

中華民國 111 年

苗栗縣統計年報

第 72 期

THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF MIAOLI COUNTY

2022

SERIES NO.72



苗栗縣政府 編印

中華民國 112 年 9 月 出版

Published by Miaoli County Government, Republic of China September 2023

中華民國 111 年

苗栗縣統計年報

第 72 期

THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF MIAOLI COUNTY

2022

SERIES NO.72

苗栗縣政府 編印

中華民國 112 年 9 月 出版

Published by Miaoli County Government, Republic of China September 2023

說 明

- 一、本年報所列數字，旨在報導本縣一般概況及主要施政成果，其涉及國防機密者，均未予列入。
- 二、本年報取材於本府各單位暨所屬機關業務統計報表及本處直接蒐集之資料。
- 三、本年報所列數字，以中華民國 111 年為主，但為明瞭施政之進展情形，最近十年各款總數，亦盡量併列，藉資比較。
- 四、本年報所載數字，如有與以前各期不同者，應以本期數字為準。
- 五、表內所稱年係指該年 1 月至 12 月；年底指該年 12 月底；合計年度指該年 7 月至翌年 6 月底止。
- 六、本期年報計分土地、人口、行政組織、農林漁牧、工商業及縣市建設、金融財稅、交通運輸、教育文化、衛生、環境保護、社會福利、勞工行政、社會治安、家庭收支及其他等 15 類，計 155 表。
- 七、表內度量衡單位一律用標準制，以資劃一，俾便比較。
- 八、表內「—」表示無數字，「...」表示數字不明，「0」表示數字進位後不及一單位者。
- 九、各表之註釋與資料來源，均於表之下方註明，註釋屬於一般性質者用「說明」，對某一事項或數字有註解時用「附註」而以（1）（2）（3）...等符號對照之。
- 十、自中華民國 111 年（資料期）起，衛生福利部停止「政府從事社會福利工作人員數」公務統計報表之報送，故自 111 年起刪除原「社會福利工作人員數」報表。

Description

1. Every figure is listed in the Statistical Yearbook. It is intended to give a brief description of the County with confidential information excluded.
2. Statistics contained in this Statistical Yearbook. They are based on statistical reports published by various departments of this government and data collected by this government.
3. Figures are listed in the Statistical Yearbook. They are based on the year of 2022. However, for the purpose of comparison, those of the last ten years are included as much as possible.
4. In the event of discrepancies between figures of this issue and those of previous ones, figures of this issue are applied.
5. The Year is referred in the Statistical Yearbook. It indicates that the year is refers to the end of December in the same year.
6. The Statistical Yearbook consists of 15 categories: land, population, administration, agriculture, forestry, fishery and animal husbandry, industry business and city county reconstruction, finance & taxation, transportation, education and culture, health, environment protection, social welfare, labor administration, public safety, family income and expenditure and others. There are a total of 155 tables.
7. For easy comparison, all measures are standardized.
8. In each table, the symbol “—” means that there is no figure available; “. . .” means that the figure is unknown and “0” means that the figure is zero after it is rounded.
9. Notes and sources of data are attached to the bottom of the table. “Description” is used for notes of general nature. “Note” is used for notes of specific events or figures. They are numbered with (1), (2), (3), etc.
10. The Ministry of Health and Welfare stopped submitting the statistical report of "Government Social Welfare Workers" since 2022 (data period), so the table "Social Welfare Personnel" has been deleted.

目 錄

CONTENTS

| | |
|------------------|---|
| 提要分析..... | 1 |
| Summary Analysis | |

土地

Land

| | |
|--|----|
| 1-1 縣境界..... | 13 |
| Boundary of County | |
| 1-2 已登記土地面積..... | 14 |
| Area of Registered Land | |
| 1-3 實施三七五減租後佃農購買耕地面積與戶數..... | 27 |
| The Situation of Tenant Farmers after Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5% | |
| 1-4 實施三七五減租成果..... | 28 |
| Achievements of Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5% | |
| 1-5 土地徵收面積..... | 30 |
| Area of Land Purchased by Government | |
| 1-6 公地撥用面積..... | 32 |
| Area of Appropriation of Public Land | |
| 1-7 農地重劃成果..... | 34 |
| Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation | |
| 1-8 市地重劃成果..... | 36 |
| Achievements of City Land Readjustment | |
| 1-9 主要海岸、港灣..... | 38 |
| Main Coast and Harbors | |

人口

Population

| | |
|---|----|
| 2-1 現住戶數、人口密度及性比例..... | 40 |
| Resident Households, Population Density and Sex Ratio | |
| 2-2 戶籍動態..... | 42 |
| Household Registration Movement | |
| 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配..... | 48 |
| Resident Population by Age Group | |
| 2-4 現住人口之年齡結構..... | 53 |
| Resident Population by Age Structure | |

| | | |
|------|---|----|
| 2-5 | 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分.....54 | 54 |
| | Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group | |
| 2-6 | 15 歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市區別分.....58 | 58 |
| | Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships,Cities & Districts | |
| 2-7 | 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按年齡別分.....62 | 62 |
| | Marital Status of Resident Population by Age Group | |
| 2-8 | 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按鄉鎮市區別分.....64 | 64 |
| | Marital Status of Resident Population by Townships, Cities & Districts | |
| 2-9 | 現住原住民戶口數.....66 | 66 |
| | Households and Persons of Resident Indigene | |
| 2-10 | 現住原住民年齡分配.....68 | 68 |
| | Resident Indigene by Age Group | |
| 2-11 | 15 歲以上現住原住民教育程度.....76 | 76 |
| | Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over | |
| 2-12 | 現住原住民婚姻狀況.....80 | 80 |
| | Marital Status of Resident Indigene | |

行政組織

Administration

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 3-1 | 苗栗縣政府行政組織系統.....86 | 86 |
| | Administration System of Miaoli County Government | |
| 3-2 | 縣(市)各級機關學校正式預算員額.....88 | 88 |
| | Official Staff of All Agencies and Schools of County(city) | |
| 3-3 | 縣(市)各級機關學校員工總人數.....90 | 90 |
| | Number of Staff and Worker of All Organizations and Schools of County(City) | |
| 3-4 | 縣(市)各級機關學校公教人員按職等別及性別分.....94 | 94 |
| | Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County(City) by Rank and Sex | |
| 3-5 | 縣(市)各級機關學校公教人員按教育程度分.....96 | 96 |
| | Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County(City) by Educational Attainments | |
| 3-6 | 縣(市)各級機關學校公教人員按年齡分.....98 | 98 |
| | Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County(City) by Age Group | |
| 3-7 | 立法委員區域選舉概況.....100 | 100 |
| | Election Situations of Legislators | |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 3-8 | 縣(市)長選舉概況..... | 102 |
| | Election Situations of County(City) Magistrate | |
| 3-9 | 縣(市)議員選舉概況..... | 104 |
| | Election Situations of County(City) Councilors | |
| 3-10 | 鄉鎮市民代表選舉概況..... | 106 |
| | Election Situations of Township Assembly | |
| 3-11 | 鄉鎮市長選舉概況..... | 108 |
| | Election Situations of Township Chief | |

農、林、漁、牧

Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery and Animal Husbandry

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 4-1 | 農耕土地面積..... | 112 |
| | Agricultural Land Area | |
| 4-2 | 農牧戶概況—按可耕作地所有權屬分..... | 114 |
| | Situations of Farm Families by Ownership of Cultivated Land | |
| 4-3 | 稻米收穫面積及生產量..... | 116 |
| | Harvested Area and Production of Rice | |
| 4-4 | 農產品收穫面積及生產量..... | 118 |
| | Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products | |
| 4-5 | 造林面積及數量..... | 126 |
| | Area and Quantity of Forestation | |
| 4-6 | 森林主產物採伐及生產..... | 128 |
| | Felling Area and Production of the Forest Main-products | |
| 4-7 | 森林災害..... | 130 |
| | Forest Damage | |
| 4-8 | 漁業從業人員..... | 140 |
| | Fisheries Workers | |
| 4-9 | 漁戶數及漁戶人口數..... | 142 |
| | Fishermen Household and Population | |
| 4-10 | 現有動力漁船數..... | 144 |
| | Number of Current Fishing Vessels | |
| 4-11 | 漁業生產量值..... | 146 |
| | Fishery Production | |
| 4-12 | 水產養殖面積..... | 148 |
| | Aquaculture Area | |
| 4-13 | 遭難漁船數..... | 150 |
| | Number of Vessels in Distresst | |

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 4-14 | 遭難漁民數..... | 152 |
| | Number of Shipwrecked Fishermen | |
| 4-15 | 現有家畜數..... | 154 |
| | Number of Current Livestock | |
| 4-16 | 家畜屠宰頭數..... | 156 |
| | Number of Livestock Slaughtered | |
| 4-17 | 產乳牛頭數及產乳量..... | 157 |
| | Number of Milking Cows and Value of Milk Quantity | |
| 4-18 | 現有家禽數量..... | 158 |
| | Number of Current Poultry | |
| 4-19 | 水土保持處理面積..... | 160 |
| | The Treated Area of Soil and Water Conservation | |
| 4-20 | 農路改善及維護工程..... | 162 |
| | Farm Roads Improvement and Maintenance Works | |
| 4-21 | 灌溉排水受益地面積..... | 164 |
| | Irrigation and Drainage Area of Irrigation Associations | |

工商業及縣市建設

Industry, Business and County (City) Construction

| | | |
|-----|---|-----|
| 5-1 | 營運中工廠家數..... | 168 |
| | Number of Factories in Operating | |
| 5-2 | 商業登記現有家數與資本額..... | 174 |
| | Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered | |
| 5-3 | 公司登記現有家數與資本額—按組織別分..... | 178 |
| | Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Organization | |
| 5-4 | 公司登記現有家數與資本額—按行業別分..... | 180 |
| | Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Industry | |
| 5-5 | 都市計畫區面積及人口..... | 184 |
| | Area and Population of Building Volume of Urban Planning Districts | |
| 5-6 | 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量..... | 186 |
| | The Implementation Amount for Public Works of Urban Planning | |
| 5-7 | 都市計畫公共設施用地計畫面積..... | 190 |
| | Area Planned of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning | |
| 5-8 | 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積..... | 194 |
| | Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning | |
| 5-9 | 核發建築物使用執照總樓地板面積..... | 198 |
| | Total Floor Area with Usage Licenses | |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 5-10 | 自來水供水普及率..... | 201 |
| | Saturation of Water Supply | |
| 5-11 | 電力供應情形..... | 202 |
| | The Supply Status of Electric Power | |
| 5-12 | 現有河川防洪設施及各項工程實施..... | 204 |
| | The Existing Works for River Flood Control and Implementing of All Works | |
| 5-13 | 禦潮（海堤）工程實施..... | 206 |
| | Implementing of Coastal Protection(Sea-dike) Works | |

金融、財稅

Finance and Taxation

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 6-1 | 金融機構分布..... | 210 |
| | Distribution of Financial Institutions | |
| 6-2 | 主要金融機構存、放款餘額..... | 212 |
| | Balance of Deposits and Loans of Main Financial Institutions | |
| 6-3 | 歲入預決算—按來源別分..... | 214 |
| | The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues by Source | |
| 6-4 | 歲出預決算—按政事別分..... | 218 |
| | The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions | |
| 6-5 | 歷年財政狀況..... | 226 |
| | Financial Condition of Previous Years | |
| 6-6 | 各項稅捐實徵數..... | 228 |
| | No. of Actual Collection of Various Taxes | |
| 6-7 | 各項稅捐納庫數..... | 232 |
| | No. of Various Taxes Paid to Treasury | |
| 6-8 | 縣市公庫收支..... | 234 |
| | Revenues and Expenditures of County(City) Treasury | |
| 6-9 | 各鄉鎮市公庫收支..... | 242 |
| | Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury | |
| 6-10 | 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算—按來源別分..... | 252 |
| | The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source | |
| 6-11 | 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分..... | 254 |
| | The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions | |
| 6-12 | 營業基金及非營業特種基金盈虧（餘絀）..... | 262 |
| | Enterprise Funds and Nonprofit Special Funds Profit-Loss (Balance) | |

交通運輸

Transportation

| | | |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| 7-1 | 車輛登記..... | 266 |
| | Number of Registered Motor Vehicles | |
| 7-2 | 公路里程概況..... | 268 |
| | Length of Roads | |

教育文化

Education and Culture

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 8-1 | 境內高等教育概況..... | 272 |
| | Summary of Higher Education in the County(City) | |
| 8-2 | 境內高級中等學校概況..... | 280 |
| | Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County(City) | |
| 8-3 | 境內國民中學概況..... | 288 |
| | Summary of Junior High Schools in the County(City) | |
| 8-4 | 境內國民小學概況..... | 292 |
| | Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City) | |
| 8-5 | 境內幼兒園概況..... | 308 |
| | Summary of Preschool in the County(City) | |
| 8-6 | 境內各級補校概況..... | 312 |
| | Summary of Supplementary Schools at All Levels in the County(City) | |
| 8-7 | 短期補習班概況..... | 314 |
| | Summary of Short-Term Busiban | |
| 8-8 | 國中小學中途輟學學生概況..... | 318 |
| | Summary of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts | |
| 8-9 | 國民中學學生裸視視力檢查..... | 322 |
| | Junior High School Students' Eyesight Tests | |
| 8-10 | 國民小學學生裸視視力檢查..... | 324 |
| | Primary School Students' Eyesight Tests | |
| 8-11 | 公立公共圖書館概況..... | 326 |
| | Public Library Statistics | |
| 8-12 | 各項藝文展演活動..... | 328 |
| | Activities of Performances and Shows of Various Arts Literatures | |

衛生

Health

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 9-1 | 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開(執)業醫事人員數..... | 332 |
| | Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics, and Other Medical Care Institutions | |

| | | |
|-----|--|-----|
| 9-2 | 醫療院所數及各類病床數..... | 336 |
| | Number of Hospitals, Clinics and Beds | |
| 9-3 | 預防接種工作..... | 342 |
| | Immunization | |
| 9-4 | 法定傳染病病例人數..... | 346 |
| | Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases | |
| 9-5 | 藥商家數..... | 360 |
| | Number of Pharmaceutical Firms | |
| 9-6 | 主要死亡原因..... | 362 |
| | Underlying Causes of Death | |
| 9-7 | 營業衛生管理稽核概況—按稽查家次分..... | 364 |
| | Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments, by Times of Inspection | |

環境保護

Environmental Protection

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 10-1 | 垃圾清運處理概況..... | 368 |
| | Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste | |
| 10-2 | 環境空氣品質..... | 372 |
| | Environmental Air Quality | |
| 10-3 | 一般地區環境音量監測不合格情形..... | 374 |
| | Environmental Noise Monitoring Stations by Over-standard Time Frames | |
| 10-4 | 道路交通音量監測不合格情形..... | 376 |
| | Traffic Noise Monitoring Stations by Over-standard Time Frames | |
| 10-5 | 公害陳情受理案件..... | 378 |
| | Public Nuisance Petition Cases | |
| 10-6 | 環保稽查（查核）概況..... | 380 |
| | Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty | |

社會福利

Social Welfare

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 11-1 | 各級人民團體數..... | 386 |
| | The Number of the Civic Association at All Levels | |
| 11-2 | 宗教教務概況..... | 389 |
| | General Conditions of the Religions | |
| 11-3 | 宗教社會服務概況..... | 390 |
| | General Conditions of Social Services of Religions | |

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 11-4 | 合作社概況..... | 392 |
| | General Conditions of Cooperatives | |
| 11-5 | 推行社區發展工作成果..... | 394 |
| | Achievements of Community Development | |
| 11-6 | 身心障礙人數..... | 398 |
| | The Disabled Population | |
| 11-7 | 身心障礙福利服務概況..... | 404 |
| | The Conditions of Welfare Services Institutions for the Disabled | |
| 11-8 | 低收入戶人數及生活扶助..... | 406 |
| | Persons and Living Assistance of Low-Income Families | |
| 11-9 | 中低收入戶人數及生活扶助..... | 410 |
| | Persons and Living Assistance of Mid-Income Families | |
| 11-10 | 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼..... | 412 |
| | Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders and Old-Age Farmers | |
| | Welfare Allowance | |
| 11-11 | 辦理社會救助醫療補助概況..... | 414 |
| | General Conditions of Social Assistance in Medical Subsidies | |
| 11-12 | 辦理急難救助概況..... | 416 |
| | General Conditions of Aid for Disasters and Emergencies | |
| 11-13 | 遭受災害救助情形..... | 418 |
| | Aid Situations of Disasters | |
| 11-14 | 遊民人數及處理情形..... | 420 |
| | Number and Handled Conditions of Homeless People | |
| 11-15 | 老人福利服務概況..... | 422 |
| | The Conditions of Elderly Welfare Services | |
| 11-16 | 兒童及少年福利服務概況..... | 426 |
| | The Conditions of Children and Youths Welfare Services | |
| 11-17 | 托育機構概況..... | 428 |
| | The Conditions of Organizations of Child Care Service | |
| 11-18 | 婦女福利服務概況..... | 430 |
| | The Conditions of Women Welfare Services | |
| 11-19 | 特殊境遇家庭扶助服務概況..... | 434 |
| | The Conditions of Assistance Service for Families in Hardship | |
| 11-20 | 性侵害通報案件..... | 436 |
| | Reported Cases of Sexual Assault | |
| 11-21 | 家庭暴力通報案件..... | 438 |
| | Reported Cases of Domestic Violence | |
| 11-22 | 長期照顧十年計畫服務個案人數..... | 446 |
| | Persons Service of Ten-year Long Term Care Program | |

勞工行政

Labor Administration

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| 12-1 | 勞資爭議案件..... | 452 |
| | Cases of Industrial Disputes | |
| 12-2 | 勞工團體概況..... | 456 |
| | General Situation of Labor Unions | |
| 12-3 | 事業單位團體協約及勞資會議概況..... | 458 |
| | Status of Collective Agreement and Labor-management Committees of Enterprises | |
| 12-4 | 勞工服務中心服務概況..... | 460 |
| | Counselling Service by Worker Consultation Service Centers | |
| 12-5 | 勞工教育及志願服務概況..... | 462 |
| | Labor Education and Volunteer Services Status | |
| 12-6 | 職工福利概況..... | 464 |
| | Welfare Units and Beneficiaries of Employee | |
| 12-7 | 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數..... | 466 |
| | No. of Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance by Various Insured People | |
| 12-8 | 移工概況..... | 470 |
| | Foreign Workers Status | |
| 12-9 | 人力資源調查重要結果指標..... | 472 |
| | Important Indicators Based on Manpower Survey Results | |
| 12-10 | 勞動力之年齡分配..... | 474 |
| | Labor Force by Age Group | |
| 12-11 | 就業者之行業..... | 476 |
| | Employed Persons by Sector | |
| 12-12 | 就業者之職業..... | 480 |
| | Employed Persons by Occupation | |
| 12-13 | 就業者之教育程度..... | 482 |
| | Employed Persons by Educational Attainment | |
| 12-14 | 就業者之年齡分配..... | 484 |
| | Employed Persons by Age Group | |
| 12-15 | 失業者之教育程度..... | 486 |
| | Unemployed Persons by Educational Attainment | |
| 12-16 | 失業者之年齡分配..... | 488 |
| | Unemployed Persons by Age Group | |
| 12-17 | 經指定填報職業災害統計之事業單位概況..... | 490 |
| | General Condition of the Designated Industries Compile Reports and Statistics on Occupational Accidents | |

社會治安 Public Safety

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 13-1 | 刑事案件..... | 494 |
| | Criminal Case | |
| 13-2 | 違反社會秩序維護法案件..... | 504 |
| | Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order | |
| 13-3 | 經濟案件..... | 506 |
| | Economic Fraud | |
| 13-4 | 道路交通事故原因及損傷..... | 518 |
| | Cause and Damage of Road Traffic Accidents | |
| 13-5 | 消防人力及裝備..... | 520 |
| | Fire Fighters and Facilities | |
| 13-6 | 火災起火原因及損失情形..... | 528 |
| | Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters | |
| 13-7 | 辦理調解業務概況..... | 534 |
| | Cases of Mediation | |

家庭收支 Family Income and Expenditure

| | | |
|------|---|-----|
| 14-1 | 平均每戶家庭收支..... | 544 |
| | Average Family Income & Expenditure Per Household | |
| 14-2 | 家庭主要設備普及率..... | 550 |
| | Percentage of Household with Main Equipment | |

其他 Other

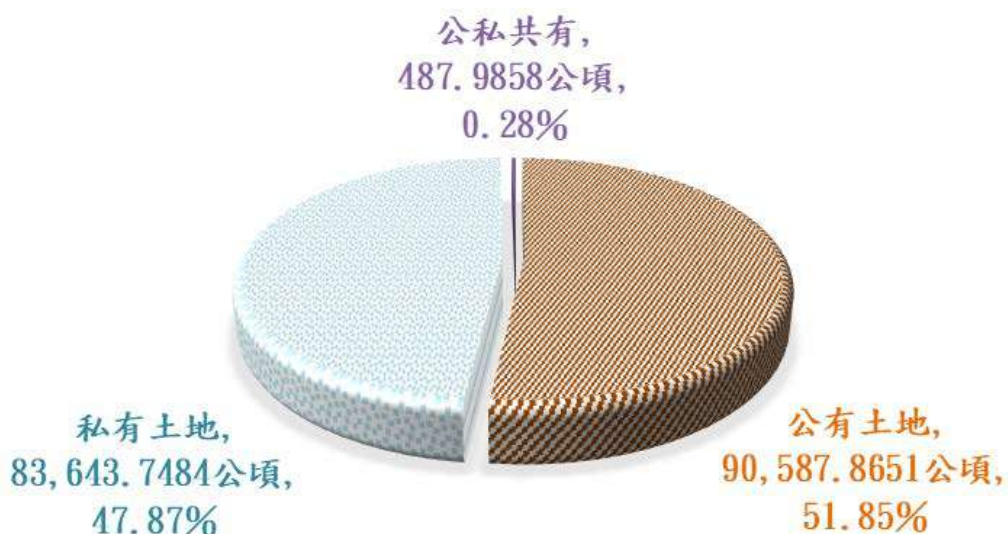
| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 15-1 | 郵政機構概況..... | 556 |
| | Number of Post Offices and Postal Agencies | |
| 15-2 | 主要觀光遊憩區遊客人數..... | 558 |
| | Number of Visitors to the Principal Scenic Spots | |

提 要 分 析

壹、土地

- 一、本縣位於臺灣省中部腰峰地帶，依山面海。境界極東為與新竹縣為界之泰安鄉大霸尖山，即東經 121。17'；極西為連接臺灣海峽之苑裡鎮房裡里，即東經 120。38'；極南為與台中市毗鄰之卓蘭鎮內灣里，即北緯 24。18'；極北接新竹市，以本縣竹南鎮崎頂里為界，即北緯 24。45'。
- 二、本縣長度 50 公里，闊度 64 公里，總面積 1,820.3149 平方公里，海岸北自竹南鎮崎頂里與新竹市連接，南迄苑裡鎮房裡里與台中市毗鄰，全長 54 公里。
- 三、111 年底本縣已登記土地面積共 17 萬 4,719.5994 公頃，其中公有地 9 萬 587.8651 公頃(占 51.85%)，私有地 8 萬 3,643.7484 公頃(占 47.87%)，公私共有地 487.9858 公頃(占 0.28%)；以使用用途分，其中非都市土地 16 萬 7,274.1712 公頃(占 95.74%)，都市土地及其他 7,445.4282 公頃(占 4.26%)。
- 四、111 年公地撥用面積 11.7479 公頃，按權屬別分，國有 11.4239 公頃及鄉鎮市有 0.3240 公頃。

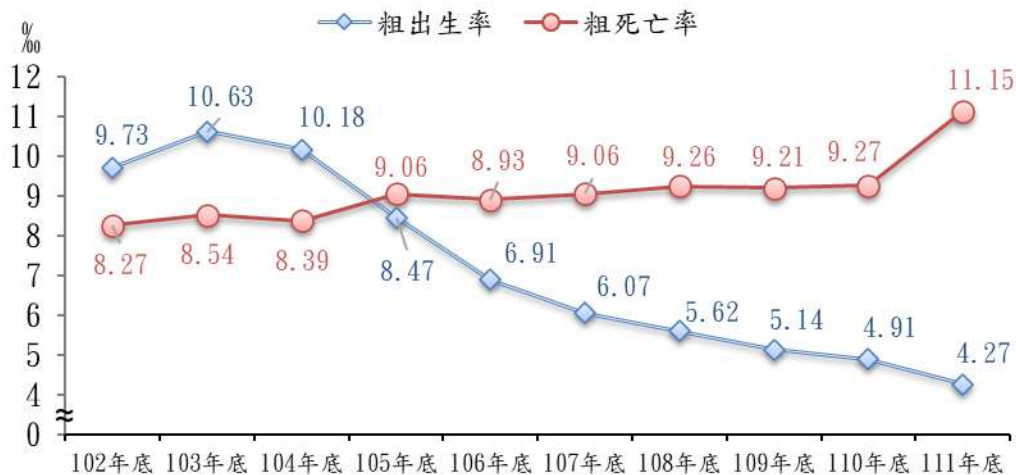
圖 1 苗栗縣已登記土地面積比率結構
111 年底



貳、人口

- 一、本縣成立於 39 年 10 月 25 日，人口數當年底 33 萬 6,523 人，至 111 年底 53 萬 5,132 人，男性 27 萬 5,550 人，女性 25 萬 9,582 人，性比例 106.15。
- 二、本縣有 2 市 5 鎮 11 鄉，其中泰安鄉為山地鄉，至 111 年底計有 275 村里、4,724 鄰、19 萬 7,025 戶。
- 三、111 年底人口密度平均為每平方公里 294 人，各鄉鎮市以竹南鎮每平方公里 2,353 人最高，泰安鄉每平方公里 9 人最低。
- 四、111 年粗出生率為 4.27‰，粗死亡率為 11.15‰，自然增加率為 -6.88‰，遷入率為 60.06‰，遷出率為 58.86‰，社會增加率為 1.20‰。
- 五、111 年底原住民人口 1 萬 1,520 人，男性 5,624 人，女性 5,896 人，占全縣總人口 2.15%，其中平地原住民 4,612 人，山地原住民 6,908 人。

圖 2 苗栗縣人口粗出生率及粗死亡率走勢

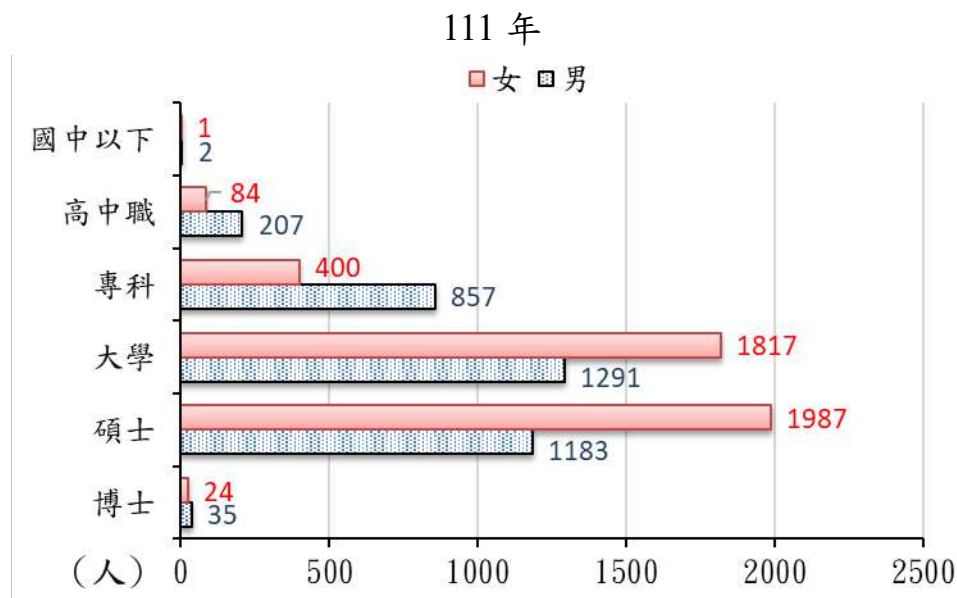


參、行政組織

- 一、本縣在光復初期，即原大縣時期，係隸屬於新竹縣。民國 39 年，本省實施地方自治，將原新竹縣所轄區域，分設新竹、桃園、苗栗等三縣，苗栗縣乃於同年 10 月 25 日成立，設縣治於苗栗市。
- 二、本府截至 111 年底為 15 處，民政處、財政處、水利處、工務處、教育處、社會處、勞工及青年發展處、農業處、地政處、工商發展處、行政處、計畫處、人事處、政風處、主計處等。

- 三、本府及所屬機關學校員工總人數至 111 年底 9,701 人，民選機關首長 19 人、政務人員 1 人、職員 4,396 人、校長及教師 3,472 人、聘用人員 204 人、約僱人員 253 人，工員等 1,346 人、駐衛警察 10 人。
- 四、111 年底本府及所屬機關學校公務人員共 7,888 人，男 3,575 人、女 4,313 人，平均年齡 44 歲，依學歷分，博士有 59 人，占 0.75%；碩士有 3,170 人，占 40.19%；大學畢業者 3,108 人，占 39.40%；專科畢業者 1,257 人，占 15.94%；高中(職)畢業者 291 人，占 3.69%；國(初)中以下者 3 人，占 0.04%。

圖 3 苗栗縣各機關學校員工按教育程度別分

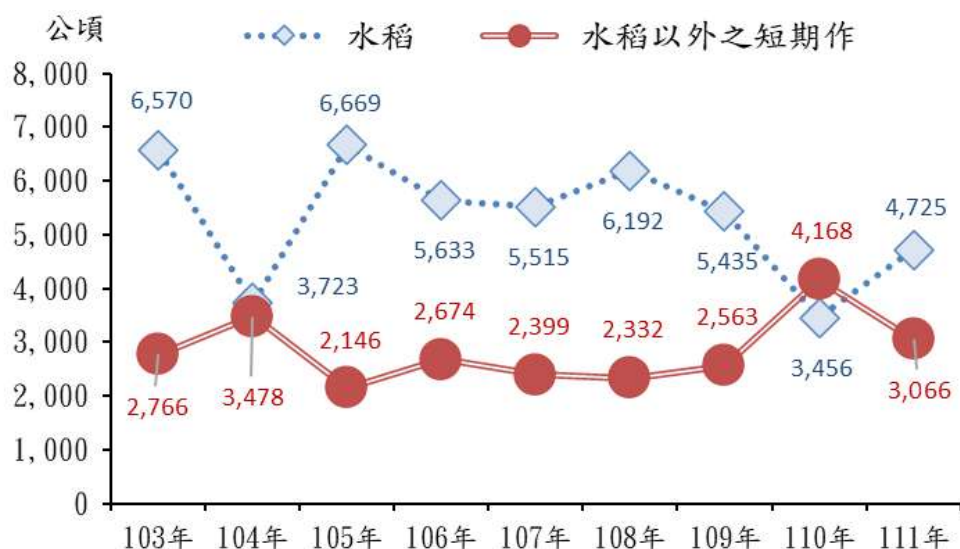


- 五、縣長選舉：民國 40 年第 1 屆開始，至民國 111 年為止共舉辦 19 屆，皆由縣民直接選舉。第 1、2、3 屆任期各為 3 年，自第 4 屆起任期延長為 4 年，現任第 19 屆縣長選舉，選舉人數 44 萬 3,908 人，投票率 67.20%。
- 六、縣議員選舉：民國 40 年第 1 屆開始，至民國 111 年為止共舉辦 20 屆，皆由縣民直接選舉。第 1、2 屆任期各為 2 年，第 3、4、5 屆各為 3 年，自第 6 屆起任期延長為 4 年，第 20 屆縣議員選舉，候選人 72 人，當選縣議員 38 人，其中男性 21 人、女性 17 人，選舉人數 44 萬 3,426 人，投票率 67.23%。

肆、農、林、漁、牧

一、111 年底耕地面積 3 萬 2,983 公頃，較上年底減少 208 公頃，其中耕作地 2 萬 9,561 公頃中包含短期耕作地—水稻 4,725 公頃，水稻以外之短期作 3,088 公頃，另長期休閒地 3,444 公頃。

圖 4 苗栗縣水稻及水稻以外短期作耕地面積走勢



二、110 年底農戶數 3 萬 7,921 戶，較上年底農戶數 3 萬 3,133 戶增加 4,788 戶，其中以耕地全部自有農戶 3 萬 2,517 戶(占 87.75%)最多。

三、111 年底稻米種植收穫面積為 8,736 公頃，產量 4 萬 1,123 公噸；收穫面積較上年底增加 5,280 公頃，產量增加 2 萬 4,630 公噸，其中以稞稻收穫面積 8,666 公頃，產量 4 萬 816 公噸為最多。

四、111 年底漁業從業人員 9,699 人，與上年底相較減少 76 人，沿岸漁業專業人員 8,362 人及沿岸漁業兼業人員 1,337 人。

五、111 年底現有家畜 7 萬 3,686 頭，較上年底增加 2,357 頭，其中以豬 6 萬 6,025 頭(占 89.60%)最多，羊 4,135 頭(占 5.61%)次之，牛 2,726 頭(占 3.70%)再次之。

伍、工商業及縣市建設

一、111 年底營運中工廠家數 1,877 家，較上年底增加 33 家，各行業中以金屬製品製造業 445 家(占 23.71%)最多；非金屬礦物製品製造業 206 家(占 10.97%)次之。

二、111 年底商業登記家數 3 萬 2,436 家，登記資本額 48 億 6,434 萬 6 千元。

三、111 年底公司登記家數 8,351 家，登記資本額 2,960 億 94 百萬元。

四、111 年核發建築物使用執照總樓地板面積 55 萬 5,415 平方公尺，按土地使用分區別分，都市計畫區域內住宅區 17 萬 9,264 平方公尺，非住宅區 7 萬 6,191 平方公尺；都市計畫區域外住宅區 6,758 平方公尺，非住宅區 29 萬 3,202 平方公尺。

圖 5 苗栗縣公司登記現有家數及實收資本額走勢



陸、金融、財稅

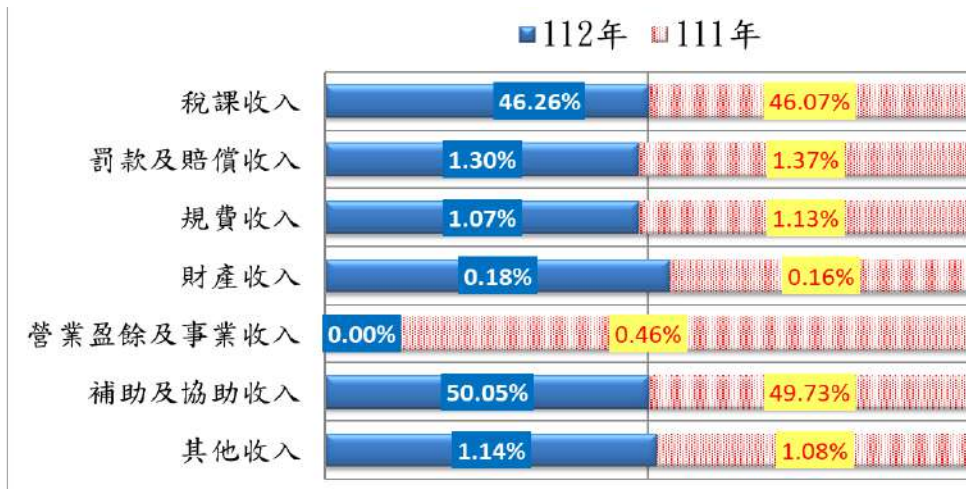
一、111 年底本縣金融機構分布總計 104 家，本國銀行 46 家、信用合作社 2 家、農會信用部 46 家、漁會信用部 4 家、本國壽險公司 3 家及產險公司 3 家等。

二、111 年底主要金融機構，存款餘額 5,982 億 40 百萬元，放款餘額 2,263 億 83 百萬元。

三、111 年度各項稅捐納庫實徵數 68 億 9,417 萬 4 千元，其中使用牌照稅 17 億 9,245 萬 7 千元最多，土地增值稅 15 億 8,225 萬 7 千元次之，房屋稅 15 億 5,117 萬 5 千元位居第三。

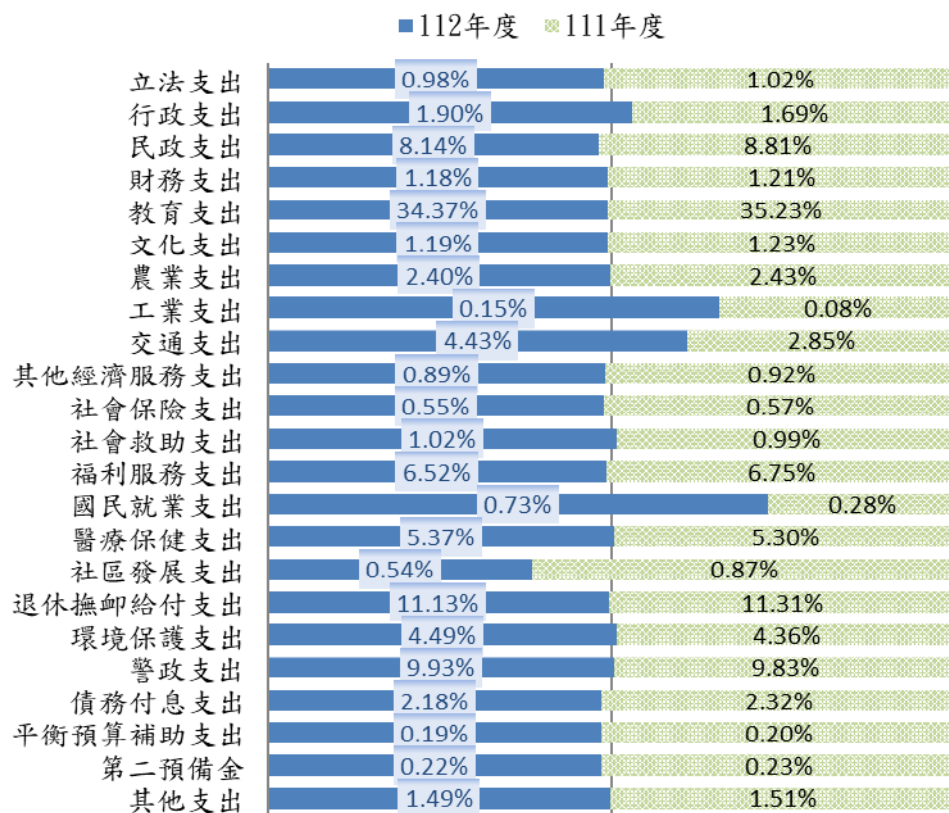
四、112 年度總預算編列，歲入原預算數 232 億 1,801 萬 3 千元，以補助及協助收入 116 億 1,962 萬 8 千元(占歲入總預算 50.05%)最多，稅課收入 107 億 4,002 萬 6 千元(占歲入總預算 46.26%)次之。

圖 6 苗栗縣歲入原預算來源別比率結構
112 年 vs. 111 年



五、112 年度歲出原預算數 229 億 8,801 萬 3 千元，以教育支出 79 億 118 萬 7 千元(占歲出原預算 34.37%)最多；退休撫卹給付支出 25 億 5,858 萬 5 千元(占歲出原預算 11.13%)次之；警政支出 22 億 8,282 萬 6 千元(占歲出總預算 9.93%)位居第三。

圖 7 苗栗縣歲出原預算政事別比率結構
112 年度 vs. 111 年度



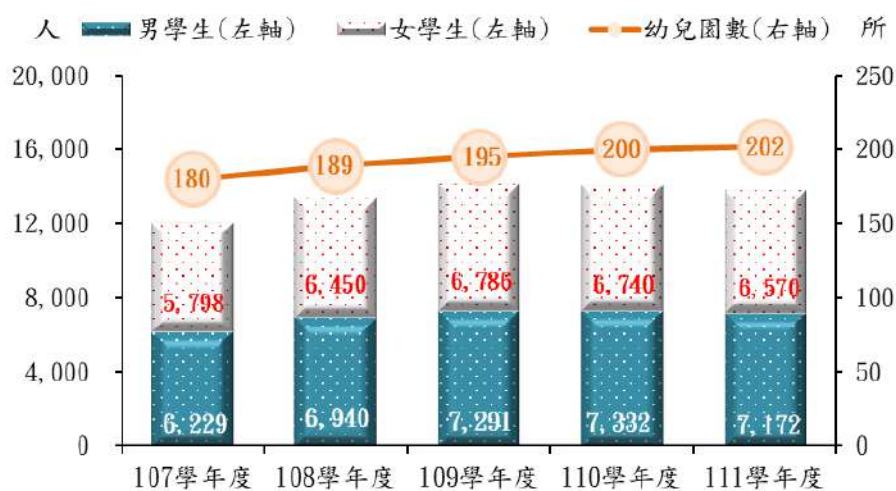
柒、交通運輸

- 一、111 年底車輛登記數為 56 萬 1,283 輛，較上年底增加 5,693 輛；其中以機車 32 萬 7,737 輛，占 58.39% 最多；自用小客車 19 萬 7,606 輛，占 35.21% 其次；自用小貨車 2 萬 7,460 輛，占 4.89% 位居第三。
- 二、境內 111 年底公路里程總計 1,940 公里，國道 96 公里、省道 287 公里、縣道 238 公里、鄉道 773 公里、專用公路 24 公里及市區道路 522 公里。

捌、教育文化

- 一、111 學年度本縣現有學校數，大學 2 所、專科學校 1 所（含大學附設二專）、高級中等學校 18 所、國中 30 所（不計列完全中學招收國中部）及國小 114 所。
- 二、111 學年度本縣教育程度概況，博士班 18 人，碩士班 781 人，大學學生 1 萬 284 人，專科學生 6,156 人，高級中學學生 1 萬 2,972 人，國民中學學生 1 萬 2,944 人，國民小學學生 2 萬 9,098 人。
- 三、111 學年度本縣幼兒園計 202 所，學生數 1 萬 3,742 人，較上學年度減少 330 人；教職員數 2,039 人，較上學年度減少 9 人。

圖 8 苗栗縣幼兒園與學生人數走勢
107 學年度至 111 學年度



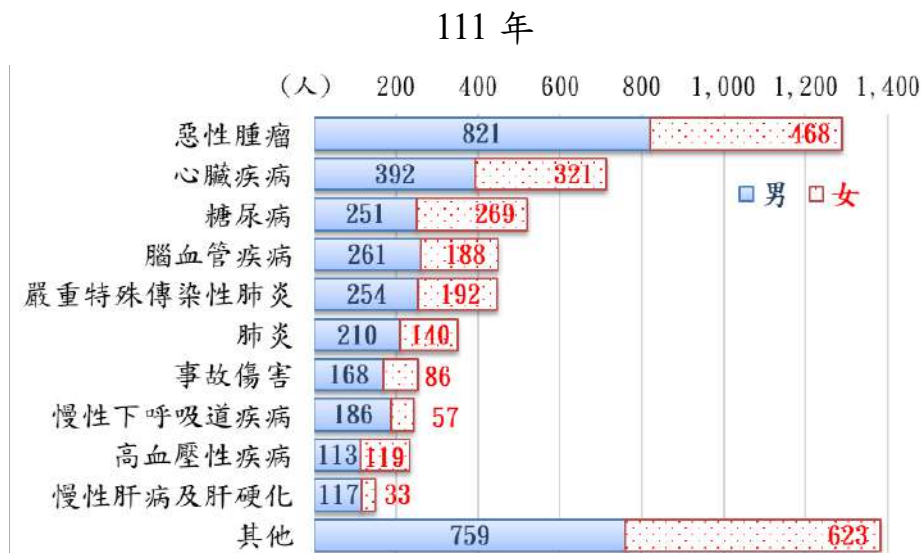
- 四、本縣國民中學學生，111 學年度視力檢查人數計 1 萬 2,903 人，視力不良有 9,195 人(占 71.26%);國民小學學生視力檢查人數計 2 萬 8,943 人，視力不良有 1 萬 3,362 人(占 46.17%)。

五、111年公共圖書館圖書資料收藏數合計138萬6,443冊，較上年度增加3萬8,698冊，包含中文137萬529冊，外文1萬5,914冊，期刊1,346種，電子書收藏17萬2,624種，借閱人次23萬6,949人次，借閱冊數144萬6,888冊。

玖、衛生

- 一、111年底本縣現有醫事人員數計5,257人，包括西醫師588人、中醫師114人、牙醫師198人、藥師394人、藥劑生220人、醫事檢驗師(生)153人、醫事放射師(士)115人、護理師2,401人、護士458人，其他616人。
- 二、111年底本縣公私立醫療機構數共390家，其中醫院15家、診所375家；病床數共計3,486床，其中醫院開放病床3,036床、診所450床。
- 三、111年底本縣藥商家數總計1,408家，其中藥局204家、西藥商64家、中藥商180家及醫藥器材商960家。
- 四、本縣111年主要死亡原因，前五順位依序為惡性腫瘤、心臟疾病、糖尿病、腦血管疾病及嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎(COVID-19)：死亡人數合計6,028人，男性3,532人，女性2,496人。

圖9 苗栗縣主要死亡原因結構



拾、環境保護

- 一、111年本縣平均每人每日垃圾清運量為0.593公斤，垃圾妥善處理率99.91%，垃圾回收率54.69%。

- 二、本縣公害陳情受理案件，111年共計3,822件，其中空氣污染134件、異味污染物1,251件、噪音761件、水污染151件、廢棄物306件、環境衛生1,213件、振動與其他6件。

拾壹、社會福利

- 一、111年底職業團體數319個，其中以工會130個最多，商業團體87個次之；社會團體數2,069個，其中以社會服務及公益慈善團體667個最多，學術文化團體430個次之。
- 二、111年底登記有案之寺廟及教堂408所，其中以道教268所最多，佛教104所次之。
- 三、111年底身心障礙人數計3萬3,742人(占全縣總人口比率6.31%)，其中男性1萬9,102人，女性1萬4,640人，皆為領有新制身心障礙手冊者。
- 四、111年底低收入戶計3,099戶(占全縣總戶數比率1.57%)，5,851人(占全縣總人口比率1.09%)，其中第一款低收入戶1戶、第二款低收入戶1,152戶、第三款低收入戶1,946戶。
- 五、111年底中低收入戶計1,264戶(占全縣總戶數比率0.64%)，3,650人(占全縣總人口比率0.68%)。
- 六、111年底家庭暴力通報案件2,850件，以案件類型別分類以婚姻、離婚或同居關係暴力1,354件(占47.51%)最多；按被害及加害者兩造關係別分類，以直系血(姻)親1007件(占35.33%)最多。

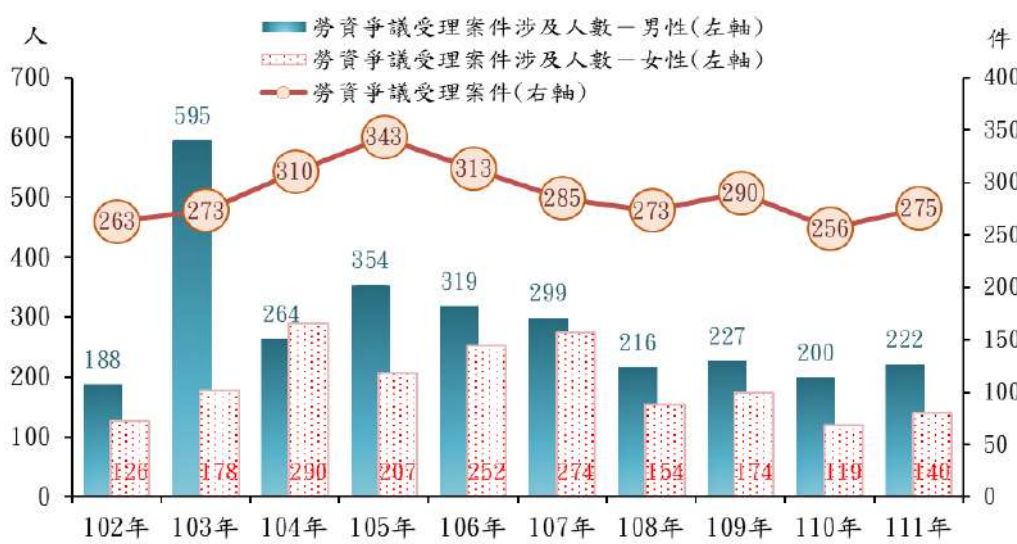
拾貳、勞工行政

- 一、111年勞資爭議案件275件，計362人，其中給付資遣費爭議94件最多，工資爭議92件次之，職業災害補償爭議35件再次之。處理方式以調解268件為最多。
- 二、111年底勞工團體概況，工會數130家，團體會員數92家，會員人數5萬1,947人，其中職業工會103家最多，會員人數4萬5,336人。
- 三、111年人力資源調查結果，本縣十五歲以上民間人口計46萬8千人，其中男性23萬9千人、女性22萬9千人，而勞動力人口計27萬7千人，其中男性15萬9千人、女性11萬8千人，勞動參與率為59.3%，失業率為3.6%。

四、111年勞動力之年齡分配，以40~44歲3萬8千人(占13.72%)最多；35~39歲3萬5千人(占12.64%)及25~29歲3萬5千人(占12.64%)次之。

五、111年失業者共1萬人，教育程度中以大學4千人(占40.00%)最多。

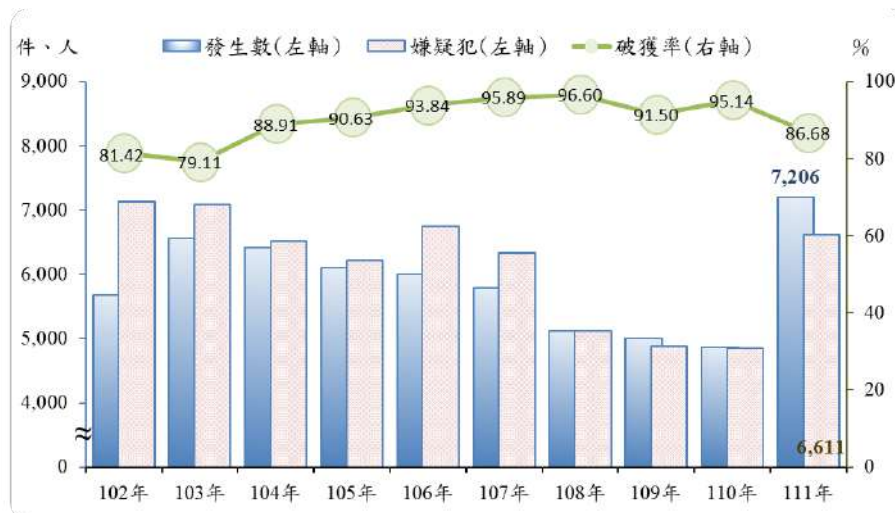
圖 10 勞資爭議案件走勢



拾參、社會治安

一、111年刑事案件發生數7,206件，破獲數6,246件、嫌疑犯6,611人，其中刑事案件以違反毒品危害防制條例1,389件(占19.28%)最多，公共危險案發生數1,037件(占14.39%)次之。

圖 11 苗栗縣刑事案件走勢



二、111年違反社會秩序維護法133件，經濟案件322件。

三、111年全年發生道路交通事故肇事7,748件，計死亡86人、受傷1萬99人。

四、111 年底辦理調解業務概況，調解委員 161 人，結案件數總計 1,926 件，調解成立 1,231 件，不成立 695 件，其中民事結案件數成立 900 件，不成立 483 件，刑事結案件數成立 331 件，不成立 212 件。

拾肆、家庭收支

一、111 年平均每戶家庭收支，根據抽樣調查結果，所得收入 127 萬 3,250 元，較上年度增加 5 萬 8,826 元，其中以受僱人員報酬 71 萬 7,764 元，占 56.37% 最多；經常移轉收入 27 萬 9,997 元，占 21.99% 次之。

圖 12 苗栗縣家庭平均每戶全年經常性收入結構

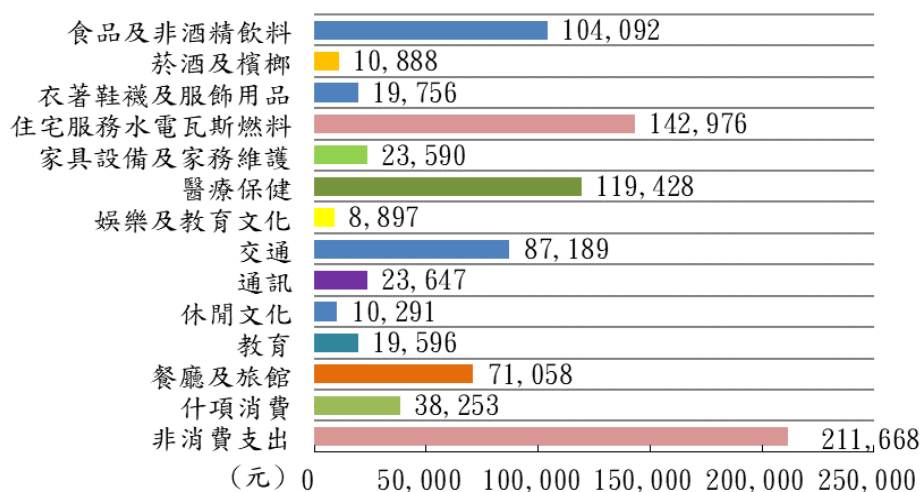
111 年



二、111 年平均每戶家庭收支，消費支出 67 萬 9,660 元，其中以住宅服務、水電瓦斯及其他燃料 14 萬 2,976 元(占 21.04%) 最多，醫療保健 11 萬 9,428 元(占 17.57%) 次之；非消費支出 21 萬 1,668 元。

圖 13 苗栗縣家庭平均每戶全年支出結構

111 年



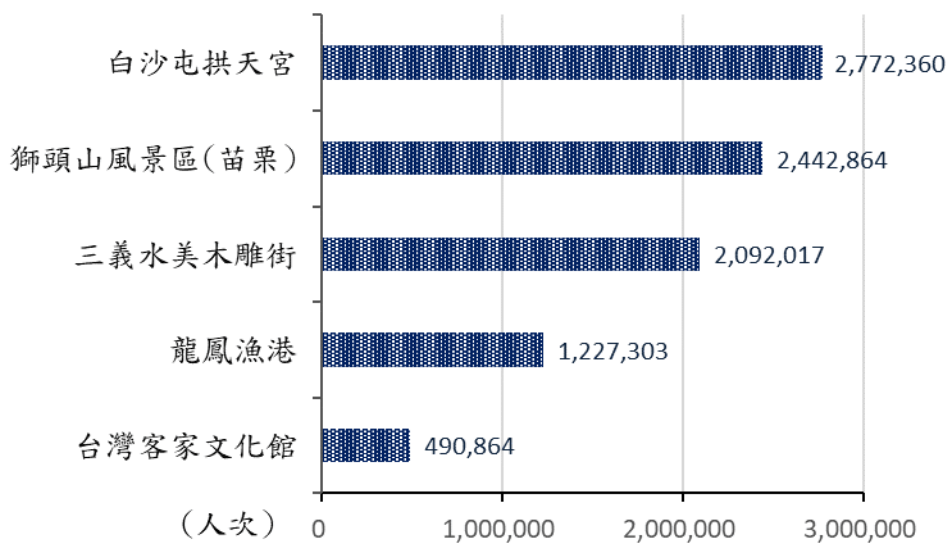
三、111年家庭主要設備普及率，液晶、電漿電視97.29%，行動電話95.45%，有線電視頻道設備(含多媒體隨選視訊)85.36%，汽車72.85%，機車87.96%。

拾伍、其他

一、111年底郵政機構總計56處，與上年度56處相較持平。

二、111年主要觀光遊憩區遊客人數，合計遊客人數1,090萬9,704人次，較上年減少254萬8,940人次，成長率328.01%，111年遊客人次以白沙屯拱天宮277萬2,360人次最多，獅頭山風景區(苗栗地區)244萬2,864人次次之，三義水美木雕街209萬2,017人次再次之。

圖 14 苗栗縣前五大觀光遊憩區遊客人次走勢
111年



土地

Land

表 1-1 縣境界
Table 1-1 Boundary of County

中華民國111年底 End of 2022

| 方位別 Aspect | 地點 Location | 經 緯 度 Longitude and Latitude | | | |
|---|---|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | 度 Degree | 分 Minute | 秒 Second |
| 中心地點 Central Location | 獅潭鄉八角林 Shihtam Township Bajiaolin | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 53 | 2 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 24 | 27 | 28 |
| 四 至 極 位 置 Four Extreme Positions | 極東 Eastern Point | 東經 East Longitude | 121 | 17 | 1 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 24 | 26 | 56 |
| | 極西 Western Point | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 38 | 4 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 24 | 23 | 20 |
| | 極南 Southern Point | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 48 | 45 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 24 | 18 | 13 |
| | 極北 Northern Point | 東經 East Longitude | 120 | 55 | 10 |
| | | 北緯 North Latitude | 24 | 45 | 3 |

資料來源：根據本府民政處 1111-01-02-01-2 表編製。

說明：南接臺中市，北鄰新竹市，東鄰桃園縣、台中市，以大小雪山為界，西為臺灣海峽，以海岸為邊界；

本縣長五十公里，闊度六十四公里，滿潮時面積為1820.3149平方公里。

Source: Prepared according to Form 1111-01-02-01-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

Note: Taichung City to the south; Hsinchu City to the north; Taoyuan County and Taichung City to the east, divided by Mt. Snow; Taiwan Strait to the west. The County is 50 km long and 64 km wide with an area of 1820.3149 square kilometers.

表 1-2 已登記土地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 | 土地權屬別 | 總 計 | 非 都 市 土 地 | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--|--|--|
| | | | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land | 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land |
| End of Year & District | Land Ownership | Grand Total | | | |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 合計 Total | 174,581.8123 | 575.9162 | 406.8469 | 1,284.5190 |
| | 公有Public | 90,193.4197 | 23.4196 | 14.3060 | 70.6417 |
| | 私有Private | 83,903.5679 | 550.0866 | 391.4567 | 1,208.2926 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 484.8247 | 2.4100 | 1.0842 | 5.5847 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 合計 Total | 174,642.0457 | 576.5890 | 407.3738 | 1,287.5330 |
| | 公有Public | 90,638.4865 | 23.3913 | 14.4474 | 70.6636 |
| | 私有Private | 83,529.5942 | 550.7877 | 391.8127 | 1,211.3439 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 473.9650 | 2.4100 | 1.1137 | 5.5254 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 合計 Total | 174,770.5532 | 578.4894 | 403.5495 | 1,408.2496 |
| | 公有Public | 90,714.0724 | 23.5497 | 14.2058 | 174.8643 |
| | 私有Private | 83,467.7565 | 552.6873 | 388.2403 | 1,124.5238 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 588.7243 | 2.2524 | 1.1033 | 108.8615 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 合計 Total | 174,719.5994 | 592.9480 | 403.6492 | 1,292.2109 |
| | 公有Public | 90,587.8651 | 23.8373 | 14.2194 | 71.5021 |
| | 私有Private | 83,643.7484 | 566.8564 | 388.3372 | 1,214.8473 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 487.9858 | 2.2543 | 1.0926 | 5.8615 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 合計 Total | 3,464.5386 | 34.0959 | 63.2066 | 105.6607 |
| | 公有Public | 703.5335 | 0.2030 | 1.6666 | 1.3805 |
| | 私有Private | 2,738.9018 | 33.8929 | 61.2684 | 103.5923 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 22.1032 | — | 0.2716 | 0.6879 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 合計 Total | 6,653.4085 | 167.7902 | 24.2294 | 39.7230 |
| | 公有Public | 1,765.2090 | 7.1959 | 1.2898 | 2.0964 |
| | 私有Private | 4,869.9423 | 159.0123 | 22.8921 | 37.4595 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 18.2572 | 1.5820 | 0.0476 | 0.1671 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 合計 Total | 10,604.0311 | 40.3408 | 35.6364 | 156.2244 |
| | 公有Public | 1,614.9076 | 0.8008 | 0.4835 | 2.1092 |
| | 私有Private | 8,974.1543 | 39.5313 | 35.1529 | 153.4297 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 14.9692 | 0.0087 | — | 0.6855 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 合計 Total | 3,677.6511 | 61.5003 | 20.6600 | 12.7067 |
| | 公有Public | 1,453.2145 | 3.9781 | 0.1780 | 0.4896 |
| | 私有Private | 2,214.7360 | 57.4402 | 20.4820 | 12.0498 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 9.7007 | 0.0819 | — | 0.1673 |

資料來源：根據本府地政處1112-01-01-2表編製。

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land

Unit:Hectare

| Non-Urban Land | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry | 窯業用地 Land for Kilm Industry |
| 1,217.4590 | 57,275.1184 | 39,330.6353 | 85.7559 | — | 54.1230 | 46.1805 |
| 112.1799 | 5,113.8367 | 19,043.7649 | 75.7873 | — | 21.8913 | 0.0148 |
| 1,105.2518 | 52,031.6916 | 19,987.8513 | 9.9686 | — | 32.2317 | 46.1200 |
| 0.0273 | 129.5901 | 299.0191 | — | — | — | 0.0457 |
| 1,221.8337 | 57,359.6360 | 39,713.6618 | 85.7810 | — | 57.5686 | 46.1805 |
| 113.8712 | 5,138.6377 | 19,284.8325 | 75.8918 | — | 24.4283 | 0.0148 |
| 1,107.9353 | 52,096.6441 | 20,135.5157 | 9.8892 | — | 33.1403 | 46.1200 |
| 0.0273 | 124.3541 | 293.3136 | — | — | — | 0.0457 |
| 1,222.4490 | 57,215.5823 | 39,756.7627 | 85.7810 | — | 56.2934 | 46.1805 |
| 112.7965 | 5,138.4338 | 19,196.4920 | 75.8918 | — | 24.4372 | 0.0148 |
| 1,109.6252 | 51,943.5295 | 20,266.0192 | 9.8892 | — | 31.8562 | 46.1200 |
| 0.0273 | 133.6190 | 294.2515 | — | — | — | 0.0457 |
| 1,226.8849 | 57,218.2269 | 39,755.2078 | 85.5514 | — | 56.2848 | 39.9341 |
| 112.7936 | 5,129.9152 | 19,137.0038 | 75.8918 | — | 24.4286 | 0.2958 |
| 1,114.0640 | 51,956.1044 | 20,323.8235 | 9.6596 | — | 31.8518 | 39.3115 |
| 0.0273 | 132.8673 | 294.3805 | — | — | 0.0044 | 0.3267 |
| 86.7796 | 1,622.9039 | 168.5591 | — | — | — | 0.5620 |
| 0.4559 | 41.2191 | 1.4700 | — | — | — | 0.2810 |
| 86.3237 | 1,566.4923 | 167.0891 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 15.1925 | — | — | — | — | 0.2810 |
| 41.4134 | 4,167.0840 | 134.9236 | — | — | — | 31.4163 |
| 0.0076 | 265.9411 | 12.0059 | — | — | — | — |
| 41.4058 | 3,891.1488 | 122.2768 | — | — | — | 31.3706 |
| — | 9.9941 | 0.6409 | — | — | — | 0.0457 |
| 49.9470 | 8,096.2402 | 261.5595 | 75.4672 | — | — | 3.8108 |
| 0.0057 | 127.8956 | 56.4113 | 74.1606 | — | — | — |
| 49.9413 | 7,957.0031 | 204.9368 | 1.3066 | — | — | 3.8108 |
| — | 11.3415 | 0.2114 | — | — | — | — |
| 182.3855 | 1,376.3361 | 41.4938 | 1.1005 | — | — | — |
| 2.4892 | 396.3411 | 38.3819 | 1.1005 | — | — | — |
| 179.8963 | 979.3622 | 2.9828 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 0.6328 | 0.1291 | — | — | — | — |

Source:Prepared according to Form 1112-01-01-2 by Land Administration Department.

表 1-2 已登記土地面積(續1)

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 公私有別 Owned By | 非 都 市 土 地 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 合計 Total | 3,220.5595 | 2,346.7904 | 243.3406 | 0.3453 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,750.6119 | 1,158.3043 | 70.0853 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 462.0337 | 1,184.3838 | 173.2553 | 0.3453 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 7.9140 | 4.1023 | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 合計 Total | 3,231.0998 | 2,382.6682 | 245.0859 | 0.3453 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,764.2824 | 1,619.3694 | 73.6218 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 459.3251 | 758.7485 | 171.4642 | 0.3453 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 7.4923 | 4.5503 | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 合計 Total | 3,242.6171 | 2,419.6324 | 303.5812 | 0.3453 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,774.1287 | 1,676.8783 | 74.3350 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 460.4069 | 738.0010 | 229.2463 | 0.3453 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 8.0815 | 4.7531 | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 合計 Total | 3,246.4444 | 2,434.5140 | 306.1037 | 0.3453 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,778.1285 | 1,691.8368 | 74.5000 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 457.9059 | 737.9112 | 231.6038 | 0.3453 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 10.4099 | 4.7660 | — | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 合計 Total | 152.8973 | 71.5693 | 9.4801 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 132.8244 | 45.1142 | 8.3316 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 19.9480 | 26.3073 | 1.1485 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.1250 | 0.1478 | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 合計 Total | 334.2407 | 246.4080 | 83.5474 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 312.1325 | 199.3516 | 0.0429 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 21.2945 | 45.3590 | 83.5045 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.8137 | 1.6974 | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 合計 Total | 440.1392 | 161.4037 | 7.0010 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 388.3362 | 41.3239 | 3.3369 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 50.6482 | 119.7204 | 3.6640 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 1.1548 | 0.3594 | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 合計 Total | 203.9340 | 69.8171 | 2.7264 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 188.7990 | 58.0070 | 2.3951 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 15.0745 | 11.5447 | 0.3313 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.0605 | 0.2654 | — | — |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land(Cont.1)

Unit:Hectare

| Non-Urban Land | | | | | | 都市土地 及其他 Urban Land & Others |
|--|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Protection & Conservation | 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified Land | 其他用地 Others | |
| 3.3625 | 14,069.2461 | 534.3079 | 989.3503 | 5,152.7532 | 39,589.6685 | 8,155.5337 |
| 3.3625 | 13,769.1769 | 489.7089 | 578.1960 | 4,521.0445 | 39,589.6685 | 2,787.4184 |
| — | 299.6758 | 43.6107 | 410.4903 | 630.3322 | — | 5,336.4900 |
| — | 0.3933 | 0.9884 | 0.6639 | 1.3764 | — | 31.6252 |
| 3.4169 | 14,381.2789 | 534.4723 | 1,032.3001 | 5,027.9099 | 39,589.6685 | 7,457.6423 |
| 3.4169 | 14,053.1166 | 489.9902 | 576.8707 | 4,469.2248 | 39,589.6685 | 2,252.7467 |
| — | 327.7691 | 44.1605 | 454.7655 | 557.3087 | — | 5,172.5185 |
| — | 0.3933 | 0.3216 | 0.6639 | 1.3764 | — | 32.7713 |
| 3.4169 | 14,436.3075 | 534.4728 | 1,057.1186 | 5,000.6387 | 39,857.2510 | 7,411.8342 |
| 3.4169 | 14,047.5493 | 489.9539 | 580.0711 | 4,483.4027 | 39,587.2510 | 2,236.3997 |
| — | 388.3650 | 44.1972 | 476.3836 | 515.8596 | — | 5,142.4609 |
| — | 0.3933 | 0.3216 | 0.6639 | 1.3764 | — | 32.9736 |
| 3.4169 | 14,449.7561 | 533.9817 | 1,075.9355 | 4,965.1392 | 39,586.9766 | 7,445.4282 |
| 3.4169 | 14,046.2903 | 489.4480 | 581.8235 | 4,489.6389 | 39,586.9766 | 2,255.9180 |
| — | 403.0725 | 44.2121 | 493.4480 | 474.1238 | — | 5,156.2701 |
| — | 0.3933 | 0.3216 | 0.6639 | 1.3764 | — | 33.2400 |
| — | 27.3554 | 62.7982 | 173.4221 | 22.4564 | — | 862.7919 |
| — | 24.5305 | 55.4184 | 112.1422 | 18.1273 | — | 260.3688 |
| — | 2.8249 | 7.3798 | 61.2798 | 4.3291 | — | 597.0257 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 5.3975 |
| — | 797.4477 | 32.0804 | 42.2356 | 30.5085 | — | 480.3604 |
| — | 753.9036 | 30.7922 | 21.7543 | 29.7858 | — | 128.9095 |
| — | 43.5441 | 1.2882 | 20.4813 | 0.7226 | — | 348.1822 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 3.2688 |
| — | 641.6374 | 129.3666 | 164.7845 | 35.0655 | — | 305.4069 |
| — | 630.4529 | 126.8567 | 37.7746 | 25.3241 | — | 99.6358 |
| — | 11.1846 | 2.4707 | 126.9147 | 9.7415 | — | 204.6976 |
| — | — | 0.0391 | 0.0953 | — | — | 1.0735 |
| 3.4169 | 207.7876 | 14.5873 | 91.4878 | 4.3197 | — | 1,383.3916 |
| 3.4169 | 190.2696 | 14.5557 | 78.8080 | 4.3197 | — | 469.6852 |
| — | 17.5180 | 0.0316 | 12.5584 | — | — | 905.4642 |
| — | — | — | 0.1214 | — | — | 8.2422 |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積(續2)

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 公私有別 Owned By | 總 計 Grand Total | 非 都 市 土 地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land | 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 合計 Total | 5,063.5185 | 20.7982 | 49.2615 | 171.7580 |
| | 公有 Public | 756.3748 | 0.1698 | 1.3816 | 5.6491 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,293.7381 | 20.5350 | 47.6646 | 166.0741 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 13.4057 | 0.0934 | 0.2153 | 0.0347 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 合計 Total | 7,192.5561 | 85.9257 | 61.5567 | 44.9207 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,143.9178 | 4.5323 | 2.9484 | 1.8952 |
| | 私有 Private | 5,037.7304 | 81.0889 | 58.4716 | 42.9715 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 10.9080 | 0.3044 | 0.1367 | 0.0540 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 合計 Total | 7,077.6067 | 12.3916 | 12.3142 | 38.0599 |
| | 公有 Public | 3,586.7805 | 0.8813 | 0.6569 | 8.8328 |
| | 私有 Private | 3,490.1480 | 11.5102 | 11.5912 | 29.2270 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.6782 | — | 0.0661 | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 合計 Total | 8,605.2684 | 6.7858 | 7.1271 | 74.8412 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,047.9855 | 0.0618 | 1.0696 | 7.6068 |
| | 私有 Private | 6,553.8152 | 6.7240 | 6.0574 | 67.2020 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 3.4677 | — | — | 0.0324 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 合計 Total | 6,805.1964 | 75.4102 | 13.7307 | 48.8832 |
| | 公有 Public | 946.3115 | 0.5694 | 0.2439 | 1.0916 |
| | 私有 Private | 5,853.5303 | 74.7862 | 13.4868 | 47.3348 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 5.3546 | 0.0545 | — | 0.4567 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 合計 Total | 7,387.9693 | 45.2897 | 15.7305 | 62.6831 |
| | 公有 Public | 2,310.3119 | 2.5358 | 0.0882 | 3.8899 |
| | 私有 Private | 5,071.6980 | 42.6245 | 15.4082 | 58.4411 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 5.9593 | 0.1295 | 0.2342 | 0.3521 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 合計 Total | 15,787.2380 | 5.2595 | 13.0429 | 66.7360 |
| | 公有 Public | 10,775.9260 | 0.0166 | 0.8288 | 6.3083 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,992.6184 | 5.2430 | 12.2141 | 60.3486 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 18.6935 | — | — | 0.0790 |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land(Cont.2)

Unit:Hectare

| Non-Urban Land | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry | 窯業用地 Land for Kilm Industry |
| 38.4127 | 2,355.7879 | 467.6678 | — | — | — | — |
| 0.0702 | 40.0158 | 4.7659 | — | — | — | — |
| 38.3426 | 2,313.6431 | 462.8991 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2.1290 | 0.0028 | — | — | — | — |
| 88.6031 | 4,437.9288 | 46.2296 | 0.6057 | — | 1.6209 | 0.0737 |
| 0.0050 | 395.7193 | 5.5621 | 0.6057 | — | — | — |
| 88.5981 | 4,037.2244 | 39.3442 | — | — | 1.6209 | 0.0737 |
| — | 4.9851 | 1.3233 | — | — | — | — |
| 0.4564 | 3,690.8016 | 861.2131 | — | — | 3.6279 | — |
| 0.1080 | 840.5285 | 531.3772 | — | — | — | — |
| 0.3484 | 2,850.2419 | 329.8359 | — | — | 3.6279 | — |
| — | 0.0313 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4.3223 | 4,375.4748 | 2,913.7381 | — | — | 0.9228 | — |
| 0.1092 | 530.1153 | 503.1856 | — | — | — | — |
| 4.2131 | 3,843.0349 | 2,410.1332 | — | — | 0.9228 | — |
| — | 2.3246 | 0.4193 | — | — | — | — |
| 15.3949 | 3,058.7186 | 2,451.3030 | — | — | 6.9904 | — |
| 2.7931 | 114.4682 | 182.1215 | — | — | 2.5014 | — |
| 12.6017 | 2,940.0550 | 2,269.1816 | — | — | 4.4890 | — |
| — | 4.1954 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 239.0800 | 4,109.6870 | 1,293.2527 | — | — | 10.4120 | 0.1915 |
| 105.8021 | 522.2450 | 396.7248 | — | — | 8.4755 | 0.0148 |
| 133.2506 | 3,583.7569 | 896.5279 | — | — | 1.9365 | 0.1767 |
| 0.0273 | 3.6851 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 7.3591 | 2,472.6443 | 9,222.4888 | — | — | 8.1341 | — |
| 0.0664 | 222.4271 | 6,734.4586 | — | — | — | — |
| 7.2927 | 2,238.6003 | 2,482.4377 | — | — | 8.1341 | — |
| — | 11.6169 | 5.5925 | — | — | — | — |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積(續3)

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 公私有別 Urban Land & Others | 非 都 市 土 地 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| | | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 合計 Total | 150.5897 | 118.7752 | 5.0436 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 127.4702 | 69.7385 | 3.2758 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 22.2497 | 48.4643 | 1.7678 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.8698 | 0.5725 | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 合計 Total | 387.4123 | 221.6951 | 18.5817 | 0.3453 |
| | 公有 Public | 346.2908 | 191.3325 | 12.2755 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 40.4285 | 30.3626 | 6.3062 | 0.3453 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.6930 | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 合計 Total | 81.0283 | 233.1581 | 0.0214 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 69.7615 | 229.0508 | 0.0214 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 11.1868 | 4.1073 | — | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.0800 | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 合計 Total | 92.8236 | 239.5345 | 2.3224 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 54.3447 | 232.2956 | 0.4610 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 38.3452 | 7.2389 | 1.8614 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.1336 | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 合計 Total | 156.2858 | 90.3593 | 12.6834 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 130.3661 | 82.9718 | 10.8307 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 25.8560 | 7.3875 | 1.8526 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.0638 | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 合計 Total | 246.6686 | 241.2677 | 31.5042 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 229.6052 | 216.8953 | 25.4572 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 16.7159 | 24.2022 | 6.0470 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.3474 | 0.1702 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjuang Township | 合計 Total | 46.1240 | 34.7623 | 1.4386 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 28.1630 | 18.1010 | 0.2331 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 17.8410 | 16.6613 | 1.2055 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.1200 | — | — | — |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land(Cont.3)

| Non-Urban Land | | | | | | Urban Land & Others | Unit:Hectare |
|--|--|-----------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Protection & Conservation | 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified Land | 其他用地 Others | 都市土地及其他 Urban Land & Others | |
| — | 40.2837 | 11.7210 | 102.1125 | 43.2892 | — | 1,488.0175 | |
| — | 5.1717 | 10.7204 | 62.9590 | 36.7211 | — | 388.2658 | |
| — | 35.1120 | 1.0006 | 39.1535 | 6.5681 | — | 1,090.2637 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 9.4881 | |
| — | 844.8375 | 43.9405 | 73.5796 | 51.3847 | — | 783.3145 | |
| — | 782.9515 | 38.0083 | 48.9925 | 45.8526 | — | 266.9460 | |
| — | 61.4927 | 5.6645 | 24.4041 | 5.5320 | — | 513.8012 | |
| — | 0.3933 | 0.2677 | 0.1831 | — | — | 2.5673 | |
| — | 1,691.9552 | 38.9423 | 32.2946 | 122.9105 | — | 258.4316 | |
| — | 1,678.1013 | 38.7034 | 6.3130 | 121.2123 | — | 61.2320 | |
| — | 13.8538 | 0.2389 | 25.9816 | 1.6982 | — | 196.6989 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.5007 | |
| — | 559.6571 | 19.1266 | 38.3265 | 91.4621 | — | 178.8036 | |
| — | 548.8446 | 19.0864 | 30.3653 | 59.5273 | — | 60.9124 | |
| — | 10.8125 | 0.0401 | 7.9612 | 31.9349 | — | 117.3335 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.5577 | |
| — | 194.7218 | 35.1345 | 42.5616 | 86.8754 | — | 516.1437 | |
| — | 185.5183 | 30.1857 | 17.8823 | 85.3975 | — | 99.3700 | |
| — | 9.2035 | 4.9488 | 24.6794 | 1.4779 | — | 416.1894 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.5842 | |
| — | 635.7534 | 32.4701 | 64.3852 | 131.1198 | — | 228.4737 | |
| — | 607.8877 | 29.0093 | 37.1096 | 53.9794 | — | 70.5922 | |
| — | 27.8657 | 3.4608 | 27.2756 | 76.8077 | — | 157.2005 | |
| — | — | — | — | 0.3326 | — | 0.6810 | |
| — | 153.5329 | 15.2304 | 40.7347 | 3,625.5441 | — | 74.2063 | |
| — | 118.0834 | 11.7476 | 35.7106 | 3,572.8457 | — | 26.9360 | |
| — | 35.4495 | 3.4828 | 4.7599 | 51.8113 | — | 47.1365 | |
| — | — | — | 0.2642 | 0.8871 | — | 0.1338 | |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積(續4)

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 公私有別 Owned By | 總 計 Grand Total | 非 都 市 土 地 | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | 甲種建築用地 Type A Construction Land | 乙種建築用地 Type B Construction Land | 丙種建築用地 Type C Construction Land |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 合計 Total | 4,943.2259 | 4.4148 | 8.5050 | 81.8183 |
| | 公有 Public | 1,096.3937 | 0.1247 | 0.0631 | 3.9360 |
| | 私有 Private | 3,844.9926 | 4.0230 | 8.4419 | 47.8823 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 1.8396 | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 合計 Total | 6,533.5921 | 6.4717 | 27.7837 | 84.4633 |
| | 公有 Public | 1,882.1003 | 2.2019 | 0.5188 | 2.7111 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,645.3235 | 4.2698 | 27.2650 | 80.2589 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 6.1683 | — | — | 1.4933 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 合計 Total | 3,896.0815 | 17.0592 | 12.5286 | 48.3728 |
| | 公有 Public | 347.4155 | 0.0054 | 0.8235 | 0.5960 |
| | 私有 Private | 3,541.0638 | 17.0538 | 11.6899 | 47.7268 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 7.6023 | — | 0.0153 | 0.0500 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 合計 Total | 4,719.5026 | 8.2696 | 21.3418 | 143.9399 |
| | 公有 Public | 502.4089 | 0.4752 | 0.0609 | 2.9890 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,197.0036 | 7.7945 | 21.2460 | 140.6517 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 20.0901 | — | 0.0349 | 0.2989 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 合計 Total | 5,055.7441 | 1.4120 | 1.7063 | 56.2240 |
| | 公有 Public | 201.2724 | 0.0854 | 0.1525 | 0.4991 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,853.5553 | 1.3266 | 1.5159 | 55.7249 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.9163 | — | 0.0379 | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 合計 Total | 7,649.3536 | — | 5.4255 | 47.3490 |
| | 公有 Public | 3,363.3361 | — | 0.4187 | 3.5290 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,188.2587 | — | 5.0067 | 43.7735 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 97.7588 | — | — | 0.0465 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 合計 Total | 59,603.1170 | — | 9.8622 | 37.8466 |
| | 公有 Public | 55,090.4657 | — | 1.3467 | 15.8920 |
| | 私有 Private | 4,282.5382 | — | 8.4825 | 20.6986 |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 230.1131 | — | 0.0330 | 1.2560 |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land(Cont.4)

Unit:Hectare

| Non-Urban Land | | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 丁種建築用地 Type D Construction Land | 農牧用地 Farming and Pasturable Land | 林業用地 Forestry Land | 養殖用地 Land for Fish Culture | 鹽業用地 Land for Salt Industry | 礦業用地 Land for Mine Industry | 窯業用地 Land for Kilm Industry |
| 6.8715 | 2,180.3586 | 1,349.0846 | — | — | 1.4107 | — |
| 0.0336 | 188.1545 | 26.2240 | — | — | 0.5514 | — |
| 6.8379 | 1,991.5814 | 1,322.8607 | — | — | 0.8593 | — |
| — | 0.6227 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 357.9846 | 2,637.2800 | 2,009.3424 | 8.0628 | — | 13.5897 | — |
| 0.5610 | 385.1733 | 329.3099 | — | — | 11.8652 | — |
| 357.4236 | 2,252.0463 | 1,675.8658 | 8.0628 | — | 1.7245 | — |
| — | 0.0604 | 4.1667 | — | — | — | — |
| 46.8628 | 3,046.2928 | 390.8999 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 122.7956 | 4.4645 | — | — | — | — |
| 46.8628 | 2,916.1172 | 386.4286 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 7.3801 | 0.0068 | — | — | — | — |
| 54.9208 | 3,118.8457 | 623.2874 | 0.3152 | — | 1.6471 | 0.6140 |
| 0.2866 | 78.9827 | 11.6105 | 0.0250 | — | 1.0351 | — |
| 54.6342 | 3,023.1925 | 611.6403 | 0.2902 | — | 0.6120 | 0.6140 |
| — | 16.6705 | 0.0366 | — | — | — | — |
| 4.2917 | 2,612.2986 | 1,847.1142 | — | — | 2.8717 | 3.2658 |
| — | 16.5576 | 41.2409 | — | — | — | — |
| 4.2917 | 2,595.0088 | 1,805.8733 | — | — | 2.8717 | 3.2658 |
| — | 0.7322 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1.7995 | 1,300.5332 | 4,232.3206 | — | — | 5.0576 | — |
| — | 212.1673 | 1,339.8031 | — | — | — | — |
| 1.7995 | 1,088.2321 | 2,798.0543 | — | — | 5.0576 | — |
| — | 0.1338 | 94.4632 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2,559.6706 | 11,440.7294 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 629.1685 | 8,917.8861 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1,889.3631 | 2,335.4555 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 41.1391 | 187.3878 | — | — | — | — |

表 1-2 已登記土地面積(續完)

單位：公頃

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 公私有別 Owned By | 非 都 市 土 地 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | 交通用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 水利用地 Land for Irrigation & Drainage | 遊憩用地 Land for Comm. and Trans. | 古蹟保存用地 Land for Historical Preservation |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 合計 Total | 101.8121 | 55.0651 | 7.2206 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 79.8754 | 29.1928 | 1.1210 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 21.6581 | 25.2672 | 6.0996 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.2786 | 0.6051 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 合計 Total | 226.7204 | 126.8061 | 17.9191 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 213.5559 | 114.3018 | 1.2509 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 13.1145 | 12.5043 | 16.6682 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.0500 | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 合計 Total | 135.7362 | 100.2146 | 2.6222 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 103.4027 | 42.9033 | 0.0223 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 32.2700 | 57.2395 | 2.5999 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.0636 | 0.0718 | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 合計 Total | 286.9131 | 113.4945 | 87.6462 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 242.8370 | 38.8323 | 2.7181 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 41.9823 | 73.8734 | 84.9281 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 2.0938 | 0.7888 | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 合計 Total | 73.3497 | 265.6388 | 4.3475 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 33.4966 | 41.1039 | 2.5095 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 39.8035 | 224.4473 | 1.8380 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.0496 | 0.0877 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 合計 Total | 88.9081 | 39.6940 | 3.4781 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 61.4911 | 37.1808 | 0.0129 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 24.3016 | 2.5131 | 3.4651 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 3.1154 | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 合計 Total | 40.8613 | 4.8508 | 8.5198 | — |
| | 公有 Public | 35.3764 | 4.1398 | 0.2042 | — |
| | 私有 Private | 5.1877 | 0.7109 | 8.3156 | — |
| | 公私共有 State-Owned & Private | 0.2972 | — | — | — |

Table 1-2 Area of Registered Land(Cont.End)

Unit:Hectare

| Non-Urban Land | | | | | | 都市土地 及其他 Urban Land & Others |
|--|--|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 生態保護用地 Land for Ecological Conservation | 國土保安用地 Land for Protection & Conservation | 墳墓用地 Cemetery Land | 特定目的事業用地 Land for Special Enterprise | 暫未編定用地 Not-Specified Land | 其他用地 Others | |
| — | 421.3173 | 15.7073 | 38.9569 | 174.8791 | — | 526.0712 |
| — | 402.0236 | 10.4110 | 2.8573 | 174.2818 | — | 177.5436 |
| — | 19.2937 | 5.2963 | 36.0995 | 0.5973 | — | 348.1944 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.3332 |
| — | 696.1357 | 19.7215 | 45.5741 | 106.1614 | — | 149.5755 |
| — | 646.5049 | 18.8812 | 12.2502 | 80.3438 | — | 62.6704 |
| — | 49.6308 | 0.8403 | 33.3239 | 25.8176 | — | 86.5072 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.3978 |
| — | 1.8488 | 13.9231 | 38.0843 | 27.9935 | — | 13.6426 |
| — | — | 10.7907 | 29.3565 | 18.6390 | — | 13.6161 |
| — | 1.8488 | 3.1177 | 8.7278 | 9.3546 | — | 0.0266 |
| — | — | 0.0148 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 87.8773 | 22.4718 | 36.8824 | 48.1375 | — | 62.8983 |
| — | 38.1363 | 18.4665 | 15.6270 | 32.3152 | — | 18.0114 |
| — | 49.7410 | 4.0053 | 21.2554 | 15.6656 | — | 44.8815 |
| — | — | — | — | 0.1567 | — | 0.0053 |
| — | 1.6286 | 5.7688 | 15.4047 | 40.6126 | — | 119.8088 |
| — | 1.3012 | 4.8232 | 2.9957 | 19.3741 | — | 37.1328 |
| — | 0.3274 | 0.9456 | 12.4090 | 21.2355 | — | 82.6671 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.0089 |
| — | 1,585.1844 | 13.6699 | 15.5366 | 309.9220 | — | 0.4752 |
| — | 1,583.2274 | 13.6699 | 10.2585 | 101.1020 | — | 0.4752 |
| — | 1.9570 | — | 5.2781 | 208.8200 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 5,860.7943 | 7.3215 | 19.5720 | 12.4971 | 39,586.9766 | 13.6149 |
| — | 5,849.3819 | 7.3215 | 18.6671 | 10.4902 | 39,586.9766 | 13.6149 |
| — | 11.4124 | — | 0.9049 | 2.0069 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 1-3 實施三七五減租後佃農購買耕地面積與戶數

Table 1-3 The Situation of Tenant Farmers after Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5%

| 年別及鄉鎮市別 Year & District | 面 積 (公 頃) Area (Hectare) | | | | 戶 數 (戶) No. of Tenants to Purchase the Land (Households) |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---|
| | 合 計 Total | 田 Paddy Fields | 旱 Paddy Field | 其 他 Others | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 0.0972 | 0.0972 | — | — | 1 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 0.7884 | 0.7884 | — | — | 3 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1.7700 | 1.7700 | — | — | 9 |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 0.2090 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 0.1543 | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 0.1278 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 0.0265 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：根據本府地政處 1112-02-07-2 表編製。

Source: Prepared according to Form 1112-02-07-2 by Land Administration Department.

表 1-4 實施三七五減租成果

單位：公頃，戶，筆，件

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 佃農戶數 (戶) No. of Tenant Farmers (Households) | 土地筆數 (筆) Land (Plot) | 租約件數 (件) Cases of Leasing Contracts (Cases) |
|------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|--|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,865 | 3,188 | 1,175 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,843 | 3,119 | 1,156 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,753 | 2,981 | 1,097 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,688 | 2,830 | 1,043 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,664 | 2,792 | 1,020 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,659 | 2,702 | 1,008 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,633 | 2,636 | 991 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,678 | 2,517 | 974 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,597 | 2,364 | 903 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,605 | 2,314 | 893 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 63 | 112 | 49 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 239 | 179 | 80 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 97 | 175 | 52 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 160 | 162 | 77 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 199 | 265 | 110 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 230 | 288 | 151 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 17 | 32 | 14 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 62 | 120 | 38 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 160 | 244 | 98 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 75 | 120 | 51 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 31 | 47 | 21 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 24 | 56 | 13 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 12 | 30 | 10 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 96 | 161 | 40 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 46 | 153 | 36 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 83 | 139 | 42 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 10 | 30 | 10 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 1 | 1 | 1 |

資料來源：根據本府地政處 1112-02-08-2 表編製。

說明：自實施三七五減租以來，佃農經濟力量已大為增強，因購買佃耕土地由佃農便為自耕農，故佃農戶數、租約件數、土地筆數及佃耕面積，歷年均有減少之趨勢。

Table 1-4 Achievements of Implementing Rental Reduction to 37.5%

Unit:Hectare, Household, Plot, Case

| 訂 約 面 積 (公 頃) Leased Area (Hectare) | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------|
| 合 計 Total | 水 田 Paddy Field | 旱 田 Upland Fields | 其 他 Others |
| 488.6700 | 412.9164 | 61.8414 | 13.9122 |
| 480.0798 | 404.7362 | 61.5743 | 13.7693 |
| 456.1236 | 382.6989 | 58.9968 | 14.4279 |
| 419.5268 | 352.5465 | 54.3805 | 12.5998 |
| 407.0538 | 340.0729 | 54.5786 | 12.4023 |
| 402.4977 | 335.2993 | 55.1726 | 12.0258 |
| 394.7827 | 329.0930 | 54.0195 | 11.6702 |
| 393.8237 | 328.6922 | 53.6049 | 11.5266 |
| 366.6711 | ... | ... | ... |
| 359.6578 | ... | ... | ... |
| 13.5098 | ... | ... | ... |
| 37.0181 | ... | ... | ... |
| 29.3734 | ... | ... | ... |
| 21.2012 | ... | ... | ... |
| 35.6443 | ... | ... | ... |
| 46.1429 | ... | ... | ... |
| 7.1205 | ... | ... | ... |
| 16.0685 | ... | ... | ... |
| 37.1384 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18.4395 | ... | ... | ... |
| 10.8927 | ... | ... | ... |
| 13.4877 | ... | ... | ... |
| 2.7272 | ... | ... | ... |
| 28.6547 | ... | ... | ... |
| 17.9746 | ... | ... | ... |
| 20.3284 | ... | ... | ... |
| 3.7948 | ... | ... | ... |
| 0.1411 | ... | ... | ... |

Source:Prepared according to Form 1112-02-08-2 by Land Administration Department.

Note:Since introduction of 37.5% Rent Reduction Act, tenant farmers have become securer financially. They now own farmlands as a result of land purchases. Therefore, the numbers of tenant farmers, lease agreements, lots and their sizes have been declining by the year.

表 1-5 土地徵收面積

單位：公頃，元

| 年別及鄉鎮市別 Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 徵收面積（公頃） | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|
| | | 國防 Defence | 交通 Transportation | 公用事業 Public Utilities | 水利事業 Water Conser-vancy | 公共衛生及環境保護 Public Health and Environmental Protection | 教育學術及文化事業 Education & Philanthropy |
| 民國102年 2013 | 35.6475 | — | 34.2114 | — | 1.4362 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 4.2534 | — | 4.2353 | — | 0.0181 | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 8.8677 | — | 2.8374 | — | 5.9913 | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 2.0065 | — | 1.9914 | — | 0.0107 | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 3.4899 | 0.2624 | 2.8751 | — | 0.3524 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 0.6593 | — | 0.0128 | — | 0.6465 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 0.2082 | — | — | — | 0.2082 | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1.4928 | — | 1.2308 | — | 0.2620 | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1.0636 | — | 0.0976 | — | 0.9661 | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2.3588 | — | 2.3588 | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongxiao Township | 0.8810 | — | 0.8810 | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 1.0065 | — | 1.0065 | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 0.4713 | — | 0.4713 | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：1. 根據本府地政處 1112-03-01-2 表編製。

2. 部份資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 1-5 Area of Land Purchased by Government

Unit: Ha.,dollar

| Area of Land Purchased by Government (Ha.) | | | | 以補償費用分 (新臺幣元) By Compensation(NT\$) | | | |
|--|----------------------|-------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|--------|
| 政府機關及 公共建築 | 國營事業 | 社會福利 業 | 其 他 | 合 計 | 地價補償 | 改良物補償 (含遷移費) | 其 他 |
| Government Organ, Local Self-government Organ, and Other Public Building | National Business | Social Welfare | Others | Total | Compensation of Land Price | Improved Properties (Removal Fees Included) | Others |
| — | — | — | — | 745,598,961 | 726,214,727 | 19,384,234 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 336,805,127 | 332,078,937 | 4,726,190 | — |
| — | — | — | 0.0389 | 369,074,298 | 356,715,999 | 12,358,299 | — |
| — | 0.0043 | — | — | 153,613,736 | 135,994,267 | 17,619,469 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 168,221,968 | 153,791,003 | 14,430,965 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 9,709,052 | 9,357,420 | 351,632 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 11,643,442 | 11,500,168 | 143,274 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 62,944,309 | 61,801,768 | 1,142,541 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 18,661,038 | 18,326,341 | 334,697 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 91,430,957 | 90,201,569 | 1,229,388 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 32,804,314 | 32,193,571 | 610,743 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 32,720,482 | 32,591,962 | 128,520 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 25,906,161 | 25,416,036 | 490,125 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source:1.Prepared according to Form 1112-03-01-2 by Land Administration Department.

2.Discrepancies arise as a result of rounding.

表 1-6 公地撥用面積

單位：公頃

| 年別及權屬別 Year & Ownership | 總 計 Grand Total | 以 用 途 分 | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | 國防設備 Defence | 交通事業 Transportation | 公用事業 Public Utilities |
| 民國102年 2013 | 30.1695 | 0.0373 | 9.3150 | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 48.2001 | — | 18.5572 | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 18.6872 | — | 11.4958 | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 31.7608 | — | 7.6387 | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 33.3823 | — | 14.4497 | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 48.4361 | — | 8.9572 | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 26.7170 | 0.0755 | 9.2303 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 25.5483 | — | 3.4380 | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 12.0551 | — | 4.7383 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 11.7479 | 0.0143 | 5.9625 | 0.3266 |
| 國 有 State-owned | 11.4239 | 0.0143 | 5.6385 | 0.3266 |
| 直轄市有 Owned by the municipality | — | — | — | — |
| 縣 有 Owned by the county | — | — | — | — |
| 鄉鎮市有 Owned by the township | 0.3240 | — | 0.3240 | — |

資料來源：根據本府地政處 1112-01-02-2 表編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入至總計稍有差異。

Table 1-6 Area for Appropriation of Public Land

Unit: Ha.

| By Purpose | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|
| 水利事業 Water Conservancy | 公共衛生 Public Health | 公共建築 Public Building | 教育慈善 Education & Charity | 國營事業 National Business | 其他 Others |
| 1.7979 | — | 0.3475 | 0.0858 | — | 18.5859 |
| 2.0969 | — | 0.0993 | 1.8992 | — | 25.5475 |
| 0.8224 | — | 0.7177 | 0.6070 | — | 5.0443 |
| 0.5710 | — | 0.2234 | 0.0025 | — | 23.3251 |
| 0.5744 | — | 0.6490 | — | — | 17.7092 |
| 0.6223 | 20.6251 | 1.5180 | 1.6706 | — | 15.0429 |
| 1.5613 | — | 1.4637 | 0.9404 | — | 13.4458 |
| 13.6319 | — | 0.5634 | 0.1339 | — | 7.7810 |
| 2.5115 | — | 0.5005 | 0.0349 | — | 4.2700 |
| 1.6992 | — | 2.0914 | 1.2123 | — | 0.4416 |
| 1.6992 | — | 2.0914 | 1.2123 | — | 0.4416 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1112-01-02-2 by Land Administration Department.

Note : Discrepancies arise as a result of rounding.

表 1-7 農地重劃成果

單位：公頃，戶，坵，百分比

| 年及重劃區別 Year & Consolidation Zone | 重劃前後 Before & After Consolidation | | 計畫核定 辦理面積 (公頃) Approved Handling Areas by Plan (Ha.) | 完成重劃 地區總面積 (公頃) Total Areas of Consolidation Zone by Completing (Ha.) | 土地所有 權人戶數 (戶) No. of Land Owners (Households) | 土地使用 人戶數 (戶) No. of Land Users (Households) | 土地交換分合 | | | |
|---|--|--------|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | 集中一處 Centralize to One Place | | 分散二處 Distribute to Two Places | |
| | | | | | | | 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | % | 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | % |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| 民國102年度 FY2013 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國103年度 FY2014 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國104年度 FY2015 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國105年度 FY2016 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國106年度 FY2017 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國107年度 FY2018 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國108年度 FY2019 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國109年度 FY2020 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國110年度 FY2021 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 民國111年度 FY2022 | 前 | Before | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| | 後 | After | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |

資料來源：根據本府地政處 1112-02-10-2 表編製。

Table 1-7 Achievements of Farm Land Consolidation

Unit: Ha.,Households,Mound,%

| Land Distribution | | 坵形整理 Mound Adjustment | | | | | | 原為非耕地 重劃後改良 為耕地 (公頃) After Consolidation, to Transfer Non- Cultivated Lands into Cultivated Lands (Ha.) | 原為旱田 重劃後改 良為水田 (公頃) After Consolidation, to Transfer Upland Fields into Paddy Fields (Ha.) | |
|---|---|--|---|--------------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--|---|-------------------------|
| 分散三處以上 Distribute to Three Places and | | 耕地 總坵數 (坵) Cultivated Land (Mounds) | | 直接臨農路 Along Farm Land | | 直接灌溉 Direct Irrigation | | | | 直接排水 Direct Drainage |
| 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | % | | 坵數 (坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % | 坵數 (坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % | 坵數 (坵) No. of Mounds (Mounds) | % | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source:Prepared according to Form 1112-02-10-2 by Land Administration Department.

表 1-8 市地重劃成果

| 年度別及 重劃區別 | 辦理起 訖年月 | 重劃 總面積 (公頃) | 提供建築 用地面積 (公頃) | 無償取得公共 Free-Charge of | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------|
| | | | | 合計 | 道路 | 溝渠 | 遊樂場 及公園 |
| Year & Consolidation Zones | Implementation Period | Total Readjustment Area (Ha.) | Area For Construction Sites (Ha.) | Total | Road | Waterway | Playground and Park |
| 民國102年 2013 公館鄉館興自辦 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2010/02 訖 To 2013/10 | 0.5624 | 0.3810 | 0.1814 | 0.0842 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 竹南鎮新南自辦 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2010/11 訖 To 2014/02 | 2.5706 | 1.8127 | 0.7579 | 0.3490 | — | 0.2127 |
| 民國103年 2014 竹南鎮民華自辦 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2010/11 訖 To 2014/10 | 0.2702 | 0.2026 | 0.0676 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 頭份鎮民生自辦 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2012/02 訖 To 2014/07 | 0.3486 | 0.2789 | 0.0697 | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 竹南鎮仁德自辦 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2011/12 訖 To 2017/04 | 0.4841 | 0.3363 | 0.1478 | 0.0516 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 苗栗市袍澤(東側) 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2012/1 訖 To 2017/09 | 1.6762 | 1.1218 | 0.5544 | 0.1632 | — | 0.2557 |
| 民國107年 2018 苗栗市袍澤(西側) 市地重劃區 | 起 From 2012/1 訖 To 2017/09 | 2.0780 | 1.6220 | 0.4560 | 0.2409 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 竹南頭份市中央 自辦市地重劃區 | 起 From 2011/10 訖 To 2017/12 | 8.1297 | 4.3676 | 3.7621 | 1.4668 | — | 1.1769 |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 竹南鎮龍佳自 辦市地重劃區 | 起 From 2018/01 訖 To 2019/11 | 0.3669 | 0.2935 | 0.0734 | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：根據本府地政處 1112-02-11-2 表編製。

Table 1-8 Achievements of City Land Readjustment

| 設 施 用 地 (公 頃) Public Uses (Ha.) | | | | | 其他公共 設施用地 Other Land Used for Public Facilities | 節省政府用地徵購及工程建設費用(新臺幣元) Amount of Expenses Saved by Government (NT\$) | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|--|---|---|
| 綠 地 及廣場 Square and Green Area | 學 校 用 地 Land Used for School | 停 車 場 Car Park | 零 售 市 場 Retail Market | 其 他 Others | | 合 計 Total | 用 地 徵 購 地 價 Land Value of Expropriation | 工 程 建 設 費 用 Construction Expenses |
| 0.0972 | — | — | — | — | — | 47,230,000 | 35,580,000 | 11,650,000 |
| 0.1961 | — | — | — | — | — | 109,760,000 | 67,960,000 | 41,800,000 |
| 0.0676 | — | — | — | — | — | 18,000,000 | 14,700,000 | 3,300,000 |
| 0.0697 | — | — | — | — | — | 17,270,000 | 11,850,000 | 5,420,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 0.0614 | — | — | — | — | 0.0347 | 30,780,000 | 22,000,000 | 8,780,000 |
| 0.1356 | — | — | — | — | — | 157,020,000 | 131,500,000 | 25,520,000 |
| 0.2151 | — | — | — | — | — | 155,470,000 | 131,120,000 | 24,350,000 |
| 0.6299 | — | 0.4885 | — | — | — | 1,406,430,000 | 1,250,660,000 | 155,770,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 0.0734 | — | — | — | — | — | 40,001,002 | 24,558,456 | 15,442,546 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1112-02-11-2 by Land Administration Department.

表 1-9 主要海岸、港灣
Table 1-9 Main Coast and Harbors

中華民國111年底
End of 2022

| 海岸起訖點名稱 Starting & End Points of The Coast | 海岸線長度 (公里) Length of The Coast (Kilometer) | 港 灣 名 稱 Harbors | | | 主要漁村名稱 Main Fishing Valleges |
|---|--|---|--|--|--|
| 北自竹南鎮崎頂 里與新竹市 相連接，南迄 苑裡鎮房裡溪與 台中市毗鄰。 Starting from the north coast of Ciding Village, Jhunan Township and connected with Hsinchu City. Ending to the south coast of Fangli River, Yuanli Township next to Taichung City. | 全長54公里 54Km | 第三類漁港： The Third Fish Harbor 龍鳳漁港 Longfong Fish Harbor 外埔漁港 Waipu Fish Harbor 公司寮漁港 Gongsihliao Fish Harbor 通霄漁港 Tongsiao Fish Harbor 苑裡漁港 Yuanli Fish Harbor 苑港漁港 Yuangang Fish Harbor | 第四類漁港： The Four Fish Harbor 青草漁港 Cingcao Fish Harbor 塭仔頭漁港 Wunzaitou Fish Harbor 福寧漁港 Funing Fish Harbor 南港漁港 Nangang Fish Harbor 白沙屯漁港 Baishatun Fish Harbor 新埔漁港 Sinpu Fish Harbor | 停筏場： The place for raft 渡船頭停筏場 The place for raft in Duchuantou 水尾停筏場 The place for raft in Shueiwei | 崎頂里、竹興里 Ciding Village Jhusing Village 龍鳳里、營盤里 Lungfeng Village Yingpan Village 港漑里、海寶里 Gangcian Village Haibao Village 外埔里、福寧里 Waipuli Village Funiang Village 海埔里、南港里 Haipu Village Nangang Village 水尾里、秀水里 Shueiwei Village Sioushuei Village 白東里、白西里 Baidong Village Baisi Village 新埔里、通灣里 Xinpu Village Tongwan Village 苑港里、海岸里 Yuangang Village Haian Village 龍港里 Longgang Village |

資料來源：根據本府農業處抄送資料編製。

Source: Prepared according to data submitted by the Agriculture Department.

人 口

Population

表 2-1 現住戶數、人口密度及性比例

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 面積 (平方公里) Area (km ²) | 村里數 Villages | 鄰數 Neighborhoods | 現住戶口 |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------|--|
| | | | | 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,820.3149 | 274 | 4,676 | 180,916 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,820.3149 | 274 | 4,675 | 183,124 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,820.3149 | 274 | 4,679 | 184,363 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,820.3149 | 274 | 4,680 | 185,915 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,820.3149 | 274 | 4,680 | 187,846 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,820.3149 | 275 | 4,706 | 189,324 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,820.3149 | 275 | 4,708 | 191,162 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,820.3149 | 275 | 4,714 | 193,354 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,820.3149 | 275 | 4,720 | 195,340 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,820.3149 | 275 | 4,724 | 197,025 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 37.8878 | 28 | 715 | 32,716 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 68.2473 | 25 | 362 | 15,330 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 107.8486 | 24 | 394 | 11,538 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 37.5592 | 25 | 518 | 32,609 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 53.3205 | 33 | 570 | 38,714 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 75.8079 | 23 | 367 | 12,229 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 76.3153 | 11 | 176 | 5,828 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 90.8396 | 12 | 180 | 5,203 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 71.4523 | 19 | 281 | 10,888 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 78.3805 | 10 | 218 | 6,115 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 165.4938 | 9 | 184 | 3,813 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 52.5046 | 8 | 120 | 3,605 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 69.3424 | 7 | 161 | 5,626 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 41.0758 | 9 | 108 | 2,611 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 47.9978 | 9 | 115 | 4,162 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 52.2964 | 8 | 93 | 2,321 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 79.4324 | 7 | 98 | 1,725 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 614.5127 | 8 | 64 | 1,992 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1221-00-02-2表編製。

Table 2-1 Resident Households, Population Density and Sex Ratio

| Resident Households and Population | | | 戶量 (人/戶) Mean Size of Households (Persons/ Households) | 人口密度 (人/平方公里) Population Density (Persons per km ²) | 性比例 (每百女子 所當男子數) Sex Ratio (Female =100) |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|--|--|
| 人口數(人) No. of Population (Persons) | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 565,554 | 292,024 | 273,530 | 3.13 | 311 | 106.76 |
| 567,132 | 292,237 | 274,895 | 3.10 | 312 | 106.31 |
| 563,912 | 290,726 | 273,186 | 3.06 | 310 | 106.42 |
| 559,189 | 288,469 | 270,720 | 3.01 | 307 | 106.56 |
| 553,807 | 285,844 | 267,963 | 2.95 | 304 | 106.67 |
| 548,863 | 283,174 | 265,689 | 2.90 | 302 | 106.58 |
| 545,459 | 281,290 | 264,169 | 2.85 | 300 | 106.48 |
| 542,590 | 279,638 | 262,952 | 2.81 | 298 | 106.35 |
| 538,178 | 277,429 | 260,749 | 2.76 | 296 | 106.40 |
| 535,132 | 275,550 | 259,582 | 2.72 | 294 | 106.15 |
| 86,112 | 42,810 | 43,302 | 2.63 | 2,273 | 98.86 |
| 43,927 | 22,928 | 20,999 | 2.87 | 644 | 109.19 |
| 31,835 | 16,849 | 14,986 | 2.76 | 295 | 112.43 |
| 88,364 | 44,494 | 43,870 | 2.71 | 2,353 | 101.42 |
| 105,354 | 53,046 | 52,308 | 2.72 | 1,976 | 101.41 |
| 34,358 | 18,134 | 16,224 | 2.81 | 453 | 111.77 |
| 15,514 | 8,108 | 7,406 | 2.66 | 203 | 109.48 |
| 13,219 | 7,058 | 6,161 | 2.54 | 146 | 114.56 |
| 31,445 | 16,389 | 15,056 | 2.89 | 440 | 108.85 |
| 16,682 | 8,831 | 7,851 | 2.73 | 213 | 112.48 |
| 9,046 | 5,000 | 4,046 | 2.37 | 55 | 123.58 |
| 9,948 | 5,269 | 4,679 | 2.76 | 189 | 112.61 |
| 15,151 | 8,031 | 7,120 | 2.69 | 218 | 112.79 |
| 6,440 | 3,625 | 2,815 | 2.47 | 157 | 128.77 |
| 11,706 | 6,246 | 5,460 | 2.81 | 244 | 114.40 |
| 6,143 | 3,352 | 2,791 | 2.65 | 117 | 120.10 |
| 4,149 | 2,292 | 1,857 | 2.41 | 52 | 123.42 |
| 5,739 | 3,088 | 2,651 | 2.88 | 9 | 116.48 |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1221-00-02-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-2 戶籍動態

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 遷 入 人 數 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | | 自外國 From Foreign Countries | 自 他 省 (市) | | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 18,623 | 8,232 | 10,391 | 373 | 1,519 | 762 | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 19,755 | 8,838 | 10,917 | 429 | 1,709 | 730 | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 16,228 | 7,255 | 8,973 | 394 | 1,216 | 678 | 1,085 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 15,213 | 6,980 | 8,353 | 434 | 1,193 | 658 | 935 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 15,248 | 6,948 | 8,300 | 362 | 1,146 | 715 | 860 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 16,443 | 7,463 | 8,980 | 398 | 1,271 | 681 | 1,064 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 16,293 | 7,374 | 8,919 | 440 | 1,180 | 704 | 1,073 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 16,129 | 7,332 | 8,797 | 210 | 1,185 | 726 | 1,240 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 16,134 | 7,504 | 8,630 | 204 | 1,249 | 761 | 1,413 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 19,439 | 9,098 | 10,341 | 2,074 | 1,676 | 859 | 1,580 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 2,714 | 1,211 | 1,503 | 455 | 246 | 136 | 196 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 1,319 | 622 | 697 | 137 | 98 | 31 | 67 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 756 | 363 | 393 | 81 | 82 | 33 | 74 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 4,403 | 2,042 | 2,361 | 403 | 326 | 202 | 314 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 4,380 | 2,070 | 2,310 | 396 | 375 | 235 | 387 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 1,177 | 559 | 618 | 131 | 129 | 47 | 119 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 326 | 158 | 168 | 52 | 21 | 13 | 14 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 310 | 141 | 169 | 35 | 25 | 12 | 43 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 972 | 467 | 505 | 113 | 100 | 29 | 87 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 563 | 253 | 310 | 57 | 46 | 17 | 49 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 274 | 125 | 149 | 28 | 41 | 21 | 31 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 438 | 217 | 221 | 45 | 33 | 4 | 30 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 380 | 184 | 196 | 45 | 24 | 20 | 20 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 226 | 98 | 128 | 13 | 32 | 11 | 23 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 402 | 199 | 203 | 43 | 23 | 19 | 40 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 274 | 140 | 134 | 19 | 24 | 3 | 24 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 211 | 98 | 113 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 33 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 314 | 151 | 163 | 13 | 29 | 15 | 29 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1221-00-01-2表編製。

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement

Unit: Persons, Couples, ‰

| Immigrants | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|--|---|------------|--------|--|
| From Other Provinces(Cities) | | | | | 自本省他縣(市) | 自本縣(市)他鄉鎮市區 | 初設戶籍 | 其他 | |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 台南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 福建省 Fuchien Province | 其他省(市) Others | From Other C. & City of Province | From Other Township, City & Dist. | First Reg. | Others | |
| 2,291 | 295 | 398 | 45 | — | 5,072 | 7,298 | 567 | 3 | |
| 2,575 | 281 | 430 | 62 | — | 5,083 | 8,013 | 431 | 12 | |
| 2,029 | 242 | 378 | 52 | 1 | 2,936 | 6,811 | 404 | 3 | |
| 1,982 | 227 | 305 | 53 | 2 | 2,536 | 6,563 | 432 | 2 | |
| 2,033 | 233 | 358 | 56 | 2 | 2,829 | 6,286 | 365 | 3 | |
| 2,269 | 256 | 330 | 68 | — | 2,960 | 6,790 | 353 | 3 | |
| 2,454 | 267 | 307 | 65 | 4 | 2,912 | 6,573 | 317 | 1 | |
| 2,479 | 265 | 375 | 56 | 2 | 2,980 | 6,373 | 236 | 2 | |
| 2,270 | 283 | 317 | 54 | — | 3,137 | 6,373 | 236 | 2 | |
| 2,255 | 255 | 388 | 61 | — | 3,415 | 6,587 | 287 | 2 | |
| 250 | 36 | 50 | 13 | — | 349 | 940 | 43 | — | |
| 630 | 14 | 27 | 2 | — | 118 | 180 | 15 | — | |
| 145 | 7 | 17 | — | — | 92 | 203 | 22 | — | |
| 261 | 71 | 105 | 11 | — | 1,026 | 1,642 | 42 | — | |
| 281 | 75 | 102 | 16 | — | 1,092 | 1,346 | 74 | 1 | |
| 92 | 9 | 27 | 4 | — | 192 | 406 | 21 | — | |
| 157 | 9 | 3 | 3 | — | 22 | 26 | 6 | — | |
| 42 | 3 | 5 | 2 | — | 39 | 99 | 5 | — | |
| 65 | 2 | 12 | 3 | — | 100 | 441 | 20 | — | |
| 63 | 3 | 11 | — | — | 60 | 247 | 10 | — | |
| 7 | 6 | 6 | 1 | — | 46 | 82 | 4 | 1 | |
| 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | 48 | 253 | 4 | — | |
| 113 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | 61 | 77 | 11 | — | |
| 19 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 28 | 93 | 3 | — | |
| 23 | 5 | 6 | 1 | — | 44 | 196 | 2 | — | |
| 9 | 4 | 5 | — | — | 31 | 153 | 2 | — | |
| 14 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 21 | 96 | 2 | — | |
| 68 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 46 | 107 | 1 | — | |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1221-00-01-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-2 戶籍動態(續1)

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 遷 出 人 數 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | | | 往外國 To Foreign Countries | 往 他 省 (市) | | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 新北市 New Taipei City | 臺北市 Taipei City | 桃園市 Taoyuan City |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 18,947 | 7,941 | 10,039 | 548 | 1,433 | 996 | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 19,362 | 8,785 | 10,039 | 467 | 1,582 | 1,068 | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 20,457 | 8,961 | 11,496 | 536 | 1,441 | 1,001 | 2,632 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 19,722 | 8,733 | 10,999 | 569 | 1,465 | 888 | 2,423 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 19,503 | 8,664 | 10,839 | 488 | 1,383 | 801 | 2,146 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 21,327 | 10,904 | 10,423 | 2,469 | 1,407 | 820 | 1,983 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 17,709 | 7,849 | 9,860 | 538 | 1,374 | 731 | 1,656 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 16,783 | 7,511 | 9,272 | 718 | 1,240 | 687 | 1,506 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 17,842 | 7,909 | 9,935 | 2,548 | 1,171 | 629 | 1,443 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 18,794 | 8,664 | 10,130 | 2,984 | 1,115 | 654 | 1,334 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 3,056 | 1,372 | 1,684 | 599 | 182 | 141 | 214 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 1,360 | 611 | 749 | 229 | 86 | 24 | 62 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 998 | 461 | 537 | 167 | 82 | 36 | 83 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 3,084 | 1,464 | 1,620 | 511 | 185 | 109 | 194 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 3,778 | 1,729 | 2,049 | 542 | 186 | 127 | 242 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 1,167 | 567 | 600 | 214 | 109 | 42 | 109 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 509 | 224 | 285 | 66 | 23 | 12 | 20 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 453 | 211 | 242 | 73 | 34 | 9 | 55 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 1,127 | 513 | 614 | 179 | 61 | 40 | 64 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 615 | 291 | 324 | 80 | 23 | 17 | 55 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 408 | 189 | 219 | 43 | 20 | 13 | 60 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 398 | 192 | 206 | 66 | 13 | 15 | 26 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 489 | 216 | 273 | 68 | 33 | 18 | 37 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 224 | 96 | 128 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 27 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 532 | 239 | 293 | 70 | 26 | 17 | 34 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 265 | 133 | 132 | 33 | 12 | 10 | 25 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 108 | 53 | 55 | 10 | 10 | 8 | 12 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 223 | 103 | 120 | 16 | 12 | 9 | 15 |

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement(Cont. 1)

Unit: Persons, Couples, ‰

| Emigrants | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------|--|
| To Other Provinces(Cities) | | | | | 往本省他縣(市) | 往本縣(市)他鄉鎮市區 | 廢止戶籍 | 其他 | |
| 臺中市 Taichung City | 台南市 Tainan City | 高雄市 Kaohsiung City | 福建省 Fuchien Province | 其他省 (市) Others | To Other C. & City of Province | To Other Township, City & Dist | Deleted Reg. | Others | |
| 2,301 | 249 | 325 | 123 | — | 4,597 | 7,493 | 3 | 3 | |
| 2,636 | 245 | 345 | 126 | 1 | 4,860 | 8,013 | 2 | 17 | |
| 3,949 | 293 | 385 | 91 | — | 3,311 | 6,811 | 3 | 4 | |
| 4,047 | 342 | 387 | 76 | — | 3,848 | 7,069 | 8 | 3 | |
| 3,833 | 356 | 395 | 97 | — | 3,710 | 6,286 | 3 | 5 | |
| 3,511 | 293 | 416 | 86 | — | 3,852 | 6,790 | 3 | 8 | |
| 2,659 | 322 | 374 | 96 | — | 3,378 | 6,573 | 3 | 5 | |
| 2,476 | 281 | 280 | 93 | — | 3,123 | 6,373 | 3 | 3 | |
| 2,296 | 278 | 320 | 93 | — | 2,865 | 6,193 | 3 | 1 | |
| 2,462 | 257 | 389 | 117 | — | 2,889 | 6,587 | 2 | 4 | |
| 343 | 46 | 56 | 11 | — | 395 | 1,069 | — | — | |
| 589 | 21 | 27 | 8 | — | 157 | 157 | — | — | |
| 216 | 16 | 27 | 5 | — | 122 | 244 | — | — | |
| 198 | 55 | 80 | 21 | — | 638 | 1,090 | 2 | 1 | |
| 208 | 45 | 80 | 28 | — | 807 | 1,512 | — | 1 | |
| 80 | 14 | 17 | 2 | — | 147 | 433 | — | — | |
| 275 | 7 | 10 | 5 | — | 50 | 41 | — | — | |
| 59 | 4 | 5 | 3 | — | 42 | 169 | — | — | |
| 87 | 11 | 28 | 15 | — | 114 | 527 | — | 1 | |
| 88 | 8 | 18 | 3 | — | 77 | 246 | — | — | |
| 17 | 9 | 2 | 1 | — | 68 | 174 | — | 1 | |
| 21 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | 43 | 207 | — | — | |
| 147 | 5 | 11 | 2 | — | 59 | 109 | — | — | |
| 11 | — | 2 | — | — | 34 | 107 | — | — | |
| 36 | 7 | 10 | 4 | — | 55 | 273 | — | — | |
| 17 | 5 | 5 | 4 | — | 33 | 121 | — | — | |
| 12 | — | 2 | — | — | 18 | 36 | — | — | |
| 58 | 1 | 6 | 4 | — | 30 | 72 | — | — | |

表 2-2 戶籍動態(續完)

單位：人、對、千分比

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 鄉鎮市區內住址 變更人數 Change Residence | | 出生人數 No. of Births | | | 死亡人數 No. of Deaths | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 遷入 Immigrants | 遷出 Emigrants | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 11,478 | 11,478 | 5,451 | 2,805 | 2,646 | 4,666 | 2,747 | 1,919 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 13,913 | 13,913 | 6,019 | 3,059 | 2,960 | 4,834 | 2,899 | 1,935 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 14,626 | 14,626 | 5,756 | 3,002 | 2,754 | 4,747 | 2,807 | 1,940 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 14,186 | 14,186 | 4,755 | 2,462 | 2,293 | 5,089 | 2,982 | 2,107 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 13,693 | 13,693 | 3,844 | 1,986 | 1,858 | 4,971 | 2,895 | 2,076 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 13,904 | 13,904 | 3,346 | 1,683 | 1,663 | 4,995 | 2,926 | 2,069 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 14,430 | 14,430 | 3,077 | 1,627 | 1,450 | 5,065 | 3,036 | 2,029 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 14,197 | 14,197 | 2,795 | 1,453 | 1,342 | 5,010 | 2,926 | 2,084 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 12,991 | 12,991 | 2,652 | 1,363 | 1,289 | 5,356 | 3,167 | 2,189 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 12,791 | 12,791 | 2,293 | 1,189 | 1,104 | 5,984 | 3,502 | 2,482 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 2,657 | 2,657 | 393 | 192 | 201 | 702 | 501 | 377 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 1,033 | 1,033 | 175 | 95 | 80 | 453 | 283 | 180 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongxiao Township | 510 | 510 | 96 | 48 | 48 | 412 | 280 | 180 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 2,671 | 2,671 | 361 | 202 | 159 | 553 | 398 | 283 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 3,202 | 3,202 | 568 | 292 | 276 | 737 | 531 | 369 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 787 | 787 | 134 | 65 | 69 | 384 | 282 | 198 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 240 | 240 | 59 | 34 | 25 | 166 | 149 | 79 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 208 | 208 | 57 | 34 | 23 | 200 | 130 | 95 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 553 | 553 | 97 | 46 | 51 | 309 | 224 | 140 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 268 | 268 | 79 | 42 | 37 | 185 | 118 | 98 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjuang Township | 71 | 71 | 27 | 15 | 12 | 134 | 96 | 79 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 89 | 89 | 43 | 20 | 23 | 111 | 97 | 64 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 208 | 208 | 75 | 30 | 45 | 158 | 106 | 97 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 29 | 29 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 101 | 67 | 67 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 124 | 124 | 34 | 22 | 12 | 156 | 83 | 71 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 35 | 35 | 24 | 11 | 13 | 98 | 55 | 36 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 20 | 20 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 76 | 49 | 35 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 86 | 86 | 44 | 24 | 20 | 75 | 53 | 34 |

Table 2-2 Household Registration Movement(Cont. End)

Unit: Persons, Couples, ‰

| 粗出生率 Crude Birth Rate | 粗死亡率 Crude Death Rate | 自然增加率 Natural Increase Rate | 遷入率 Immigrant Rate | 遷出率 Emigrant Rate | 社會增加率 Social Increase Rate | 結 婚 Married | | 離 婚 Divorce | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | | | 對 數 Couples | 粗結婚率 Crude Marriage Rate | 對 數 Couples | 粗離婚率 Crude Divorce Rate |
| 9.73 | 8.27 | 1.46 | 53.63 | 52.29 | 1.34 | 3,695 | 6.54 | 1,257 | 2.23 |
| 10.63 | 8.54 | 2.09 | 59.45 | 58.75 | 0.69 | 3,585 | 6.33 | 1,307 | 2.31 |
| 10.18 | 8.39 | 1.78 | 54.56 | 62.04 | -7.48 | 3,696 | 6.54 | 1,281 | 2.27 |
| 8.47 | 9.06 | -0.59 | 52.57 | 60.38 | -7.82 | 3,399 | 6.07 | 1,265 | 2.26 |
| 6.91 | 8.93 | -2.03 | 52.01 | 59.65 | -7.65 | 3,049 | 5.48 | 1,299 | 2.33 |
| 6.07 | 9.06 | -2.99 | 54.92 | 63.90 | -8.98 | 3,054 | 5.54 | 1,311 | 2.38 |
| 5.62 | 9.26 | -3.64 | 56.15 | 58.74 | -2.59 | 2,835 | 5.54 | 1,359 | 2.38 |
| 5.14 | 9.21 | -4.07 | 55.74 | 56.95 | -1.21 | 2,723 | 5.00 | 1,222 | 2.25 |
| 4.91 | 9.27 | -4.36 | 53.90 | 57.06 | -3.16 | 2,563 | 4.76 | 1,164 | 2.16 |
| 4.27 | 11.15 | -6.88 | 60.06 | 58.86 | 1.20 | 2,781 | 5.20 | 1,206 | 2.25 |
| 4.54 | 10.15 | -5.61 | 62.07 | 66.03 | -3.96 | 452 | 5.25 | 200 | 2.32 |
| 3.97 | 10.50 | -6.53 | 53.34 | 54.27 | -0.93 | 216 | 4.92 | 82 | 1.87 |
| 2.99 | 14.31 | -11.32 | 39.39 | 46.92 | -7.53 | 147 | 4.62 | 60 | 1.88 |
| 4.11 | 7.75 | -3.64 | 80.51 | 65.50 | 15.01 | 509 | 5.76 | 231 | 2.61 |
| 5.40 | 8.55 | -3.15 | 72.06 | 66.34 | 5.72 | 652 | 6.19 | 276 | 2.62 |
| 3.88 | 13.90 | -10.02 | 56.88 | 56.60 | 0.28 | 165 | 4.80 | 70 | 2.04 |
| 3.76 | 14.53 | -10.77 | 36.07 | 47.74 | -11.67 | 67 | 4.32 | 15 | 0.97 |
| 4.26 | 16.82 | -12.56 | 38.73 | 49.42 | -10.69 | 59 | 4.46 | 19 | 1.44 |
| 3.06 | 11.50 | -8.44 | 48.17 | 53.07 | -4.90 | 154 | 4.90 | 67 | 2.13 |
| 4.71 | 12.88 | -8.17 | 49.53 | 52.63 | -3.10 | 54 | 3.24 | 38 | 2.28 |
| 2.94 | 19.05 | -16.11 | 37.55 | 52.14 | -14.59 | 30 | 3.32 | 17 | 1.88 |
| 4.31 | 16.12 | -11.81 | 52.77 | 48.76 | 4.01 | 51 | 5.13 | 22 | 2.21 |
| 4.91 | 13.29 | -8.38 | 38.51 | 45.65 | -7.14 | 85 | 5.61 | 42 | 2.77 |
| 2.15 | 20.62 | -18.47 | 39.24 | 38.93 | 0.31 | 29 | 4.50 | 8 | 1.24 |
| 2.87 | 13.02 | -10.15 | 44.46 | 55.45 | -10.99 | 43 | 3.67 | 23 | 1.96 |
| 3.89 | 14.74 | -10.85 | 50.06 | 48.61 | 1.45 | 20 | 3.26 | 14 | 2.28 |
| 3.15 | 20.32 | -17.17 | 55.89 | 30.97 | 24.92 | 15 | 3.62 | 5 | 1.21 |
| 7.70 | 15.22 | -7.52 | 69.99 | 54.07 | 15.92 | 33 | 5.75 | 17 | 2.96 |

表 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 0-4 歲 0-4 Years | 5-9 歲 5-9 Years | 10-14 歲 10-14 Years | 15-19 歲 15-19 Years | 20-24 歲 20-24 Years | 25-29 歲 25-29 Years | 30-34 歲 30-34 Years |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 計 Total | 565,554 | 25,544 | 25,581 | 31,919 | 37,598 | 40,795 | 41,460 | 48,383 |
| | 男 Male | 292,024 | 13,194 | 13,518 | 16,901 | 19,633 | 21,097 | 21,100 | 24,667 |
| | 女 Female | 273,530 | 12,350 | 12,063 | 15,018 | 17,965 | 19,698 | 20,360 | 23,716 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 計 Total | 567,132 | 26,699 | 24,702 | 30,793 | 36,370 | 40,793 | 40,291 | 47,978 |
| | 男 Male | 292,237 | 13,764 | 12,974 | 16,358 | 18,937 | 21,176 | 20,589 | 24,340 |
| | 女 Female | 274,895 | 12,935 | 11,728 | 14,435 | 17,433 | 19,617 | 19,702 | 23,638 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 計 Total | 563,912 | 27,213 | 23,525 | 28,600 | 35,728 | 39,989 | 39,774 | 45,818 |
| | 男 Male | 290,726 | 14,067 | 12,331 | 15,277 | 18,626 | 20,879 | 20,525 | 23,370 |
| | 女 Female | 273,186 | 13,146 | 11,194 | 13,323 | 17,102 | 19,110 | 19,249 | 22,448 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 計 Total | 559,189 | 25,943 | 23,048 | 27,187 | 34,088 | 39,835 | 39,581 | 42,542 |
| | 男 Male | 288,469 | 13,391 | 12,083 | 14,531 | 17,900 | 20,718 | 20,740 | 21,835 |
| | 女 Female | 270,720 | 12,552 | 10,965 | 12,656 | 16,188 | 19,117 | 18,841 | 20,707 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 計 Total | 553,807 | 22,827 | 23,508 | 25,865 | 32,634 | 39,284 | 39,234 | 39,593 |
| | 男 Male | 285,844 | 11,758 | 12,248 | 13,778 | 17,205 | 20,569 | 20,756 | 20,634 |
| | 女 Female | 267,963 | 11,069 | 11,260 | 12,087 | 15,429 | 18,715 | 18,478 | 18,959 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 計 Total | 548,863 | 20,577 | 23,217 | 25,052 | 31,975 | 37,332 | 38,647 | 37,994 |
| | 男 Male | 283,174 | 10,518 | 12,048 | 13,246 | 16,924 | 19,571 | 20,529 | 20,110 |
| | 女 Female | 265,689 | 10,059 | 11,169 | 11,806 | 15,051 | 17,761 | 18,118 | 17,884 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 計 Total | 545,459 | 19,266 | 23,550 | 24,110 | 30,647 | 36,088 | 38,398 | 36,427 |
| | 男 Male | 281,290 | 9,908 | 12,159 | 12,638 | 16,283 | 18,898 | 20,558 | 19,467 |
| | 女 Female | 264,169 | 9,358 | 11,391 | 11,472 | 14,364 | 17,190 | 17,840 | 16,960 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 計 Total | 542,590 | 17,781 | 24,747 | 23,043 | 28,418 | 35,434 | 37,920 | 36,073 |
| | 男 Male | 279,638 | 9,167 | 12,695 | 12,053 | 15,173 | 18,523 | 20,310 | 19,458 |
| | 女 Female | 262,952 | 8,614 | 12,052 | 10,990 | 13,245 | 16,911 | 17,610 | 16,615 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 計 Total | 538,178 | 16,591 | 24,734 | 22,600 | 27,014 | 33,759 | 37,847 | 36,149 |
| | 男 Male | 277,429 | 8,553 | 12,715 | 11,791 | 14,449 | 17,799 | 20,221 | 19,709 |
| | 女 Female | 260,749 | 8,038 | 12,019 | 10,809 | 12,565 | 15,960 | 17,626 | 16,440 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 計 Total | 535,132 | 15,441 | 23,693 | 23,083 | 25,693 | 32,382 | 37,576 | 36,458 |
| | 男 Male | 275,550 | 7,970 | 12,208 | 11,988 | 13,687 | 17,118 | 20,161 | 19,868 |
| | 女 Female | 259,582 | 7,471 | 11,485 | 11,095 | 12,006 | 15,264 | 17,415 | 16,590 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 計 Total | 86,112 | 2,524 | 3,889 | 3,798 | 4,020 | 5,119 | 6,029 | 5,746 |
| | 男 Male | 42,810 | 1,299 | 1,967 | 1,923 | 2,165 | 2,678 | 3,231 | 3,042 |
| | 女 Female | 43,302 | 1,225 | 1,922 | 1,875 | 1,855 | 2,441 | 2,798 | 2,704 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 計 Total | 43,927 | 1,024 | 1,626 | 1,628 | 2,145 | 2,978 | 3,355 | 3,161 |
| | 男 Male | 22,928 | 551 | 840 | 844 | 1,158 | 1,541 | 1,825 | 1,744 |
| | 女 Female | 20,999 | 473 | 786 | 784 | 987 | 1,437 | 1,530 | 1,417 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 計 Total | 31,835 | 663 | 1,022 | 917 | 1,418 | 2,007 | 2,246 | 2,132 |
| | 男 Male | 16,849 | 364 | 527 | 470 | 741 | 1,051 | 1,216 | 1,183 |
| | 女 Female | 14,986 | 299 | 495 | 447 | 677 | 956 | 1,030 | 949 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 計 Total | 88,364 | 3,083 | 5,480 | 5,339 | 4,775 | 5,185 | 5,841 | 6,043 |
| | 男 Male | 44,494 | 1,613 | 2,835 | 2,786 | 2,530 | 2,742 | 3,112 | 3,241 |
| | 女 Female | 43,870 | 1,470 | 2,645 | 2,553 | 2,245 | 2,443 | 2,729 | 2,802 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 計 Total | 105,354 | 3,776 | 5,969 | 5,526 | 5,511 | 6,358 | 7,310 | 7,468 |
| | 男 Male | 53,046 | 1,920 | 3,021 | 2,850 | 2,864 | 3,380 | 3,914 | 4,025 |
| | 女 Female | 52,308 | 1,856 | 2,948 | 2,676 | 2,647 | 2,978 | 3,396 | 3,443 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1222-01-02-2編製。

Table 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group

Unit: Persons

| 35-39 歲 35-39 Years | 40-44 歲 40-44 Years | 45-49 歲 45-49 Years | 50-54 歲 50-54 Years | 55-59 歲 55-59 Years | 60-64 歲 60-64 Years | 65-69 歲 65-69 Years | 70-74 歲 70-74 Years | 75-79 歲 75-79 Years | 80-84 歲 80-84 Years | 85-89 歲 85-89 Years | 90-94 歲 90-94 Years | 95-99 歲 95-99 Years | 100歲 以上 100 Years & Over |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 42,287 | 40,507 | 41,245 | 43,725 | 37,967 | 31,141 | 19,402 | 20,014 | 16,601 | 12,178 | 6,472 | 2,224 | 459 | 52 |
| 21,938 | 21,637 | 22,136 | 23,239 | 20,014 | 15,921 | 9,701 | 9,933 | 7,914 | 5,596 | 2,840 | 854 | 169 | 22 |
| 20,349 | 18,870 | 19,109 | 20,486 | 17,953 | 15,220 | 9,701 | 10,081 | 8,687 | 6,582 | 3,632 | 1,370 | 290 | 30 |
| 44,168 | 39,792 | 41,079 | 43,583 | 39,264 | 32,815 | 20,489 | 19,334 | 16,812 | 12,338 | 6,996 | 2,307 | 455 | 74 |
| 22,748 | 21,076 | 21,994 | 23,134 | 20,754 | 16,787 | 10,245 | 9,556 | 8,098 | 5,604 | 3,033 | 888 | 154 | 28 |
| 21,420 | 18,716 | 19,085 | 20,449 | 18,510 | 16,028 | 10,244 | 9,778 | 8,714 | 6,734 | 3,963 | 1,419 | 301 | 46 |
| 45,080 | 39,250 | 40,945 | 43,144 | 40,161 | 34,141 | 22,319 | 18,186 | 17,107 | 12,533 | 7,313 | 2,493 | 514 | 79 |
| 23,112 | 20,705 | 21,810 | 22,819 | 21,255 | 17,591 | 11,139 | 8,966 | 8,238 | 5,658 | 3,214 | 941 | 174 | 29 |
| 21,968 | 18,545 | 19,135 | 20,325 | 18,906 | 16,550 | 11,180 | 9,220 | 8,869 | 6,875 | 4,099 | 1,552 | 340 | 50 |
| 45,328 | 39,616 | 40,507 | 42,614 | 40,961 | 35,168 | 24,829 | 17,288 | 17,486 | 12,308 | 7,570 | 2,658 | 553 | 79 |
| 23,305 | 20,642 | 21,607 | 22,535 | 21,588 | 18,249 | 12,331 | 8,479 | 8,399 | 5,567 | 3,342 | 1,008 | 191 | 28 |
| 22,023 | 18,974 | 18,900 | 20,079 | 19,373 | 16,919 | 12,498 | 8,809 | 9,087 | 6,741 | 4,228 | 1,650 | 362 | 51 |
| 45,822 | 39,981 | 40,551 | 41,529 | 41,854 | 35,764 | 26,909 | 17,245 | 17,216 | 12,676 | 7,758 | 2,852 | 628 | 77 |
| 23,517 | 20,773 | 21,465 | 51,951 | 21,999 | 18,612 | 13,427 | 8,382 | 8,244 | 5,784 | 3,382 | 1,114 | 224 | 22 |
| 22,305 | 19,208 | 19,086 | 19,578 | 19,855 | 17,152 | 13,482 | 8,863 | 8,972 | 6,892 | 4,376 | 1,738 | 404 | 55 |
| 45,348 | 40,916 | 39,880 | 40,792 | 42,864 | 36,580 | 28,570 | 17,456 | 17,134 | 12,856 | 7,821 | 3,114 | 662 | 76 |
| 23,364 | 21,073 | 21,002 | 21,623 | 22,476 | 19,069 | 14,296 | 8,462 | 8,150 | 5,860 | 3,354 | 1,238 | 237 | 24 |
| 21,984 | 19,843 | 18,878 | 19,169 | 20,388 | 17,511 | 14,274 | 8,994 | 8,984 | 6,996 | 4,467 | 1,876 | 425 | 52 |
| 44,313 | 42,545 | 39,001 | 40,439 | 42,573 | 37,724 | 30,079 | 18,436 | 16,627 | 13,052 | 8,015 | 3,368 | 704 | 97 |
| 22,925 | 21,783 | 20,426 | 21,428 | 22,316 | 19,709 | 15,026 | 8,933 | 7,846 | 5,972 | 3,398 | 1,336 | 247 | 34 |
| 21,388 | 20,762 | 18,575 | 19,011 | 20,257 | 18,015 | 15,053 | 9,503 | 8,781 | 7,080 | 4,617 | 2,032 | 457 | 63 |
| 42,808 | 43,652 | 38,483 | 40,348 | 42,179 | 38,593 | 31,273 | 20,121 | 15,660 | 13,447 | 8,214 | 3,516 | 774 | 106 |
| 22,197 | 22,279 | 20,061 | 21,284 | 22,062 | 20,189 | 15,773 | 9,732 | 7,389 | 6,108 | 3,459 | 1,427 | 264 | 35 |
| 20,611 | 21,373 | 18,422 | 19,064 | 20,117 | 18,404 | 15,500 | 10,389 | 8,271 | 7,339 | 4,755 | 2,089 | 510 | 71 |
| 40,271 | 44,062 | 38,839 | 39,736 | 41,592 | 39,255 | 32,125 | 22,308 | 14,877 | 13,717 | 8,083 | 3,673 | 837 | 109 |
| 20,983 | 22,587 | 20,046 | 20,982 | 21,720 | 20,426 | 16,358 | 10,726 | 6,979 | 6,189 | 3,400 | 1,465 | 290 | 41 |
| 19,288 | 21,475 | 18,793 | 18,754 | 19,872 | 18,829 | 15,767 | 11,582 | 7,898 | 7,528 | 4,683 | 2,208 | 547 | 68 |
| 38,000 | 45,022 | 39,363 | 39,797 | 40,513 | 40,206 | 32,645 | 24,125 | 14,789 | 13,470 | 8,179 | 3,709 | 892 | 96 |
| 20,034 | 22,984 | 20,262 | 20,824 | 21,135 | 20,849 | 16,613 | 11,656 | 6,903 | 6,049 | 3,455 | 1,452 | 299 | 35 |
| 17,966 | 22,038 | 19,101 | 18,973 | 19,378 | 19,357 | 16,032 | 12,469 | 7,886 | 7,421 | 4,724 | 2,257 | 593 | 61 |
| 6,014 | 6,852 | 5,958 | 6,376 | 6,428 | 6,465 | 5,641 | 4,327 | 2,632 | 2,260 | 1,289 | 579 | 147 | 19 |
| 3,132 | 3,468 | 2,944 | 3,146 | 3,099 | 3,082 | 2,693 | 1,942 | 1,181 | 960 | 535 | 253 | 59 | 11 |
| 2,882 | 3,384 | 3,014 | 3,230 | 3,329 | 3,383 | 2,948 | 2,385 | 1,451 | 1,300 | 754 | 326 | 88 | 8 |
| 3,036 | 3,487 | 3,109 | 3,357 | 3,709 | 3,402 | 2,640 | 1,901 | 1,199 | 1,156 | 642 | 306 | 57 | 9 |
| 1,646 | 1,859 | 1,650 | 1,738 | 1,934 | 1,822 | 1,317 | 951 | 586 | 529 | 266 | 105 | 20 | 2 |
| 1,390 | 1,628 | 1,459 | 1,619 | 1,775 | 1,580 | 1,323 | 950 | 613 | 627 | 376 | 201 | 37 | 7 |
| 2,079 | 2,402 | 2,204 | 2,408 | 2,538 | 2,612 | 2,247 | 1,779 | 1,061 | 1,059 | 668 | 292 | 77 | 4 |
| 1,126 | 1,288 | 1,233 | 1,342 | 1,419 | 1,400 | 1,174 | 918 | 483 | 494 | 288 | 106 | 24 | 2 |
| 953 | 1,114 | 971 | 1,066 | 1,119 | 1,212 | 1,073 | 861 | 578 | 565 | 380 | 186 | 53 | 2 |
| 6,994 | 8,852 | 7,630 | 6,319 | 5,504 | 5,270 | 4,394 | 3,195 | 1,864 | 1,395 | 767 | 335 | 91 | 8 |
| 3,484 | 4,343 | 3,777 | 3,239 | 2,734 | 2,534 | 2,091 | 1,508 | 868 | 577 | 308 | 137 | 31 | 4 |
| 3,510 | 4,509 | 3,853 | 3,080 | 2,770 | 2,736 | 2,303 | 1,687 | 996 | 818 | 459 | 198 | 60 | 4 |
| 8,198 | 10,291 | 8,518 | 7,600 | 7,071 | 6,666 | 5,305 | 4,020 | 2,415 | 1,822 | 1,027 | 399 | 95 | 9 |
| 4,168 | 5,011 | 4,239 | 3,893 | 3,453 | 3,274 | 2,559 | 1,890 | 1,123 | 844 | 429 | 156 | 31 | 2 |
| 4,030 | 5,280 | 4,279 | 3,707 | 3,618 | 3,392 | 2,746 | 2,130 | 1,292 | 978 | 598 | 243 | 64 | 7 |

Source: Prepared according to Form I222-01-02-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-3 現住人口之年齡分配(續)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 0-4 歲 0-4 Years | 5-9歲 5-9 Years | 10-14 歲 10-14 Years | 15-19 歲 15-19 Years | 20-24 歲 20-24 Years | 25-29 歲 25-29 Years | 30-34 歲 30-34 Years |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 計 Total | 34,358 | 897 | 1,191 | 1,302 | 1,598 | 2,225 | 2,577 | 2,227 |
| | 男 Male | 18,134 | 448 | 612 | 674 | 846 | 1,213 | 1,364 | 1,235 |
| | 女 Female | 16,224 | 449 | 579 | 628 | 752 | 1,012 | 1,213 | 992 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 計 Total | 15,514 | 375 | 480 | 416 | 628 | 839 | 1,021 | 1,014 |
| | 男 Male | 8,108 | 183 | 241 | 230 | 307 | 443 | 558 | 562 |
| | 女 Female | 7,406 | 192 | 239 | 186 | 321 | 396 | 463 | 452 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 計 Total | 13,219 | 345 | 334 | 357 | 620 | 742 | 953 | 884 |
| | 男 Male | 7,058 | 188 | 178 | 198 | 346 | 393 | 484 | 487 |
| | 女 Female | 6,161 | 157 | 156 | 159 | 274 | 349 | 469 | 397 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 計 Total | 31,445 | 750 | 1,200 | 1,277 | 1,373 | 1,972 | 2,407 | 2,233 |
| | 男 Male | 16,389 | 381 | 628 | 675 | 745 | 1,019 | 1,288 | 1,260 |
| | 女 Female | 15,056 | 369 | 572 | 602 | 628 | 953 | 1,119 | 973 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 計 Total | 16,682 | 452 | 555 | 561 | 723 | 930 | 1,187 | 1,194 |
| | 男 Male | 8,831 | 235 | 281 | 283 | 401 | 500 | 638 | 668 |
| | 女 Female | 7,851 | 217 | 274 | 278 | 322 | 430 | 549 | 526 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 計 Total | 9,046 | 191 | 259 | 227 | 426 | 565 | 563 | 499 |
| | 男 Male | 5,000 | 99 | 131 | 120 | 236 | 303 | 301 | 277 |
| | 女 Female | 4,046 | 92 | 128 | 107 | 190 | 262 | 262 | 222 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 計 Total | 9,948 | 216 | 236 | 292 | 409 | 565 | 661 | 651 |
| | 男 Male | 5,269 | 99 | 136 | 165 | 222 | 298 | 354 | 366 |
| | 女 Female | 4,679 | 117 | 100 | 127 | 187 | 267 | 307 | 285 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 計 Total | 15,151 | 418 | 505 | 569 | 749 | 830 | 1,094 | 1,085 |
| | 男 Male | 8,031 | 199 | 289 | 296 | 426 | 452 | 602 | 608 |
| | 女 Female | 7,120 | 219 | 216 | 273 | 323 | 378 | 492 | 477 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 計 Total | 6,440 | 91 | 113 | 121 | 217 | 350 | 451 | 359 |
| | 男 Male | 3,625 | 51 | 59 | 69 | 118 | 190 | 248 | 193 |
| | 女 Female | 2,815 | 40 | 54 | 52 | 99 | 160 | 203 | 166 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 計 Total | 11,706 | 226 | 352 | 338 | 488 | 716 | 814 | 777 |
| | 男 Male | 6,246 | 126 | 198 | 190 | 269 | 361 | 443 | 440 |
| | 女 Female | 5,460 | 100 | 154 | 148 | 219 | 355 | 371 | 337 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 計 Total | 6,143 | 154 | 186 | 139 | 223 | 368 | 390 | 394 |
| | 男 Male | 3,352 | 78 | 109 | 72 | 122 | 209 | 220 | 211 |
| | 女 Female | 2,791 | 76 | 77 | 67 | 101 | 159 | 170 | 183 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 計 Total | 4,149 | 64 | 81 | 86 | 117 | 218 | 227 | 200 |
| | 男 Male | 2,292 | 34 | 40 | 45 | 62 | 119 | 109 | 108 |
| | 女 Female | 1,857 | 30 | 41 | 41 | 55 | 99 | 118 | 92 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 計 Total | 5,739 | 192 | 215 | 190 | 253 | 415 | 450 | 391 |
| | 男 Male | 3,088 | 102 | 116 | 98 | 129 | 226 | 254 | 218 |
| | 女 Female | 2,651 | 90 | 99 | 92 | 124 | 189 | 196 | 173 |

Table 2-3 Resident Population by Age Group (Cont.)

Unit: Persons

| 35-39 歲 35-39 Years | 40-44 歲 40-44 Years | 45-49 歲 45-49 Years | 50-54 歲 50-54 Years | 55-59 歲 55-59 Years | 60-64 歲 60-64 Years | 65-69 歲 65-69 Years | 70-74 歲 70-74 Years | 75-79 歲 75-79 Years | 80-84 歲 80-84 Years | 85-89 歲 85-89 Years | 90-94 歲 90-94 Years | 95-99 歲 95-99 Years | 100歲 以上 100 Years & Over |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 2,230 | 2,662 | 2,560 | 2,737 | 2,810 | 2,631 | 2,007 | 1,525 | 1,093 | 1,031 | 669 | 292 | 82 | 12 |
| 1,185 | 1,411 | 1,380 | 1,566 | 1,585 | 1,461 | 1,080 | 722 | 468 | 477 | 267 | 108 | 28 | 4 |
| 1,045 | 1,251 | 1,180 | 1,171 | 1,225 | 1,170 | 927 | 803 | 625 | 554 | 402 | 184 | 54 | 8 |
| 1,125 | 1,290 | 959 | 1,035 | 1,176 | 1,436 | 1,171 | 982 | 535 | 517 | 325 | 157 | 28 | 5 |
| 607 | 690 | 507 | 556 | 652 | 723 | 618 | 480 | 270 | 265 | 146 | 61 | 6 | 3 |
| 518 | 600 | 452 | 479 | 524 | 713 | 553 | 502 | 265 | 252 | 179 | 96 | 22 | 2 |
| 800 | 841 | 825 | 1,004 | 1,178 | 1,196 | 974 | 680 | 427 | 523 | 351 | 148 | 33 | 4 |
| 454 | 444 | 444 | 542 | 652 | 714 | 536 | 343 | 203 | 232 | 153 | 55 | 10 | 2 |
| 346 | 397 | 381 | 462 | 526 | 482 | 438 | 337 | 224 | 291 | 198 | 93 | 23 | 2 |
| 2,093 | 2,307 | 2,007 | 2,383 | 2,558 | 2,662 | 2,110 | 1,410 | 892 | 931 | 578 | 244 | 53 | 5 |
| 1,145 | 1,195 | 1,026 | 1,232 | 1,348 | 1,388 | 1,126 | 702 | 432 | 413 | 274 | 90 | 20 | 2 |
| 948 | 1,112 | 981 | 1,151 | 1,210 | 1,274 | 984 | 708 | 460 | 518 | 304 | 154 | 33 | 3 |
| 1,124 | 1,141 | 1,020 | 1,202 | 1,437 | 1,529 | 1,132 | 832 | 509 | 551 | 365 | 189 | 45 | 4 |
| 629 | 594 | 546 | 619 | 797 | 859 | 625 | 417 | 247 | 248 | 154 | 73 | 17 | — |
| 495 | 547 | 474 | 583 | 640 | 670 | 507 | 415 | 262 | 303 | 211 | 116 | 28 | 4 |
| 498 | 623 | 626 | 790 | 793 | 838 | 666 | 483 | 323 | 339 | 194 | 108 | 33 | 2 |
| 285 | 355 | 371 | 484 | 492 | 496 | 380 | 247 | 155 | 139 | 74 | 43 | 11 | 1 |
| 213 | 268 | 255 | 306 | 301 | 342 | 286 | 236 | 168 | 200 | 120 | 65 | 22 | 1 |
| 655 | 771 | 712 | 783 | 833 | 844 | 764 | 558 | 357 | 300 | 221 | 89 | 26 | 5 |
| 362 | 421 | 391 | 427 | 475 | 454 | 408 | 258 | 153 | 138 | 99 | 33 | 9 | 1 |
| 293 | 350 | 321 | 356 | 358 | 390 | 356 | 300 | 204 | 162 | 122 | 56 | 17 | 4 |
| 1,022 | 1,099 | 956 | 1,099 | 1,314 | 1,364 | 1,082 | 740 | 406 | 395 | 267 | 130 | 23 | 4 |
| 571 | 598 | 508 | 560 | 673 | 719 | 586 | 376 | 209 | 183 | 116 | 53 | 6 | 1 |
| 451 | 501 | 448 | 539 | 641 | 645 | 496 | 364 | 197 | 212 | 151 | 77 | 17 | 3 |
| 386 | 409 | 427 | 596 | 616 | 641 | 443 | 331 | 231 | 294 | 207 | 128 | 27 | 2 |
| 232 | 245 | 223 | 361 | 377 | 402 | 270 | 177 | 120 | 142 | 88 | 53 | 7 | — |
| 154 | 164 | 204 | 235 | 239 | 239 | 173 | 154 | 111 | 152 | 119 | 75 | 20 | 2 |
| 791 | 928 | 781 | 849 | 1,036 | 1,082 | 872 | 590 | 346 | 333 | 232 | 128 | 24 | 3 |
| 450 | 497 | 436 | 444 | 559 | 603 | 449 | 305 | 171 | 150 | 99 | 50 | 6 | — |
| 341 | 431 | 345 | 405 | 477 | 479 | 423 | 285 | 175 | 183 | 133 | 78 | 18 | 3 |
| 365 | 373 | 407 | 465 | 564 | 588 | 470 | 323 | 221 | 246 | 161 | 87 | 19 | — |
| 225 | 206 | 208 | 239 | 327 | 355 | 269 | 167 | 107 | 123 | 63 | 38 | 4 | — |
| 140 | 167 | 199 | 226 | 237 | 233 | 201 | 156 | 114 | 123 | 98 | 49 | 15 | — |
| 219 | 282 | 246 | 350 | 388 | 465 | 378 | 240 | 140 | 194 | 158 | 69 | 27 | — |
| 124 | 149 | 140 | 192 | 255 | 288 | 237 | 142 | 66 | 80 | 68 | 24 | 10 | — |
| 95 | 133 | 106 | 158 | 133 | 177 | 141 | 98 | 74 | 114 | 90 | 45 | 17 | — |
| 371 | 412 | 418 | 444 | 560 | 515 | 349 | 209 | 138 | 124 | 58 | 29 | 5 | 1 |
| 209 | 210 | 239 | 244 | 304 | 275 | 195 | 111 | 61 | 55 | 28 | 14 | — | — |
| 162 | 202 | 179 | 200 | 256 | 240 | 154 | 98 | 77 | 69 | 30 | 15 | 5 | 1 |

表 2-4 現住人口之年齡結構

Table 2-4 Resident Population by Age Structure

單位：人、% unit: persons, %

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 年 齡 分 配 By Age | | | | | | 扶老 比 (%) Old Age Popu- lation Ratio | 扶幼 比 (%) Young Age Popu- lation Ratio | 扶養 比 (%) Depen- dency Ratio | 老化 指數 (%) Aged- Child Ratio |
|------------------------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|---|-------|--|--|--|--|
| | 0-14歲 (人) 0-14 Years (Persons) | | 15-64歲 (人) 15-64 Years (Persons) | | 65歲以 上 (人) 65 Years & Over (Persons) | | | | | |
| | 比率 (%) Rate | 比率 (%) Rate | 比率 (%) Rate | 比率 (%) Rate | | | | | | |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 66,926 | 12.27 | 388,155 | 71.16 | 90,378 | 16.57 | 23.28 | 17.24 | 40.53 | 135.04 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 65,571 | 12.08 | 383,908 | 70.75 | 93,111 | 17.16 | 41.33 | 17.08 | 24.25 | 142.00 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 63,925 | 11.88 | 378,524 | 70.33 | 95,729 | 17.79 | 42.18 | 16.89 | 25.29 | 149.75 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 62,217 | 11.63 | 375,010 | 70.08 | 97,905 | 18.30 | 42.70 | 16.59 | 26.11 | 157.36 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 10,211 | 11.86 | 59,007 | 68.52 | 16,894 | 19.62 | 45.94 | 17.30 | 28.63 | 165.45 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 4,278 | 9.74 | 31,739 | 72.25 | 7,910 | 18.01 | 38.40 | 13.48 | 24.92 | 184.90 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 2,602 | 8.17 | 22,046 | 69.25 | 7,187 | 22.58 | 44.40 | 11.80 | 32.60 | 276.21 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 13,902 | 15.73 | 62,413 | 70.63 | 12,049 | 13.64 | 41.58 | 22.27 | 19.31 | 86.67 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 15,271 | 14.49 | 74,991 | 71.18 | 15,092 | 14.33 | 40.49 | 20.36 | 20.13 | 98.83 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 3,390 | 9.87 | 24,257 | 70.60 | 6,711 | 19.53 | 41.64 | 13.98 | 27.67 | 197.96 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 1,271 | 8.19 | 10,523 | 67.83 | 3,720 | 23.98 | 47.43 | 12.08 | 35.35 | 292.68 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 1,036 | 7.84 | 9,043 | 68.41 | 3,140 | 23.75 | 46.18 | 11.46 | 34.72 | 303.09 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 3,227 | 10.26 | 21,995 | 69.95 | 6,223 | 19.79 | 42.96 | 14.67 | 28.29 | 192.84 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 1,568 | 9.40 | 11,487 | 68.86 | 3,627 | 21.74 | 45.23 | 13.65 | 31.57 | 231.31 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 677 | 7.48 | 6,221 | 68.77 | 2,148 | 23.75 | 45.41 | 10.88 | 34.53 | 317.28 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 744 | 7.48 | 6,884 | 69.20 | 2,320 | 23.32 | 44.51 | 10.81 | 33.70 | 311.83 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 1,492 | 9.85 | 10,612 | 70.04 | 3,047 | 20.11 | 42.77 | 14.06 | 28.71 | 204.22 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 325 | 5.05 | 4,452 | 69.13 | 1,663 | 25.82 | 44.65 | 7.30 | 37.35 | 511.69 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 916 | 7.83 | 8,262 | 70.58 | 2,528 | 21.60 | 41.68 | 11.09 | 30.60 | 275.98 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 479 | 7.80 | 4,137 | 67.34 | 1,527 | 24.86 | 48.49 | 11.58 | 36.91 | 318.79 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 231 | 5.57 | 2,712 | 65.37 | 1,206 | 29.07 | 52.99 | 8.52 | 44.47 | 522.08 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 597 | 10.40 | 4,229 | 73.69 | 913 | 15.91 | 35.71 | 14.12 | 21.59 | 152.93 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處資料編製。

Source: Prepared according to Form Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-5 15歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分

單位：人

| 年底及 年齡組別 End of Year & Age Group | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 合計 Total | 識 字 者 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | | 博 士 Doctor | | 碩 士 Master | | 大 學 (含獨立學院) University & College | | 專 科 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years | |
| | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 計 Total | 482,510 | 477,801 | 831 | 580 | 13,255 | 4,477 | 68,711 | 31,169 | 27,805 | 5,305 |
| | 男 Male | 248,411 | 247,787 | 645 | 406 | 8,502 | 2,498 | 34,461 | 16,296 | 15,256 | 3,370 |
| | 女 Female | 234,099 | 230,014 | 186 | 174 | 4,753 | 1,979 | 34,250 | 14,873 | 12,549 | 1,935 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 計 Total | 484,938 | 480,605 | 891 | 617 | 14,323 | 4,959 | 72,567 | 31,525 | 28,041 | 5,251 |
| | 男 Male | 249,141 | 248,588 | 695 | 433 | 9,074 | 2,810 | 36,093 | 16,510 | 15,380 | 3,339 |
| | 女 Female | 235,797 | 232,017 | 196 | 184 | 5,249 | 2,149 | 36,474 | 15,015 | 12,661 | 1,912 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 計 Total | 484,574 | 480,580 | 949 | 638 | 15,080 | 5,015 | 75,816 | 31,491 | 27,920 | 5,235 |
| | 男 Male | 249,051 | 248,543 | 739 | 448 | 9,542 | 2,833 | 37,771 | 16,609 | 15,373 | 3,339 |
| | 女 Female | 235,523 | 232,037 | 210 | 190 | 5,538 | 2,182 | 38,045 | 14,882 | 12,547 | 1,896 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 計 Total | 483,011 | 479,391 | 999 | 628 | 15,888 | 5,082 | 78,824 | 30,928 | 27,702 | 5,152 |
| | 男 Male | 248,464 | 247,999 | 787 | 438 | 10,018 | 2,903 | 39,368 | 16,459 | 15,317 | 3,317 |
| | 女 Female | 234,547 | 231,392 | 212 | 190 | 5,870 | 2,179 | 39,456 | 14,469 | 12,385 | 1,835 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 計 Total | 481,607 | 478,323 | 1,041 | 633 | 16,672 | 5,086 | 81,711 | 30,589 | 27,571 | 5,015 |
| | 男 Male | 248,060 | 247,650 | 815 | 437 | 10,465 | 2,903 | 40,908 | 16,443 | 15,325 | 3,219 |
| | 女 Female | 233,547 | 230,673 | 226 | 196 | 6,207 | 2,183 | 40,803 | 14,146 | 12,246 | 1,796 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 計 Total | 480,017 | 477,004 | 1,051 | 640 | 17,346 | 5,179 | 84,639 | 30,744 | 27,431 | 4,965 |
| | 男 Male | 247,362 | 246,991 | 818 | 438 | 10,882 | 2,962 | 42,408 | 16,621 | 15,234 | 3,188 |
| | 女 Female | 232,655 | 230,013 | 233 | 202 | 6,464 | 2,217 | 42,231 | 14,123 | 12,197 | 1,777 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 計 Total | 478,533 | 475,760 | 1,085 | 647 | 18,070 | 5,294 | 87,614 | 30,818 | 27,244 | 4,882 |
| | 男 Male | 246,585 | 246,248 | 837 | 441 | 11,316 | 2,985 | 43,942 | 16,748 | 15,110 | 3,139 |
| | 女 Female | 231,948 | 229,512 | 248 | 206 | 6,754 | 2,309 | 43,672 | 14,070 | 12,134 | 1,743 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 計 Total | 477,019 | 474,473 | 1,111 | 658 | 18,758 | 5,503 | 90,370 | 31,038 | 27,096 | 4,812 |
| | 男 Male | 245,723 | 245,422 | 848 | 452 | 11,707 | 3,091 | 45,290 | 16,970 | 15,003 | 3,103 |
| | 女 Female | 231,296 | 229,051 | 263 | 206 | 7,051 | 2,412 | 45,080 | 14,068 | 12,093 | 1,709 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 計 Total | 474,253 | 471,941 | 1,122 | 669 | 19,463 | 5,619 | 92,676 | 31,074 | 26,844 | 4,832 |
| | 男 Male | 244,370 | 244,104 | 858 | 454 | 12,157 | 3,190 | 46,518 | 17,260 | 14,850 | 3,098 |
| | 女 Female | 229,883 | 227,837 | 264 | 215 | 7,306 | 2,429 | 46,158 | 13,814 | 11,994 | 1,734 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1511-00-01-2編製。

Table 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group

Unit: Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 自修 Self- Study | 不識 字者 Illiterate |
|---------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Junior College | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | | 國(初)中 Junior High School | | 初職 Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | | |
| 五年制 5 Years | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | |
| 後二年 Last 2 Years | 前三年 First 3 Years | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,309 | 1,105 | 2,089 | 27,253 | 11,346 | 94,055 | 22,046 | 68,526 | 5,945 | 576 | 155 | 66,117 | 10,735 | 2,411 | 4,709 | |
| 7,586 | 641 | 520 | 14,842 | 6,118 | 52,967 | 13,659 | 35,199 | 3,382 | 354 | 111 | 27,644 | 2,828 | 502 | 624 | |
| 5,723 | 464 | 1,569 | 12,411 | 5,228 | 41,088 | 8,387 | 33,327 | 2,563 | 222 | 44 | 38,473 | 7,907 | 1,909 | 4,085 | |
| 13,419 | 1,100 | 2,167 | 27,406 | 13,036 | 95,990 | 23,191 | 62,834 | 6,045 | 555 | 147 | 64,135 | 10,168 | 2,238 | 4,333 | |
| 7,557 | 632 | 544 | 14,822 | 6,873 | 54,020 | 14,497 | 31,878 | 3,438 | 338 | 105 | 26,470 | 2,633 | 447 | 553 | |
| 5,862 | 468 | 1,623 | 12,584 | 6,163 | 41,970 | 8,694 | 30,956 | 2,607 | 217 | 42 | 37,665 | 7,535 | 1,791 | 3,780 | |
| 13,347 | 1,076 | 2,279 | 27,187 | 12,918 | 96,176 | 22,723 | 62,095 | 6,186 | 541 | 145 | 61,978 | 9,668 | 2,117 | 3,994 | |
| 7,483 | 626 | 563 | 14,597 | 6,791 | 54,143 | 14,393 | 31,267 | 3,474 | 328 | 103 | 25,224 | 2,480 | 417 | 508 | |
| 5,864 | 450 | 1,716 | 12,590 | 6,127 | 42,033 | 8,330 | 30,828 | 2,712 | 213 | 42 | 36,754 | 7,188 | 1,700 | 3,486 | |
| 13,263 | 1,058 | 2,365 | 27,070 | 12,877 | 96,214 | 22,659 | 61,512 | 5,686 | 521 | 135 | 59,804 | 9,065 | 1,959 | 3,620 | |
| 7,413 | 620 | 605 | 14,441 | 6,733 | 54,216 | 14,401 | 30,767 | 3,203 | 313 | 96 | 23,935 | 2,282 | 367 | 465 | |
| 5,850 | 438 | 1,760 | 12,629 | 6,144 | 41,998 | 8,258 | 30,745 | 2,483 | 208 | 39 | 35,869 | 6,783 | 1,592 | 3,155 | |
| 13,219 | 1,037 | 26,948 | 12,562 | 96,032 | 22,583 | 2,391 | 61,048 | 5,707 | 500 | 132 | 57,607 | 8,429 | 1,810 | 3,284 | |
| 7,334 | 615 | 14,291 | 6,663 | 54,141 | 14,413 | 625 | 30,343 | 3,226 | 295 | 93 | 22,665 | 2,099 | 332 | 410 | |
| 5,885 | 422 | 12,657 | 5,899 | 41,891 | 8,170 | 1,766 | 30,705 | 2,481 | 205 | 39 | 34,942 | 6,330 | 1,478 | 2,874 | |
| 13,229 | 1,021 | 2,412 | 26,758 | 12,162 | 95,984 | 22,366 | 60,195 | 5,330 | 483 | 131 | 55,406 | 7,875 | 1,657 | 3,013 | |
| 7,300 | 606 | 635 | 14,123 | 6,546 | 54,128 | 14,359 | 29,766 | 2,938 | 279 | 92 | 21,432 | 1,933 | 303 | 371 | |
| 5,929 | 415 | 1,777 | 12,635 | 5,616 | 41,856 | 8,007 | 30,429 | 2,392 | 204 | 39 | 33,974 | 5,942 | 1,354 | 2,642 | |
| 13,185 | 1,002 | 2,466 | 26,603 | 11,719 | 95,845 | 21,820 | 59,403 | 5,308 | 459 | 123 | 53,241 | 7,407 | 1,525 | 2,773 | |
| 7,215 | 598 | 678 | 13,949 | 6,383 | 54,045 | 14,112 | 29,193 | 2,917 | 262 | 85 | 20,236 | 1,793 | 26 | 337 | |
| 5,970 | 404 | 1,788 | 12,654 | 5,336 | 41,800 | 7,708 | 30,210 | 2,391 | 197 | 38 | 33,005 | 5,614 | 1,261 | 2,436 | |
| 13,219 | 1,005 | 2,528 | 26,500 | 11,479 | 95,629 | 21,448 | 58,447 | 5,035 | 436 | 121 | 51,010 | 6,870 | 1,400 | 2,546 | |
| 7,168 | 596 | 726 | 13,825 | 6,218 | 53,886 | 13,896 | 28,632 | 2,785 | 242 | 85 | 19,041 | 1,621 | 237 | 301 | |
| 6,051 | 409 | 1,802 | 12,675 | 5,261 | 41,743 | 7,552 | 29,815 | 2,250 | 194 | 36 | 31,969 | 5,249 | 1,163 | 2,245 | |
| 13,234 | 995 | 2,550 | 26,196 | 11,178 | 95,208 | 20,976 | 57,513 | 4,937 | 415 | 116 | 48,709 | 6,347 | 1,268 | 2,312 | |
| 7,119 | 587 | 726 | 13,603 | 6,019 | 53,582 | 13,591 | 27,988 | 2,732 | 227 | 81 | 17,788 | 1,469 | 207 | 266 | |
| 6,115 | 408 | 1,824 | 12,593 | 5,159 | 41,626 | 7,385 | 29,525 | 2,205 | 188 | 35 | 30,921 | 4,878 | 1,061 | 2,046 | |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1511-00-01-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-5 15歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按年齡別分(續)

單位：人

| 年底及 年齡組別 End of Year & Age Group | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識 字 者 | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博 士 Doctor | | 碩 士 Master | | 大 學 (含獨立學院) University & College | | 專 科 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years | |
| | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated |
| 民國111年底 | 計 Total | 472,915 | 470,848 | 1,193 | 685 | 20,388 | 5,800 | 95,638 | 30,822 | 26,730 | 4,837 |
| End of 2022 | 男 Male | 243,384 | 243,145 | 908 | 457 | 12,703 | 3,261 | 47,912 | 17,275 | 14,761 | 3,099 |
| | 女 Female | 229,531 | 227,703 | 285 | 228 | 7,685 | 2,539 | 47,726 | 13,547 | 11,969 | 1,738 |
| 15 - 19 歲 | 計 Total | 25,693 | 25,692 | — | — | — | — | — | 6,097 | — | 146 |
| 15 - 19 Years | 男 Male | 13,687 | 13,686 | — | — | — | — | — | 3,240 | — | 98 |
| | 女 Female | 12,006 | 12,006 | — | — | — | — | — | 2,857 | — | 48 |
| 20 - 24 歲 | 計 Total | 32,382 | 32,381 | — | 5 | 205 | 1,289 | 7,935 | 14,050 | 420 | 286 |
| 20 - 24 Years | 男 Male | 17,118 | 17,117 | — | 3 | 114 | 739 | 3,449 | 7,473 | 289 | 164 |
| | 女 Female | 15,264 | 15,264 | — | 2 | 91 | 550 | 4,486 | 6,577 | 131 | 122 |
| 25 - 29 歲 | 計 Total | 37,576 | 37,576 | 11 | 57 | 2,687 | 1,247 | 19,967 | 3,904 | 653 | 357 |
| 25 - 29 Years | 男 Male | 20,161 | 20,161 | 7 | 34 | 1,630 | 682 | 9,368 | 2,507 | 476 | 225 |
| | 女 Female | 17,415 | 17,415 | 4 | 23 | 1,057 | 565 | 10,599 | 1,397 | 177 | 132 |
| 30 - 34 歲 | 計 Total | 36,458 | 36,456 | 49 | 88 | 3,379 | 794 | 18,449 | 2,866 | 794 | 459 |
| 30 - 34 Years | 男 Male | 19,868 | 19,868 | 37 | 55 | 2,154 | 443 | 9,073 | 1,895 | 479 | 314 |
| | 女 Female | 16,590 | 16,588 | 12 | 33 | 1,225 | 351 | 9,376 | 971 | 315 | 145 |
| 35 - 39 歲 | 計 Total | 38,000 | 37,995 | 161 | 114 | 3,455 | 618 | 15,525 | 1,385 | 2,014 | 972 |
| 35 - 39 Years | 男 Male | 20,034 | 20,032 | 126 | 77 | 2,175 | 362 | 7,594 | 837 | 1,106 | 664 |
| | 女 Female | 17,966 | 17,963 | 35 | 37 | 1,280 | 256 | 7,931 | 548 | 908 | 308 |
| 40 - 44 歲 | 計 Total | 45,022 | 45,005 | 246 | 108 | 3,390 | 626 | 12,334 | 1,092 | 5,551 | 1,184 |
| 40 - 44 Years | 男 Male | 22,984 | 22,982 | 183 | 67 | 2,071 | 333 | 6,211 | 597 | 2,541 | 742 |
| | 女 Female | 22,038 | 22,023 | 63 | 41 | 1,319 | 293 | 6,123 | 495 | 3,010 | 442 |
| 45 - 49 歲 | 計 Total | 39,363 | 39,335 | 177 | 118 | 2,728 | 495 | 7,310 | 508 | 5,524 | 440 |
| 45 - 49 Years | 男 Male | 20,262 | 20,254 | 121 | 89 | 1,661 | 267 | 3,861 | 268 | 2,598 | 283 |
| | 女 Female | 19,101 | 19,081 | 56 | 29 | 1,067 | 228 | 3,449 | 240 | 2,926 | 157 |
| 50 - 54 歲 | 計 Total | 39,797 | 39,775 | 160 | 93 | 2,037 | 354 | 4,597 | 301 | 4,163 | 367 |
| 50 - 54 Years | 男 Male | 20,824 | 20,815 | 116 | 59 | 1,240 | 194 | 2,420 | 146 | 2,293 | 215 |
| | 女 Female | 18,973 | 18,960 | 44 | 34 | 797 | 160 | 2,177 | 155 | 1,870 | 152 |
| 55 - 59 歲 | 計 Total | 40,513 | 40,471 | 145 | 53 | 1,201 | 199 | 2,901 | 239 | 2,715 | 247 |
| 55 - 59 Years | 男 Male | 21,135 | 21,121 | 106 | 35 | 703 | 120 | 1,545 | 102 | 1,674 | 144 |
| | 女 Female | 19,378 | 19,350 | 39 | 18 | 498 | 79 | 1,356 | 137 | 1,041 | 103 |
| 60 - 64 歲 | 計 Total | 40,206 | 40,129 | 128 | 32 | 639 | 99 | 2,278 | 157 | 1,977 | 197 |
| 60 - 64 Years | 男 Male | 20,849 | 20,822 | 107 | 25 | 443 | 59 | 1,320 | 76 | 1,266 | 126 |
| | 女 Female | 19,357 | 19,307 | 21 | 7 | 196 | 40 | 958 | 81 | 711 | 71 |
| 65歲以上 | 計 Total | 97,905 | 96,033 | 116 | 17 | 667 | 79 | 4,342 | 223 | 2,919 | 182 |
| 65 Year and over | 男 Male | 46,462 | 46,287 | 105 | 13 | 512 | 62 | 3,071 | 134 | 2,039 | 124 |
| | 女 Female | 51,443 | 49,746 | 11 | 4 | 155 | 17 | 1,271 | 89 | 880 | 58 |

Table 2-5 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Age Group(Cont.)

Unit: Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | | | 自修 Self- Study | 不識 字者 Illiterate |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Junior College | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | | 國(初)中 Junior High School | | 初職 Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | |
| 五年制 5 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | |
| 後二年 Last 2 Years | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,220 | 981 | 2,650 | 25,974 | 11,050 | 94,990 | 20,765 | 56,747 | 4,768 | 393 | 110 | 46,159 | 5,819 | 1,129 | 2,067 |
| 7,059 | 578 | 801 | 13,392 | 5,927 | 53,305 | 13,472 | 27,393 | 2,585 | 212 | 76 | 16,465 | 1,326 | 178 | 239 |
| 6,161 | 403 | 1,849 | 12,582 | 5,123 | 41,685 | 7,293 | 29,354 | 2,183 | 181 | 34 | 29,694 | 4,493 | 951 | 1,828 |
| — | 10 | 1,759 | 224 | 6,792 | 928 | 7,744 | 253 | 1,496 | — | — | 8 | 234 | 1 | 1 |
| — | 5 | 444 | 136 | 3,377 | 588 | 4,730 | 145 | 787 | — | — | 4 | 132 | — | 1 |
| — | 5 | 1,315 | 88 | 3,415 | 340 | 3,014 | 108 | 709 | — | — | 4 | 102 | 1 | — |
| 898 | 23 | 472 | 601 | 316 | 3,838 | 1,752 | 232 | 50 | — | — | 1 | 8 | — | 1 |
| 171 | 7 | 158 | 335 | 209 | 2,512 | 1,305 | 153 | 34 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 727 | 16 | 314 | 266 | 107 | 1,326 | 447 | 79 | 16 | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 558 | 12 | 139 | 546 | 234 | 4,922 | 1,778 | 454 | 33 | — | — | 12 | 5 | — | — |
| 121 | 7 | 61 | 281 | 149 | 3,066 | 1,249 | 272 | 22 | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 437 | 5 | 78 | 265 | 85 | 1,856 | 529 | 182 | 11 | — | — | 10 | 3 | — | — |
| 543 | 9 | 99 | 931 | 258 | 5,305 | 1,564 | 741 | 73 | — | — | 42 | 13 | — | 2 |
| 143 | 6 | 43 | 429 | 129 | 3,135 | 1,067 | 421 | 36 | — | — | 4 | 5 | — | — |
| 400 | 3 | 56 | 502 | 129 | 2,170 | 497 | 320 | 37 | — | — | 38 | 8 | — | 2 |
| 677 | 18 | 127 | 1,538 | 391 | 6,868 | 1,994 | 1,681 | 193 | — | — | 209 | 55 | — | 5 |
| 181 | 11 | 65 | 618 | 213 | 3,889 | 1,276 | 746 | 79 | — | — | 6 | 7 | — | 2 |
| 496 | 7 | 62 | 920 | 178 | 2,979 | 718 | 935 | 114 | — | — | 203 | 48 | — | 3 |
| 758 | 332 | 20 | 2,053 | 578 | 11,040 | 1,421 | 3,517 | 231 | — | — | 416 | 105 | 3 | 17 |
| 311 | 165 | 8 | 796 | 316 | 5,935 | 939 | 1,670 | 75 | — | — | 14 | 8 | — | 2 |
| 447 | 167 | 12 | 1,257 | 262 | 5,105 | 482 | 1,847 | 156 | — | — | 402 | 97 | 3 | 15 |
| 1,634 | 144 | 15 | 3,213 | 461 | 10,792 | 823 | 4,312 | 232 | — | — | 291 | 105 | 13 | 28 |
| 837 | 92 | 9 | 1,456 | 270 | 5,587 | 531 | 2,174 | 107 | — | — | 22 | 19 | 2 | 8 |
| 797 | 52 | 6 | 1,757 | 191 | 5,205 | 292 | 2,138 | 125 | — | — | 269 | 86 | 11 | 20 |
| 1,896 | 112 | 5 | 3,882 | 497 | 13,463 | 911 | 6,364 | 194 | — | — | 312 | 64 | 3 | 22 |
| 1,012 | 68 | 4 | 1,739 | 302 | 7,133 | 602 | 3,110 | 99 | — | — | 53 | 9 | 1 | 9 |
| 884 | 44 | 1 | 2,143 | 195 | 6,330 | 309 | 3,254 | 95 | — | — | 259 | 55 | 2 | 13 |
| 1,942 | 123 | 6 | 3,784 | 509 | 13,452 | 1,007 | 10,800 | 254 | 1 | 1 | 822 | 59 | 11 | 42 |
| 1,228 | 80 | 1 | 1,841 | 298 | 7,136 | 629 | 5,185 | 139 | — | — | 136 | 17 | 2 | 14 |
| 714 | 43 | 5 | 1,943 | 211 | 6,316 | 378 | 5,615 | 115 | 1 | 1 | 686 | 42 | 9 | 28 |
| 1,780 | 88 | 2 | 3,474 | 476 | 11,741 | 933 | 13,252 | 381 | 7 | 2 | 2,332 | 134 | 20 | 77 |
| 1,207 | 63 | 2 | 1,915 | 290 | 6,459 | 587 | 6,113 | 188 | — | 2 | 536 | 34 | 4 | 27 |
| 573 | 25 | — | 1,559 | 186 | 5,282 | 346 | 7,139 | 193 | 7 | — | 1,796 | 100 | 16 | 50 |
| 2,534 | 110 | 6 | 5,728 | 538 | 12,641 | 838 | 15,141 | 1,631 | 385 | 107 | 41,714 | 5,037 | 1,078 | 1,872 |
| 1,848 | 74 | 6 | 3,846 | 374 | 7,865 | 557 | 7,404 | 1,019 | 212 | 74 | 15,688 | 1,091 | 169 | 175 |
| 686 | 36 | — | 1,882 | 164 | 4,776 | 281 | 7,737 | 612 | 173 | 33 | 26,026 | 3,946 | 909 | 1,697 |

表 2-6 15歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市區別分

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識 字 者 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博 士 Doctor | | 碩 士 Master | | 大 學 (含獨立學院) University & College | | 專 科 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years | | |
| | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | 畢業 Graduated |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 計 Total | 472,915 | 470,848 | 1,193 | 685 | 20,388 | 5,800 | 95,638 | 30,822 | 26,730 | 4,837 | |
| | 男 Male | 244,370 | 243,145 | 908 | 457 | 12,703 | 3,261 | 47,912 | 17,275 | 14,761 | 3,099 | |
| | 女 Female | 229,883 | 227,703 | 285 | 228 | 7,685 | 2,539 | 47,726 | 13,547 | 11,969 | 1,738 | |
| 苗栗市 | 計 Total | 75,901 | 75,802 | 226 | 154 | 3,993 | 1,244 | 17,981 | 5,186 | 5,147 | 812 | |
| | 男 Male | 37,621 | 37,604 | 166 | 97 | 2,333 | 693 | 9,043 | 2,938 | 2,799 | 508 | |
| Miaoli City | 女 Female | 38,280 | 38,198 | 60 | 57 | 1,660 | 551 | 8,938 | 2,248 | 2,348 | 304 | |
| 苑裡鎮 | 計 Total | 39,649 | 39,501 | 48 | 46 | 1,216 | 431 | 6,681 | 2,223 | 1,713 | 373 | |
| | 男 Male | 20,693 | 20,669 | 36 | 32 | 741 | 229 | 3,337 | 1,207 | 959 | 227 | |
| Yuanli Township | 女 Female | 18,956 | 18,832 | 12 | 14 | 475 | 202 | 3,344 | 1,016 | 754 | 146 | |
| 通霄鎮 | 計 Total | 29,233 | 28,943 | 36 | 29 | 799 | 251 | 4,609 | 1,624 | 1,153 | 224 | |
| | 男 Male | 15,488 | 15,455 | 27 | 18 | 493 | 126 | 2,328 | 890 | 655 | 135 | |
| Tongsiao Township | 女 Female | 13,745 | 13,488 | 9 | 11 | 306 | 125 | 2,281 | 734 | 498 | 89 | |
| 竹南鎮 | 計 Total | 74,462 | 73,905 | 297 | 155 | 4,781 | 1,076 | 17,980 | 5,454 | 4,649 | 702 | |
| | 男 Male | 37,260 | 37,208 | 233 | 108 | 3,107 | 622 | 8,754 | 3,064 | 2,350 | 438 | |
| Jhunan Township | 女 Female | 37,202 | 36,697 | 64 | 47 | 1,674 | 454 | 9,226 | 2,390 | 2,299 | 264 | |
| 頭份市 | 計 Total | 90,083 | 89,838 | 322 | 158 | 5,073 | 1,230 | 20,932 | 6,488 | 6,086 | 1,001 | |
| | 男 Male | 45,255 | 45,237 | 249 | 109 | 3,255 | 707 | 10,440 | 3,609 | 3,244 | 669 | |
| Toufen City | 女 Female | 44,828 | 44,601 | 73 | 49 | 1,818 | 523 | 10,492 | 2,879 | 2,842 | 332 | |
| 後龍鎮 | 計 Total | 30,968 | 30,816 | 51 | 26 | 920 | 307 | 5,308 | 1,912 | 1,235 | 286 | |
| | 男 Male | 16,400 | 16,383 | 38 | 16 | 558 | 183 | 2,658 | 1,064 | 710 | 185 | |
| Houlong Township | 女 Female | 14,568 | 14,433 | 13 | 10 | 362 | 124 | 2,650 | 848 | 525 | 101 | |
| 卓蘭鎮 | 計 Total | 14,243 | 14,159 | 23 | 11 | 386 | 155 | 2,210 | 755 | 600 | 136 | |
| | 男 Male | 7,454 | 7,443 | 13 | 7 | 245 | 88 | 1,068 | 437 | 340 | 86 | |
| Jhuolan Township | 女 Female | 6,789 | 6,716 | 10 | 4 | 141 | 67 | 1,142 | 318 | 260 | 50 | |
| 大湖鄉 | 計 Total | 12,183 | 12,151 | 15 | 13 | 269 | 103 | 1,804 | 691 | 484 | 102 | |
| | 男 Male | 6,494 | 6,487 | 11 | 10 | 158 | 50 | 870 | 393 | 282 | 69 | |
| Dahu Township | 女 Female | 5,689 | 5,664 | 4 | 3 | 111 | 53 | 934 | 298 | 202 | 33 | |
| 公館鄉 | 計 Total | 28,218 | 28,175 | 62 | 28 | 1,042 | 308 | 5,670 | 1,868 | 1,869 | 393 | |
| | 男 Male | 14,705 | 14,699 | 51 | 16 | 623 | 172 | 2,929 | 1,080 | 1,090 | 222 | |
| Gongguan Township | 女 Female | 13,513 | 13,476 | 11 | 12 | 419 | 136 | 2,741 | 788 | 779 | 171 | |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1511-00-01-2資料編製。

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships, Cities & Districts

Unit: Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 自修 Self- Study | 不識 字者 Illiterate | |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------|----------------------|------------------------|--|
| Junior College | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | | 國(初)中 Junior High School | | 初職 Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | | | |
| 五年制 5 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | | |
| 後二年 Last 2 Years | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 13,220 | 981 | 2,650 | 25,974 | 11,050 | 94,990 | 20,765 | 56,747 | 4,768 | 393 | 110 | 46,159 | 5,819 | 1,129 | 2,067 | | |
| 7,059 | 578 | 801 | 13,392 | 5,927 | 53,305 | 13,472 | 27,393 | 2,585 | 212 | 76 | 16,465 | 1,326 | 178 | 239 | | |
| 6,161 | 403 | 1,849 | 12,582 | 5,123 | 41,685 | 7,293 | 29,354 | 2,183 | 181 | 34 | 29,694 | 4,493 | 951 | 1,828 | | |
| 2,684 | 187 | 434 | 4,908 | 1,852 | 14,774 | 2,594 | 6,442 | 586 | 70 | 17 | 5,959 | 355 | 197 | 99 | | |
| 1,410 | 101 | 141 | 2,505 | 996 | 7,547 | 1,627 | 2,587 | 291 | 28 | 9 | 1,678 | 87 | 20 | 17 | | |
| 1,274 | 86 | 293 | 2,403 | 856 | 7,227 | 967 | 3,855 | 295 | 42 | 8 | 4,281 | 268 | 177 | 82 | | |
| 970 | 66 | 214 | 1,808 | 933 | 8,052 | 1,789 | 6,449 | 385 | 19 | 6 | 5,011 | 955 | 113 | 148 | | |
| 488 | 42 | 63 | 959 | 501 | 4,716 | 1,124 | 3,578 | 217 | 11 | 6 | 1,935 | 245 | 16 | 24 | | |
| 482 | 24 | 151 | 849 | 432 | 3,336 | 665 | 2,871 | 168 | 8 | — | 3,076 | 710 | 97 | 124 | | |
| 761 | 57 | 216 | 1,217 | 653 | 5,930 | 1,153 | 4,748 | 329 | 24 | 7 | 4,094 | 785 | 244 | 290 | | |
| 408 | 34 | 69 | 644 | 341 | 3,701 | 791 | 2,504 | 199 | 11 | 5 | 1,828 | 202 | 46 | 33 | | |
| 353 | 23 | 147 | 573 | 312 | 2,229 | 362 | 2,244 | 130 | 13 | 2 | 2,266 | 583 | 198 | 257 | | |
| 1,954 | 150 | 361 | 3,566 | 2,022 | 13,102 | 3,410 | 7,179 | 889 | 45 | 10 | 5,524 | 518 | 81 | 557 | | |
| 1,007 | 80 | 96 | 1,691 | 1,075 | 6,695 | 2,186 | 3,272 | 472 | 23 | 5 | 1,799 | 121 | 10 | 52 | | |
| 947 | 70 | 265 | 1,875 | 947 | 6,407 | 1,224 | 3,907 | 417 | 22 | 5 | 3,725 | 397 | 71 | 505 | | |
| 2,518 | 187 | 469 | 5,121 | 2,315 | 17,177 | 3,920 | 8,807 | 948 | 50 | 10 | 6,455 | 529 | 42 | 245 | | |
| 1,355 | 104 | 139 | 2,411 | 1,165 | 8,877 | 2,500 | 3,691 | 496 | 26 | 6 | 2,085 | 92 | 8 | 18 | | |
| 1,163 | 83 | 330 | 2,710 | 1,150 | 8,300 | 1,420 | 5,116 | 452 | 24 | 4 | 4,370 | 437 | 34 | 227 | | |
| 866 | 64 | 292 | 1,631 | 660 | 5,717 | 1,404 | 5,006 | 358 | 8 | 2 | 3,582 | 1,066 | 115 | 152 | | |
| 442 | 41 | 130 | 900 | 365 | 3,384 | 951 | 2,886 | 193 | 4 | 1 | 1,436 | 218 | 20 | 17 | | |
| 424 | 23 | 162 | 731 | 295 | 2,333 | 453 | 2,120 | 165 | 4 | 1 | 2,146 | 848 | 95 | 135 | | |
| 301 | 13 | 61 | 1,051 | 293 | 2,866 | 620 | 2,177 | 168 | 22 | 4 | 2,086 | 195 | 26 | 84 | | |
| 167 | 8 | 10 | 597 | 174 | 1,747 | 390 | 1,124 | 99 | 9 | 2 | 785 | 40 | 7 | 11 | | |
| 134 | 5 | 51 | 454 | 119 | 1,119 | 230 | 1,053 | 69 | 13 | 2 | 1,301 | 155 | 19 | 73 | | |
| 339 | 17 | 76 | 652 | 186 | 3,024 | 629 | 1,705 | 143 | 84 | 29 | 1,502 | 213 | 71 | 32 | | |
| 183 | 13 | 19 | 357 | 95 | 1,966 | 434 | 854 | 64 | 56 | 24 | 527 | 43 | 9 | 7 | | |
| 156 | 4 | 57 | 295 | 91 | 1,058 | 195 | 851 | 79 | 28 | 5 | 975 | 170 | 62 | 25 | | |
| 705 | 40 | 102 | 1,272 | 509 | 6,759 | 1,289 | 3,188 | 192 | 15 | 6 | 2,628 | 187 | 43 | 43 | | |
| 376 | 23 | 19 | 625 | 269 | 3,926 | 826 | 1,380 | 108 | 5 | 4 | 906 | 37 | 12 | 6 | | |
| 329 | 17 | 83 | 647 | 240 | 2,833 | 463 | 1,808 | 84 | 10 | 2 | 1,722 | 150 | 31 | 37 | | |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1511-00-01-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-6 15歲以上現住人口之教育程度—按鄉鎮市區別分(續)

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 總計 Grand Total | 識 字 者 | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 博 士 Doctor | | 碩 士 Master | | 大 學 (含獨立學院) University & College | | 專 科 二、三年制 2 or 3 Years | |
| | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 銅鑼鄉 | 計 Total | 15,114 | 15,003 | 18 | 17 | 452 | 139 | 2,710 | 891 | 842 | 139 |
| Tongluo Township | 男 Male | 8,032 | 8,023 | 13 | 11 | 255 | 76 | 1,438 | 497 | 514 | 99 |
| | 女 Female | 7,082 | 6,980 | 5 | 6 | 197 | 63 | 1,272 | 394 | 328 | 40 |
| 南庄鄉 | 計 Total | 8,369 | 8,342 | 16 | 5 | 155 | 45 | 947 | 489 | 317 | 85 |
| Nanjhuang Township | 男 Male | 4,650 | 4,643 | 11 | 5 | 99 | 23 | 496 | 250 | 200 | 65 |
| | 女 Female | 3,719 | 3,699 | 5 | — | 56 | 22 | 451 | 239 | 117 | 20 |
| 頭屋鄉 | 計 Total | 9,204 | 9,170 | 11 | 7 | 256 | 80 | 1,600 | 542 | 504 | 111 |
| Touwu Township | 男 Male | 4,869 | 4,865 | 8 | 5 | 153 | 50 | 848 | 306 | 317 | 74 |
| | 女 Female | 4,335 | 4,305 | 3 | 2 | 103 | 30 | 752 | 236 | 187 | 37 |
| 三義鄉 | 計 Total | 13,659 | 13,591 | 26 | 11 | 394 | 144 | 2,463 | 822 | 673 | 148 |
| Sanyi Township | 男 Male | 7,247 | 7,235 | 19 | 7 | 251 | 86 | 1,256 | 485 | 382 | 91 |
| | 女 Female | 6,412 | 6,356 | 7 | 4 | 143 | 58 | 1,207 | 337 | 291 | 57 |
| 西湖鄉 | 計 Total | 6,115 | 6,053 | 7 | 6 | 137 | 51 | 913 | 356 | 344 | 49 |
| Sihu Township | 男 Male | 3,446 | 3,443 | 6 | 6 | 93 | 29 | 470 | 208 | 233 | 35 |
| | 女 Female | 2,669 | 2,610 | 1 | — | 44 | 22 | 443 | 148 | 111 | 14 |
| 造橋鄉 | 計 Total | 10,790 | 10,752 | 19 | 4 | 272 | 92 | 1,952 | 730 | 520 | 124 |
| Zaociao Township | 男 Male | 5,732 | 5,728 | 14 | 1 | 189 | 57 | 1,001 | 410 | 311 | 92 |
| | 女 Female | 5,058 | 5,024 | 5 | 3 | 83 | 35 | 951 | 320 | 209 | 32 |
| 三灣鄉 | 計 Total | 5,664 | 5,647 | 8 | 3 | 112 | 53 | 966 | 288 | 272 | 61 |
| Sanwan Township | 男 Male | 3,093 | 3,088 | 8 | 1 | 65 | 30 | 523 | 167 | 165 | 48 |
| | 女 Female | 2,571 | 2,559 | — | 2 | 47 | 23 | 443 | 121 | 107 | 13 |
| 獅潭鄉 | 計 Total | 3,918 | 3,875 | 6 | 2 | 64 | 33 | 469 | 184 | 165 | 23 |
| Shihtan Township | 男 Male | 2,173 | 2,166 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 17 | 229 | 94 | 107 | 12 |
| | 女 Female | 1,745 | 1,709 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 16 | 240 | 90 | 58 | 11 |
| 泰安鄉 | 計 Total | 5,142 | 5,125 | 2 | 10 | 67 | 58 | 443 | 319 | 157 | 68 |
| Tai-an Township | 男 Male | 2,772 | 2,769 | 1 | 7 | 46 | 23 | 224 | 176 | 103 | 44 |
| | 女 Female | 2,370 | 2,356 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 35 | 219 | 143 | 54 | 24 |

Table 2-6 Educational Attainments of Resident Population Aged 15 and Over by Townships, Cities & Districts(Cont.)

Unit: Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | | | 自修 Self- Study | 不識 字者 Illiterate |
|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| Junior College | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | | 國(初)中 Junior High School | | 初職 Junior Vocational School | | 小學 Primary School | | | |
| 五年制 5 Years | | 前三年 First 3 Years | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | |
| 後二年 Last 2 Years | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 451 | 34 | 83 | 805 | 261 | 3,851 | 648 | 1,807 | 118 | 12 | 2 | 1,567 | 124 | 32 | 111 |
| 263 | 24 | 24 | 423 | 148 | 2,291 | 430 | 870 | 71 | 8 | 2 | 533 | 30 | 3 | 9 |
| 188 | 10 | 59 | 382 | 113 | 1,560 | 218 | 937 | 47 | 4 | — | 1,034 | 94 | 29 | 102 |
| 218 | 25 | 74 | 559 | 212 | 1,593 | 544 | 1,667 | 85 | 5 | 3 | 1,124 | 166 | 8 | 27 |
| 131 | 18 | 21 | 343 | 146 | 986 | 365 | 959 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 433 | 33 | 3 | 7 |
| 87 | 7 | 53 | 216 | 66 | 607 | 179 | 708 | 35 | 1 | 1 | 691 | 133 | 5 | 20 |
| 219 | 26 | 51 | 548 | 163 | 2,147 | 407 | 1,161 | 65 | 6 | 3 | 1,124 | 118 | 21 | 34 |
| 118 | 14 | 14 | 318 | 95 | 1,259 | 262 | 579 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 366 | 36 | 3 | 4 |
| 101 | 12 | 37 | 230 | 68 | 888 | 145 | 582 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 758 | 82 | 18 | 30 |
| 438 | 34 | 55 | 810 | 385 | 2,966 | 612 | 1,789 | 105 | 6 | 2 | 1,531 | 127 | 50 | 68 |
| 242 | 19 | 18 | 423 | 222 | 1,788 | 409 | 857 | 63 | 5 | 1 | 574 | 27 | 10 | 12 |
| 196 | 15 | 37 | 387 | 163 | 1,178 | 203 | 932 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 957 | 100 | 40 | 56 |
| 132 | 8 | 26 | 294 | 115 | 1,479 | 236 | 902 | 64 | — | — | 812 | 110 | 12 | 62 |
| 77 | 7 | 12 | 169 | 62 | 989 | 160 | 488 | 29 | — | — | 348 | 20 | 2 | 3 |
| 55 | 1 | 14 | 125 | 53 | 490 | 76 | 414 | 35 | — | — | 464 | 90 | 10 | 59 |
| 284 | 34 | 47 | 809 | 214 | 2,222 | 497 | 1,467 | 101 | 1 | 1 | 1,177 | 164 | 21 | 38 |
| 174 | 22 | 9 | 460 | 114 | 1,371 | 336 | 624 | 53 | — | — | 446 | 42 | 2 | 4 |
| 110 | 12 | 38 | 349 | 100 | 851 | 161 | 843 | 48 | 1 | 1 | 731 | 122 | 19 | 34 |
| 134 | 17 | 22 | 376 | 95 | 1,168 | 270 | 811 | 79 | 2 | — | 780 | 123 | 7 | 17 |
| 78 | 12 | 4 | 236 | 47 | 711 | 201 | 417 | 57 | — | — | 297 | 21 | — | 5 |
| 56 | 5 | 18 | 140 | 48 | 457 | 69 | 394 | 22 | 2 | — | 483 | 102 | 7 | 12 |
| 117 | 2 | 7 | 208 | 24 | 1,201 | 155 | 475 | 22 | 12 | 2 | 639 | 27 | 38 | 43 |
| 73 | 2 | 2 | 131 | 14 | 782 | 105 | 247 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 278 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| 44 | — | 5 | 77 | 10 | 419 | 50 | 228 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 361 | 22 | 34 | 36 |
| 129 | 20 | 60 | 339 | 158 | 962 | 588 | 967 | 131 | 12 | 6 | 564 | 57 | 8 | 17 |
| 67 | 14 | 11 | 200 | 98 | 569 | 375 | 476 | 77 | 11 | 6 | 211 | 27 | 3 | 3 |
| 62 | 6 | 49 | 139 | 60 | 393 | 213 | 491 | 54 | 1 | — | 353 | 30 | 5 | 14 |

表 2-7 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按年齡別分

單位：人

| 年底別及年齡組別 End of Year & Age Group | 總計 Grand Total | | | 未婚 Unmarried | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 565,554 | 292,024 | 273,530 | 239,762 | 132,298 | 107,464 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 567,132 | 292,237 | 274,895 | 239,378 | 132,093 | 107,285 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 563,912 | 290,726 | 273,186 | 236,750 | 130,871 | 105,879 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 559,189 | 288,469 | 270,720 | 233,452 | 129,146 | 104,306 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 553,807 | 285,844 | 267,963 | 229,728 | 127,239 | 102,489 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 548,863 | 283,174 | 265,689 | 226,095 | 125,149 | 100,946 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 545,459 | 281,290 | 264,169 | 223,654 | 123,907 | 99,747 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 542,590 | 279,638 | 262,952 | 221,496 | 122,809 | 98,687 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 538,178 | 277,429 | 260,749 | 218,896 | 121,785 | 97,111 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 535,132 | 275,550 | 259,582 | 216,359 | 120,504 | 95,855 |
| 未滿15歲 Under 15Year | 62,217 | 32,166 | 30,051 | 62,217 | 32,166 | 30,051 |
| 15-19歲 15-19Years | 25,693 | 13,687 | 12,006 | 25,615 | 13,673 | 11,942 |
| 20-24歲 20-24Years | 32,382 | 17,118 | 15,264 | 30,994 | 16,639 | 14,355 |
| 25-29歲 25-29Years | 37,576 | 20,161 | 17,415 | 30,345 | 16,947 | 13,398 |
| 30-34歲 30-34Years | 36,458 | 19,868 | 16,590 | 21,035 | 12,712 | 8,323 |
| 35-39歲 35-39Years | 38,000 | 20,034 | 17,966 | 14,041 | 8,866 | 5,175 |
| 40-44歲 40-44Years | 45,022 | 22,984 | 22,038 | 11,265 | 7,127 | 4,138 |
| 45-49歲 45-49Years | 39,363 | 20,262 | 19,101 | 7,109 | 4,323 | 2,786 |
| 50歲以上 50Years and Over | 218,421 | 109,270 | 109,151 | 13,738 | 8,051 | 5,687 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1222-01-03-2資料編製。

Table 2-7 Marital Status of Resident Population by Age Group

Unit: Persons

| 有 偶 Currently Married | | | 離 婚 Divorced | | | 喪 偶 Widowed | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 256,849 | 134,040 | 122,809 | 33,095 | 17,798 | 15,297 | 35,848 | 7,888 | 27,960 |
| 257,286 | 133,952 | 123,334 | 34,232 | 18,356 | 15,876 | 36,236 | 7,836 | 28,400 |
| 255,346 | 133,130 | 122,216 | 35,207 | 18,854 | 16,353 | 36,609 | 7,871 | 28,738 |
| 252,875 | 132,181 | 120,694 | 36,054 | 19,296 | 16,758 | 36,808 | 7,846 | 28,962 |
| 249,852 | 130,910 | 118,942 | 37,195 | 19,851 | 17,344 | 37,032 | 7,844 | 29,188 |
| 247,252 | 129,792 | 117,460 | 38,304 | 20,427 | 17,877 | 37,212 | 7,806 | 29,406 |
| 244,906 | 128,596 | 116,310 | 39,523 | 21,072 | 18,451 | 37,376 | 7,715 | 29,661 |
| 242,941 | 127,551 | 115,390 | 40,630 | 21,609 | 19,021 | 37,523 | 7,669 | 29,854 |
| 240,076 | 126,022 | 114,054 | 41,433 | 21,985 | 19,448 | 37,773 | 7,637 | 30,136 |
| 238,782 | 125,232 | 113,550 | 42,333 | 22,339 | 19,994 | 37,658 | 7,475 | 30,093 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 69 | 14 | 55 | 9 | — | 9 | — | — | — |
| 1,160 | 401 | 759 | 228 | 78 | 150 | — | — | — |
| 6,112 | 2,739 | 3,373 | 1,105 | 472 | 633 | 14 | 3 | 11 |
| 13,292 | 6,204 | 7,088 | 2,093 | 947 | 1,146 | 38 | 5 | 33 |
| 20,254 | 9,533 | 10,721 | 3,522 | 1,613 | 1,909 | 183 | 22 | 161 |
| 27,482 | 13,026 | 14,456 | 5,787 | 2,785 | 3,002 | 488 | 46 | 442 |
| 25,479 | 12,667 | 12,812 | 5,950 | 3,172 | 2,778 | 825 | 100 | 725 |
| 144,934 | 80,648 | 64,286 | 23,639 | 13,272 | 10,367 | 36,110 | 7,299 | 28,721 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 1222-01-03-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-8 現住人口之婚姻狀況—按鄉鎮市區別分

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 總 計 Grand Total | | | 未 婚 Unmarried | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 565,554 | 292,024 | 273,530 | 239,762 | 132,298 | 107,464 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 567,132 | 292,237 | 274,895 | 239,378 | 132,093 | 107,285 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 563,912 | 290,726 | 273,186 | 236,750 | 130,871 | 105,879 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 559,189 | 288,469 | 270,720 | 233,452 | 129,146 | 104,306 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 553,807 | 285,844 | 267,963 | 229,728 | 127,239 | 102,489 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 548,863 | 283,174 | 265,689 | 226,095 | 125,149 | 100,946 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 545,459 | 281,290 | 264,169 | 223,654 | 123,907 | 99,747 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 542,590 | 279,638 | 262,952 | 221,496 | 122,809 | 98,687 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 538,178 | 277,429 | 260,749 | 218,896 | 121,785 | 97,111 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 535,132 | 275,550 | 259,582 | 216,359 | 120,504 | 95,855 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 86,112 | 42,810 | 43,302 | 35,628 | 19,572 | 16,056 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 43,927 | 22,928 | 20,999 | 17,377 | 9,711 | 7,666 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 31,835 | 16,849 | 14,986 | 12,135 | 6,873 | 5,262 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 88,364 | 44,494 | 43,870 | 38,513 | 21,007 | 17,506 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 105,354 | 53,046 | 52,308 | 44,898 | 24,620 | 20,278 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 34,358 | 18,134 | 16,224 | 13,627 | 7,588 | 6,039 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 15,514 | 8,108 | 7,406 | 5,614 | 3,175 | 2,439 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 13,219 | 7,058 | 6,161 | 4,794 | 2,748 | 2,046 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 31,445 | 16,389 | 15,056 | 12,570 | 7,068 | 5,502 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 16,682 | 8,831 | 7,851 | 6,387 | 3,637 | 2,750 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 9,046 | 5,000 | 4,046 | 3,325 | 2,001 | 1,324 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 9,948 | 5,269 | 4,679 | 3,598 | 2,065 | 1,533 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 15,151 | 8,031 | 7,120 | 5,885 | 3,387 | 2,498 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 6,440 | 3,625 | 2,815 | 2,102 | 1,238 | 864 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 11,706 | 6,246 | 5,460 | 4,346 | 2,520 | 1,826 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 6,143 | 3,352 | 2,791 | 2,130 | 1,250 | 880 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 4,149 | 2,292 | 1,857 | 1,320 | 769 | 551 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 5,739 | 3,088 | 2,651 | 2,110 | 1,275 | 835 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處資料編製。

**Table 2-8 Marital Status of Resident Population by Townships,
Cities & Districts**

Unit: Persons

| 有 偶 Currently Married | | | 離 婚 Divorced | | | 喪 偶 Widowed | | |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 256,849 | 134,040 | 122,809 | 33,095 | 17,798 | 15,297 | 35,848 | 7,888 | 27,960 |
| 257,286 | 133,952 | 123,334 | 34,232 | 18,356 | 15,876 | 36,236 | 7,836 | 28,400 |
| 255,346 | 133,130 | 122,216 | 35,207 | 18,854 | 16,353 | 36,609 | 7,871 | 28,738 |
| 252,875 | 132,181 | 120,694 | 36,054 | 19,296 | 16,758 | 36,808 | 7,846 | 28,962 |
| 249,852 | 130,910 | 118,942 | 37,195 | 19,851 | 17,344 | 37,032 | 7,844 | 29,188 |
| 247,252 | 129,792 | 117,460 | 38,304 | 20,427 | 17,877 | 37,212 | 7,806 | 29,406 |
| 244,906 | 128,596 | 116,310 | 39,523 | 21,072 | 18,451 | 37,376 | 7,715 | 29,661 |
| 242,941 | 127,551 | 115,390 | 40,630 | 21,609 | 19,021 | 37,523 | 7,669 | 29,854 |
| 240,076 | 126,022 | 114,054 | 41,433 | 21,985 | 19,448 | 37,773 | 7,637 | 30,136 |
| 238,782 | 125,232 | 113,550 | 42,333 | 22,339 | 19,994 | 37,658 | 7,475 | 30,183 |
| 37,246 | 18,748 | 18,498 | 7,246 | 3,447 | 3,799 | 5,992 | 1,043 | 4,949 |
| 20,388 | 10,924 | 9,464 | 2,846 | 1,584 | 1,262 | 3,316 | 709 | 2,607 |
| 14,572 | 8,017 | 6,555 | 2,224 | 1,323 | 901 | 2,904 | 636 | 2,268 |
| 38,666 | 19,436 | 19,230 | 6,612 | 3,177 | 3,435 | 4,573 | 874 | 3,699 |
| 46,322 | 23,380 | 22,942 | 8,567 | 4,042 | 4,525 | 5,567 | 1,004 | 4,563 |
| 15,270 | 8,404 | 6,866 | 2,619 | 1,550 | 1,069 | 2,842 | 592 | 2,250 |
| 7,351 | 3,942 | 3,409 | 1,181 | 690 | 491 | 1,368 | 301 | 1,067 |
| 6,103 | 3,373 | 2,730 | 1,094 | 676 | 418 | 1,228 | 261 | 967 |
| 14,103 | 7,515 | 6,588 | 2,399 | 1,332 | 1,067 | 2,373 | 474 | 1,899 |
| 7,586 | 4,125 | 3,461 | 1,310 | 787 | 523 | 1,399 | 282 | 1,117 |
| 3,778 | 2,191 | 1,587 | 963 | 591 | 372 | 980 | 217 | 763 |
| 4,610 | 2,507 | 2,103 | 895 | 536 | 359 | 845 | 161 | 684 |
| 6,991 | 3,729 | 3,262 | 1,210 | 691 | 519 | 1,065 | 224 | 841 |
| 3,138 | 1,871 | 1,267 | 519 | 346 | 173 | 681 | 170 | 511 |
| 5,335 | 2,904 | 2,431 | 1,003 | 605 | 398 | 1,022 | 217 | 805 |
| 2,949 | 1,668 | 1,281 | 493 | 308 | 185 | 571 | 126 | 445 |
| 1,971 | 1,172 | 799 | 404 | 259 | 145 | 454 | 92 | 362 |
| 2,403 | 1,326 | 1,077 | 748 | 395 | 353 | 478 | 92 | 386 |

Source : Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-9 現住原住民戶口數

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 戶數(戶) No. of Households(Households) | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 平地原住民 Indigene of Plain-land | 山地原住民 Indigene of Mountain |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 3,331 | 1,349 | 1,982 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 3,598 | 1,490 | 2,108 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 3,621 | 1,516 | 2,105 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 3,652 | 1,536 | 2,116 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 3,712 | 1,540 | 2,172 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 3,755 | 1,556 | 2,199 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 3,842 | 1,603 | 2,239 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 3,920 | 1,640 | 2,280 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 3,991 | 1,668 | 2,323 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 4,020 | 1,707 | 2,313 |
| 苗粟市 Miaoli City | 295 | 91 | 204 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 51 | 29 | 22 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 46 | 28 | 18 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 371 | 213 | 158 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 594 | 396 | 198 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 68 | 35 | 33 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 58 | 18 | 40 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 70 | 6 | 64 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 73 | 33 | 40 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 67 | 25 | 42 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 745 | 702 | 43 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 31 | 16 | 15 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 36 | 12 | 24 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 13 | 6 | 7 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 33 | 19 | 14 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 12 | 11 | 1 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 56 | 51 | 5 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 1,401 | 16 | 1,385 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處資料編製。

Table 2-9 Households and Persons of Resident Indigene

| 人 口 數 (人) No. of Population(Persons) | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 合 計 Total | | | 平地原住民 Indigene of Plain-land | | | 山地原住民 Indigene of Mountain | | |
| 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 10,976 | 5,329 | 5,647 | 4,407 | 2,190 | 2,217 | 6,569 | 3,139 | 3,430 |
| 11,189 | 5,412 | 5,777 | 4,481 | 2,209 | 2,272 | 6,708 | 3,203 | 3,505 |
| 11,265 | 5,447 | 5,818 | 4,506 | 2,218 | 2,288 | 6,759 | 3,229 | 3,530 |
| 11,278 | 5,466 | 5,812 | 4,527 | 2,242 | 2,285 | 6,751 | 3,224 | 3,527 |
| 11,276 | 5,463 | 5,813 | 4,504 | 2,225 | 2,279 | 6,772 | 3,238 | 3,534 |
| 11,397 | 5,534 | 5,863 | 4,558 | 2,246 | 2,312 | 6,839 | 3,288 | 3,551 |
| 11,410 | 5,527 | 5,883 | 4,563 | 2,253 | 2,310 | 6,847 | 3,274 | 3,573 |
| 11,409 | 5,545 | 5,864 | 4,569 | 2,259 | 2,310 | 6,840 | 3,286 | 3,554 |
| 11,411 | 5,569 | 5,842 | 4,575 | 2,276 | 2,299 | 6,836 | 3,293 | 3,543 |
| 11,520 | 5,624 | 5,896 | 4,612 | 2,301 | 2,311 | 6,908 | 3,323 | 3,585 |
| 811 | 340 | 471 | 262 | 106 | 156 | 549 | 234 | 315 |
| 167 | 70 | 97 | 89 | 37 | 52 | 78 | 33 | 45 |
| 173 | 56 | 117 | 103 | 44 | 59 | 70 | 12 | 58 |
| 1,063 | 477 | 586 | 579 | 268 | 311 | 484 | 209 | 275 |
| 1,582 | 710 | 872 | 1,020 | 483 | 537 | 562 | 227 | 335 |
| 205 | 91 | 114 | 106 | 52 | 54 | 99 | 39 | 60 |
| 175 | 75 | 100 | 66 | 25 | 41 | 109 | 50 | 59 |
| 191 | 80 | 111 | 24 | 10 | 14 | 167 | 70 | 97 |
| 223 | 88 | 135 | 93 | 35 | 58 | 130 | 53 | 77 |
| 186 | 82 | 104 | 71 | 31 | 40 | 115 | 51 | 64 |
| 1,947 | 1,076 | 871 | 1,777 | 1,010 | 767 | 170 | 66 | 104 |
| 100 | 45 | 55 | 53 | 25 | 28 | 47 | 20 | 27 |
| 119 | 54 | 65 | 35 | 21 | 14 | 84 | 33 | 51 |
| 43 | 13 | 30 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 26 | 8 | 18 |
| 114 | 58 | 56 | 53 | 23 | 30 | 61 | 35 | 26 |
| 44 | 13 | 31 | 35 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 157 | 89 | 68 | 129 | 78 | 51 | 28 | 11 | 17 |
| 4,220 | 2,207 | 2,013 | 100 | 39 | 61 | 4,120 | 2,168 | 1,952 |

Source : Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0-4歲 0-4 Years | 5-9歲 5-9 Years | 10-14歲 10-14 Years | 15-19歲 15-19 Years | 20-24歲 20-24 Years | |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,329 | 397 | 448 | 486 | 501 | 463 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,190 | 164 | 176 | 214 | 186 | 189 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5,647 | 419 | 403 | 450 | 491 | 503 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,217 | 154 | 162 | 168 | 209 | 214 | |
| | 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,412 | 417 | 424 | 477 | 512 | 488 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,209 | 176 | 160 | 213 | 192 | 188 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 5,777 | 427 | 396 | 464 | 492 | 514 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,272 | 171 | 156 | 181 | 197 | 226 | |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,447 | 435 | 405 | 476 | 513 | 497 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,218 | 172 | 159 | 211 | 187 | 193 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5,818 | 415 | 379 | 458 | 487 | 528 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,288 | 169 | 146 | 185 | 191 | 227 | |
| | 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,466 | 439 | 389 | 487 | 517 | 489 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,242 | 186 | 151 | 213 | 203 | 184 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 5,812 | 396 | 372 | 447 | 480 | 510 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,285 | 157 | 154 | 181 | 192 | 207 | |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,463 | 417 | 373 | 460 | 527 | 498 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,225 | 169 | 152 | 196 | 209 | 181 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5,813 | 387 | 394 | 421 | 463 | 522 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,279 | 150 | 160 | 171 | 180 | 222 | |
| | 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,534 | 390 | 394 | 449 | 520 | 515 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,246 | 148 | 164 | 193 | 225 | 176 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 5,863 | 368 | 405 | 397 | 482 | 501 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,312 | 154 | 158 | 174 | 176 | 215 | |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,527 | 363 | 402 | 424 | 493 | 532 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,253 | 146 | 169 | 175 | 222 | 192 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5,883 | 358 | 400 | 399 | 489 | 491 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,310 | 130 | 163 | 171 | 189 | 193 | |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 3,573 | 228 | 237 | 228 | 300 | 298 | |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1222-02-06-2表編製。

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group

Unit: Persons

| 25-29歲 25-29 Years | 30-34歲 30-34 Years | 35-39歲 35-39 Years | 40-44歲 40-44 Years | 45-49歲 45-49 Years | 50-54歲 50-54 Years | 55-59歲 55-59 Years | 60-64歲 60-64 Years | 65-69歲 65-69 Years | 70-74歲 70-74 Years | 75-79歲 75-79 Years | 80歲以上 80 Years & Over |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 403 | 403 | 413 | 406 | 366 | 338 | 286 | 160 | 92 | 88 | 46 | 33 |
| 162 | 199 | 179 | 174 | 134 | 119 | 126 | 67 | 39 | 33 | 12 | 17 |
| 241 | 204 | 234 | 232 | 232 | 219 | 160 | 93 | 53 | 55 | 34 | 16 |
| 431 | 460 | 380 | 378 | 383 | 412 | 307 | 209 | 136 | 115 | 77 | 93 |
| 166 | 187 | 153 | 155 | 136 | 153 | 117 | 96 | 42 | 46 | 29 | 30 |
| 265 | 273 | 227 | 223 | 247 | 259 | 190 | 113 | 94 | 69 | 48 | 63 |
| 400 | 424 | 398 | 420 | 350 | 357 | 299 | 181 | 93 | 83 | 55 | 34 |
| 158 | 206 | 173 | 179 | 130 | 127 | 132 | 71 | 43 | 32 | 12 | 17 |
| 242 | 218 | 225 | 241 | 220 | 230 | 167 | 110 | 50 | 51 | 43 | 17 |
| 438 | 456 | 399 | 392 | 380 | 427 | 331 | 222 | 150 | 107 | 80 | 102 |
| 177 | 180 | 148 | 160 | 132 | 166 | 120 | 105 | 49 | 36 | 32 | 36 |
| 261 | 276 | 251 | 232 | 248 | 261 | 211 | 117 | 101 | 71 | 48 | 66 |
| 418 | 419 | 397 | 393 | 372 | 352 | 304 | 198 | 100 | 70 | 58 | 40 |
| 171 | 204 | 177 | 161 | 144 | 129 | 127 | 78 | 45 | 27 | 16 | 17 |
| 247 | 215 | 220 | 232 | 228 | 223 | 177 | 120 | 55 | 43 | 42 | 23 |
| 456 | 433 | 432 | 381 | 367 | 416 | 371 | 246 | 149 | 119 | 73 | 108 |
| 188 | 173 | 158 | 155 | 137 | 154 | 133 | 115 | 50 | 36 | 31 | 40 |
| 268 | 260 | 274 | 226 | 230 | 262 | 238 | 131 | 99 | 83 | 42 | 68 |
| 416 | 430 | 391 | 388 | 360 | 364 | 309 | 202 | 116 | 70 | 60 | 39 |
| 163 | 199 | 181 | 161 | 153 | 127 | 123 | 80 | 55 | 29 | 17 | 17 |
| 253 | 231 | 210 | 227 | 207 | 237 | 186 | 122 | 61 | 41 | 43 | 22 |
| 469 | 422 | 437 | 389 | 366 | 412 | 389 | 261 | 161 | 107 | 94 | 100 |
| 195 | 167 | 168 | 152 | 146 | 146 | 143 | 117 | 57 | 36 | 33 | 34 |
| 274 | 255 | 269 | 237 | 220 | 266 | 246 | 144 | 104 | 71 | 61 | 66 |
| 421 | 427 | 405 | 394 | 366 | 366 | 293 | 230 | 122 | 62 | 63 | 39 |
| 169 | 191 | 181 | 171 | 157 | 128 | 105 | 102 | 52 | 29 | 20 | 13 |
| 252 | 236 | 224 | 223 | 209 | 238 | 188 | 128 | 70 | 33 | 43 | 26 |
| 439 | 417 | 449 | 375 | 385 | 407 | 402 | 277 | 173 | 111 | 94 | 97 |
| 176 | 165 | 174 | 143 | 152 | 145 | 146 | 119 | 71 | 39 | 29 | 37 |
| 263 | 252 | 275 | 232 | 233 | 262 | 256 | 158 | 102 | 72 | 65 | 60 |
| 448 | 421 | 402 | 405 | 384 | 347 | 310 | 243 | 138 | 62 | 61 | 45 |
| 185 | 168 | 193 | 175 | 161 | 124 | 108 | 107 | 56 | 27 | 22 | 14 |
| 263 | 253 | 209 | 230 | 223 | 223 | 202 | 136 | 82 | 35 | 39 | 31 |
| 478 | 404 | 465 | 383 | 380 | 397 | 422 | 286 | 184 | 112 | 97 | 102 |
| 200 | 155 | 185 | 146 | 151 | 142 | 157 | 107 | 87 | 32 | 35 | 38 |
| 278 | 249 | 280 | 237 | 229 | 255 | 265 | 179 | 97 | 80 | 62 | 64 |
| 459 | 411 | 420 | 393 | 399 | 326 | 325 | 258 | 157 | 64 | 53 | 48 |
| 183 | 160 | 202 | 171 | 168 | 121 | 113 | 111 | 57 | 31 | 18 | 14 |
| 276 | 251 | 218 | 222 | 231 | 205 | 212 | 147 | 100 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| 469 | 405 | 437 | 398 | 395 | 381 | 435 | 305 | 197 | 128 | 90 | 106 |
| 204 | 159 | 174 | 149 | 160 | 139 | 162 | 111 | 94 | 42 | 29 | 41 |
| 265 | 246 | 263 | 249 | 235 | 242 | 273 | 194 | 103 | 86 | 61 | 65 |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1222-02-06-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配 (續1)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or ountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0-4歲 0-4 Years | 5-9歲 5-9 Years | 10-14歲 10-14 Years | 15-19歲 15-19 Years | 20-24歲 20-24 Years | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,545 | 329 | 446 | 392 | 485 | 531 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,259 | 142 | 178 | 162 | 215 | 190 | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5,864 | 311 | 426 | 393 | 470 | 500 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,310 | 123 | 164 | 166 | 193 | 196 | |
| | 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,569 | 311 | 461 | 376 | 489 | 532 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,276 | 138 | 194 | 159 | 209 | 207 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 5,842 | 300 | 438 | 379 | 453 | 488 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,299 | 116 | 176 | 157 | 188 | 195 | |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 5,624 | 305 | 458 | 397 | 459 | 546 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 2,301 | 131 | 181 | 177 | 197 | 214 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 5,896 | 269 | 439 | 412 | 432 | 478 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,311 | 103 | 170 | 172 | 179 | 180 | |
| | 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 340 | 24 | 48 | 40 | 42 | 44 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 106 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 9 | 13 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 471 | 20 | 47 | 48 | 30 | 39 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 156 | 4 | 10 | 11 | 11 | 13 | |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 70 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 5 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 37 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 97 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 10 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 52 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 2 | |
| | 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 56 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 44 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 8 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 117 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 9 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 59 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 5 | |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 477 | 28 | 61 | 73 | 33 | 51 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 268 | 13 | 32 | 47 | 14 | 25 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 586 | 37 | 73 | 57 | 56 | 42 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 311 | 17 | 38 | 30 | 23 | 20 | |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 275 | 20 | 35 | 27 | 33 | 22 | |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group(Cont. 1)

Unit: Persons

| 25-29歲 25-29 Years | 30-34歲 30-34 Years | 35-39歲 35-39 Years | 40-44歲 40-44 Years | 45-49歲 45-49 Years | 50-54歲 50-54 Years | 55-59歲 55-59 Years | 60-64歲 60-64 Years | 65-69歲 65-69 Years | 70-74歲 70-74 Years | 75-79歲 75-79 Years | 80歲以上 80 Years & Over |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 468 | 429 | 410 | 394 | 371 | 352 | 330 | 271 | 167 | 75 | 47 | 48 |
| 184 | 170 | 191 | 176 | 154 | 137 | 119 | 113 | 64 | 31 | 19 | 14 |
| 284 | 259 | 219 | 218 | 217 | 215 | 211 | 158 | 103 | 44 | 28 | 34 |
| 477 | 402 | 404 | 427 | 391 | 377 | 402 | 344 | 211 | 125 | 100 | 104 |
| 208 | 158 | 160 | 156 | 165 | 140 | 148 | 121 | 99 | 44 | 31 | 38 |
| 269 | 244 | 244 | 271 | 226 | 237 | 254 | 223 | 112 | 81 | 69 | 66 |
| 477 | 426 | 424 | 386 | 365 | 350 | 339 | 273 | 171 | 96 | 44 | 49 |
| 171 | 167 | 190 | 173 | 149 | 150 | 115 | 111 | 70 | 44 | 18 | 11 |
| 306 | 259 | 234 | 213 | 216 | 200 | 224 | 162 | 101 | 52 | 26 | 38 |
| 477 | 427 | 389 | 418 | 389 | 355 | 408 | 363 | 221 | 130 | 89 | 118 |
| 192 | 172 | 155 | 163 | 160 | 136 | 149 | 129 | 98 | 44 | 30 | 39 |
| 285 | 255 | 234 | 255 | 229 | 219 | 259 | 234 | 123 | 86 | 59 | 79 |
| 489 | 424 | 428 | 388 | 380 | 353 | 342 | 263 | 189 | 101 | 51 | 51 |
| 172 | 173 | 189 | 172 | 162 | 154 | 120 | 96 | 82 | 45 | 23 | 13 |
| 317 | 251 | 239 | 216 | 218 | 199 | 222 | 167 | 107 | 56 | 28 | 38 |
| 498 | 439 | 394 | 425 | 370 | 382 | 398 | 383 | 241 | 140 | 86 | 110 |
| 211 | 174 | 150 | 173 | 148 | 149 | 145 | 136 | 100 | 58 | 29 | 34 |
| 287 | 265 | 244 | 252 | 222 | 233 | 253 | 247 | 141 | 82 | 57 | 76 |
| 37 | 23 | 30 | 12 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 7 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 10 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 27 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 53 | 39 | 39 | 27 | 32 | 25 | 25 | 23 | 13 | 6 | 2 | 3 |
| 19 | 10 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 34 | 29 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 7 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 5 | — | 4 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 5 | — | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 7 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 2 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 9 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 11 | 2 | 4 | 4 | — | 6 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 35 | 43 | 34 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — |
| 15 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 2 | — |
| 20 | 18 | 17 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 51 | 52 | 45 | 50 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 2 | — |
| 27 | 30 | 21 | 28 | 14 | 14 | 20 | 10 | 11 | 6 | 2 | — |
| 24 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 12 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配 (續2)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0-4歲 0-4 Years | 5-9歲 5-9 Years | 10-14歲 10-14 Years | 15-19歲 15-19 Years | 20-24歲 20-24 Years |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 710 | 53 | 79 | 66 | 79 | 79 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 483 | 36 | 47 | 44 | 52 | 51 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 227 | 17 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 28 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 872 | 56 | 78 | 71 | 65 | 74 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 537 | 36 | 40 | 46 | 37 | 42 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 335 | 20 | 38 | 25 | 28 | 32 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 91 | 9 | 16 | 9 | 10 | 14 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 52 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 39 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 114 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 54 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 60 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 75 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 8 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 25 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 50 | — | 9 | 3 | 6 | 6 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 100 | 4 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 14 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 41 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 7 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 59 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 7 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 80 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 12 | 7 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 10 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 2 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 70 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 12 | 5 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 111 | 7 | 11 | 12 | 9 | 12 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 14 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 97 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 8 | 10 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 88 | 8 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 11 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 35 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 4 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 53 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 7 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 135 | 8 | 15 | 19 | 10 | 14 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 58 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 6 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 77 | 4 | 11 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 82 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 11 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 31 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 51 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 104 | 4 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 10 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 40 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 64 | 3 | 7 | 9 | 6 | 8 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 1,076 | 51 | 52 | 44 | 94 | 87 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 1,010 | 44 | 37 | 39 | 89 | 82 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 66 | 7 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 871 | 26 | 51 | 46 | 75 | 66 |
| | | 平地 Plains | 767 | 24 | 38 | 38 | 67 | 59 |
| | | 山地 Mountains | 104 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 7 |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group(cont. 2)

Unit: Persons

| 25-29歲 25-29 Years | 30-34歲 30-34 Years | 35-39歲 35-39 Years | 40-44歲 40-44 Years | 45-49歲 45-49 Years | 50-54歲 50-59 Years | 55-59歲 55-59 Years | 60-64歲 60-64 Years | 65-69歲 65-69 Years | 70-74歲 70-74 Years | 75-79歲 75-79 Years | 80歲以上 80 Years & Over |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 65 | 65 | 50 | 48 | 37 | 24 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 33 | 52 | 37 | 37 | 27 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 6 | — | 1 |
| 32 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 79 | 76 | 64 | 66 | 55 | 61 | 43 | 43 | 18 | 12 | 5 | 6 |
| 50 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 37 | 38 | 24 | 34 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 5 |
| 29 | 36 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 23 | 19 | 9 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 6 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 9 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 7 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 4 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 6 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 5 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 14 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 8 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 7 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | — | — |
| 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | 9 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 5 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 |
| 8 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | — |
| 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 73 | 69 | 98 | 91 | 87 | 97 | 68 | 63 | 52 | 25 | 16 | 9 |
| 69 | 61 | 94 | 89 | 85 | 94 | 64 | 62 | 51 | 25 | 16 | 9 |
| 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 70 | 63 | 47 | 66 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 60 | 53 | 33 | 15 | 28 |
| 63 | 55 | 40 | 60 | 52 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 49 | 30 | 15 | 25 |
| 7 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 3 | — | 3 |

表 2-10 現住原住民年齡分配 (續完)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 0-4歲 0-4 Years | 5-9歲 5-9 Years | 10-14歲 10-14 Years | 15-19歲 15-19 Years | 20-24歲 20-24 Years | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 45 | — | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 25 | — | 2 | 5 | 1 | — | |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 55 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 28 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 54 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 6 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 21 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | — |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 65 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 3 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 14 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 13 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 30 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 12 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | |
| | 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 58 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 23 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 56 | — | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 30 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 31 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 26 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| | 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 89 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 78 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 68 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 5 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 51 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 5 | |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | | 男 Male | 合計 Total | 2,207 | 96 | 110 | 90 | 115 | 196 |
| | | | 平地 Plains | 39 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 |
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 2,168 | 93 | 108 | 87 | 113 | 189 | |
| | | 平地 Plains | 2,013 | 80 | 94 | 88 | 114 | 159 | |
| | 合計 | 合計 Total | 1,952 | 78 | 92 | 82 | 113 | 152 | |

Table 2-10 Resident Indigene by Age Group(cont. End)

Unit: Persons

| 25-29歲 25-29 Years | 30-34歲 30-34 Years | 35-39歲 35-39 Years | 40-44歲 40-44 Years | 45-49歲 45-49 Years | 50-54歲 50-59 Years | 55-59歲 55-59 Years | 60-64歲 60-64 Years | 65-69歲 65-69 Years | 70-74歲 70-74 Years | 75-79歲 75-79 Years | 80歲以上 80 Years & Over |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 3 | 7 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 |
| — | 3 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | 2 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 3 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 13 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| 1 | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 6 | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | 4 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 189 | 172 | 166 | 157 | 181 | 174 | 190 | 151 | 101 | 53 | 28 | 38 |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 185 | 169 | 162 | 155 | 179 | 173 | 189 | 147 | 101 | 53 | 27 | 38 |
| 152 | 137 | 124 | 141 | 132 | 147 | 175 | 175 | 108 | 68 | 53 | 66 |
| 10 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 142 | 132 | 121 | 136 | 127 | 144 | 170 | 171 | 107 | 67 | 52 | 66 |

表 2-11 15歲以上現住原住民教育程度

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識 字 者 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博 士 Doctor | | 碩 士 Master | | 大 學 University & College | | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 總計 | Grand Total | 8,373 | 8,360 | ... | ... | 49 | 50 | 445 | 562 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 3,998 | 3,995 | ... | ... | 34 | 23 | 192 | 270 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,636 | 1,635 | ... | ... | 14 | 10 | 82 | 107 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,362 | 2,360 | ... | ... | 20 | 13 | 110 | 163 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,375 | 4,365 | ... | ... | 15 | 27 | 253 | 292 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,733 | 1,726 | ... | ... | 7 | 9 | 104 | 130 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,642 | 2,639 | ... | ... | 8 | 18 | 149 | 162 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 總計 | Grand Total | 8,584 | 8,571 | ... | ... | 52 | 59 | 505 | 592 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,094 | 4,091 | ... | ... | 36 | 27 | 215 | 292 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,610 | 1,609 | ... | ... | 9 | 5 | 77 | 65 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,277 | 2,274 | ... | ... | 11 | 15 | 82 | 111 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,490 | 4,480 | ... | ... | 16 | 32 | 290 | 300 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,620 | 1,613 | ... | ... | 6 | 3 | 69 | 84 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,499 | 2,494 | ... | ... | 5 | 8 | 108 | 105 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 總計 | Grand Total | 8,777 | 8,764 | ... | 7 | 52 | 62 | 558 | 615 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,117 | 4,114 | ... | 4 | 37 | 19 | 236 | 301 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,676 | 1,675 | ... | — | 14 | 15 | 99 | 109 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,451 | 2,449 | ... | 4 | 23 | 14 | 137 | 192 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,562 | 4,552 | ... | 3 | 15 | 43 | 322 | 314 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,786 | 1,779 | ... | 2 | 5 | 15 | 132 | 141 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,777 | 2,774 | ... | 1 | 10 | 28 | 190 | 173 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 總計 | Grand Total | 8,748 | 8,739 | ... | 8 | 57 | 76 | 606 | 609 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,147 | 4,145 | ... | 4 | 38 | 34 | 254 | 312 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,692 | 1,691 | ... | — | 15 | 18 | 108 | 109 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,455 | 2,454 | ... | 4 | 23 | 16 | 146 | 203 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,593 | 4,586 | ... | 4 | 19 | 42 | 352 | 297 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,791 | 1,787 | ... | 2 | 7 | 16 | 143 | 128 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,802 | 2,799 | ... | 2 | 12 | 26 | 209 | 169 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 總計 | Grand Total | 8,824 | 8,815 | ... | 9 | 63 | 68 | 666 | 623 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,213 | 4,211 | ... | 5 | 39 | 35 | 281 | 325 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,708 | 1,707 | ... | — | 16 | 18 | 117 | 115 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,505 | 2,504 | ... | 5 | 23 | 17 | 164 | 210 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,611 | 4,604 | ... | 4 | 24 | 33 | 385 | 298 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,798 | 1,794 | ... | 2 | 9 | 11 | 155 | 133 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,813 | 2,810 | ... | 2 | 15 | 22 | 230 | 165 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處資料編製。

Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene Aged 15 and Over

Unit: Persons

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 自修 Self- Study | 不識 字者 Illiterate |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|------------------------|
| 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | | 國中(初職) Junior High School (Junior Vocational School) | | 小學 Primary School | | | | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年 肄業 Last 2 Years Un- graduated | 前三年 肄業 First 3 Years Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | | |
| 227 | 115 | 187 | 35 | 103 | 542 | 345 | 1,332 | 974 | 1,935 | 271 | 1,083 | 99 | 6 | 13 | |
| 122 | 73 | 85 | 23 | 13 | 306 | 185 | 664 | 554 | 913 | 142 | 360 | 36 | — | 3 | |
| 39 | 28 | 32 | 9 | 3 | 113 | 64 | 276 | 198 | 443 | 45 | 160 | 12 | — | 1 | |
| 83 | 45 | 53 | 14 | 10 | 193 | 121 | 388 | 356 | 470 | 97 | 200 | 24 | — | 2 | |
| 105 | 42 | 102 | 12 | 90 | 236 | 160 | 668 | 420 | 1,022 | 129 | 723 | 63 | 6 | 10 | |
| 42 | 20 | 39 | 2 | 37 | 98 | 63 | 282 | 157 | 411 | 32 | 252 | 38 | 3 | 7 | |
| 63 | 22 | 63 | 10 | 53 | 138 | 97 | 386 | 263 | 611 | 97 | 471 | 25 | 3 | 3 | |
| 231 | 116 | 195 | 35 | 114 | 570 | 352 | 1,413 | 993 | 1,920 | 264 | 1,057 | 97 | 6 | 13 | |
| 127 | 75 | 86 | 22 | 16 | 310 | 191 | 700 | 574 | 899 | 135 | 349 | 37 | — | 3 | |
| 38 | 23 | 33 | 8 | 4 | 120 | 67 | 271 | 174 | 472 | 43 | 181 | 19 | — | 1 | |
| 76 | 46 | 55 | 15 | 8 | 200 | 119 | 370 | 308 | 482 | 98 | 249 | 29 | — | 3 | |
| 104 | 41 | 109 | 13 | 98 | 260 | 161 | 713 | 419 | 1,021 | 129 | 708 | 60 | 6 | 10 | |
| 27 | 17 | 35 | 6 | 27 | 98 | 76 | 259 | 148 | 408 | 34 | 278 | 36 | 2 | 7 | |
| 49 | 25 | 57 | 8 | 40 | 134 | 109 | 349 | 252 | 603 | 94 | 519 | 27 | 2 | 5 | |
| 228 | 122 | 191 | 127 | 116 | 569 | 363 | 1,423 | 1,072 | 1,888 | 252 | 1,018 | 95 | 6 | 13 | |
| 130 | 79 | 85 | 21 | 18 | 303 | 196 | 707 | 621 | 867 | 129 | 330 | 35 | — | 3 | |
| 44 | 28 | 29 | 9 | 3 | 115 | 71 | 301 | 219 | 418 | 43 | 145 | 13 | — | 1 | |
| 86 | 51 | 56 | 12 | 15 | 188 | 125 | 406 | 402 | 449 | 86 | 185 | 22 | — | 2 | |
| 98 | 43 | 106 | 15 | 98 | 266 | 167 | 716 | 451 | 1,021 | 123 | 688 | 60 | 6 | 10 | |
| 38 | 21 | 40 | 2 | 35 | 111 | 65 | 290 | 171 | 408 | 29 | 239 | 34 | 3 | 7 | |
| 60 | 23 | 66 | 13 | 63 | 155 | 102 | 426 | 280 | 613 | 94 | 449 | 26 | 3 | 3 | |
| 228 | 117 | 189 | 36 | 131 | 566 | 365 | 1,435 | 1,093 | 1,884 | 256 | 980 | 98 | 5 | 9 | |
| 132 | 73 | 84 | 20 | 20 | 297 | 201 | 713 | 637 | 853 | 131 | 311 | 35 | — | 2 | |
| 46 | 24 | 29 | 9 | 4 | 112 | 74 | 305 | 228 | 409 | 49 | 137 | 15 | — | 1 | |
| 86 | 49 | 55 | 11 | 16 | 185 | 127 | 408 | 409 | 444 | 82 | 174 | 20 | — | 1 | |
| 96 | 44 | 105 | 16 | 111 | 269 | 164 | 722 | 456 | 1,031 | 125 | 669 | 63 | 5 | 7 | |
| 39 | 22 | 40 | 2 | 39 | 112 | 58 | 302 | 165 | 405 | 40 | 228 | 38 | 3 | 4 | |
| 57 | 22 | 65 | 14 | 72 | 157 | 106 | 420 | 291 | 626 | 85 | 441 | 25 | 2 | 3 | |
| 226 | 125 | 183 | 38 | 140 | 559 | 379 | 1,475 | 1,122 | 1,871 | 245 | 932 | 86 | 5 | 9 | |
| 134 | 75 | 84 | 20 | 22 | 288 | 200 | 738 | 663 | 848 | 130 | 291 | 33 | — | 2 | |
| 44 | 23 | 28 | 9 | 6 | 109 | 75 | 312 | 243 | 408 | 44 | 128 | 12 | — | 1 | |
| 90 | 52 | 56 | 11 | 16 | 179 | 125 | 426 | 420 | 440 | 86 | 163 | 21 | — | 1 | |
| 92 | 50 | 99 | 18 | 118 | 271 | 179 | 737 | 459 | 1,023 | 115 | 641 | 53 | 5 | 7 | |
| 37 | 23 | 33 | 3 | 42 | 110 | 60 | 312 | 176 | 398 | 33 | 223 | 31 | 3 | 4 | |
| 55 | 27 | 66 | 15 | 76 | 161 | 119 | 425 | 283 | 625 | 82 | 418 | 22 | 2 | 3 | |

Source : Civil Affairs Department.

表 2-11 15歲以上現住原住民教育程度(續)

單位：人

| 年底及 鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 性別 Sex | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | 總計 Grand Total | 識 字 者 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----|
| | | | | 合計 Total | 博 士 Doctor | | 碩 士 Master | | 大 學 University & College | | |
| | | | | | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 總計 | Grand Total | 8,994 | 8,985 | — | 9 | 74 | 78 | 734 | 699 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,301 | 4,299 | — | 5 | 45 | 35 | 315 | 355 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,741 | 1,740 | — | — | 19 | 16 | 128 | 131 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,560 | 2,559 | — | 5 | 26 | 19 | 187 | 224 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,693 | 4,686 | — | 4 | 29 | 43 | 419 | 344 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,826 | 1,822 | — | 2 | 11 | 12 | 162 | 151 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,867 | 2,864 | — | 2 | 18 | 31 | 257 | 193 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 總計 | Grand Total | 9,064 | 9,057 | — | 9 | 82 | 81 | 804 | 722 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,338 | 4,336 | — | 5 | 48 | 37 | 339 | 376 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,763 | 1,762 | — | — | 20 | 14 | 140 | 148 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,575 | 2,574 | — | 5 | 28 | 23 | 199 | 228 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,726 | 4,721 | — | 4 | 34 | 44 | 465 | 346 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,846 | 1,843 | — | 2 | 12 | 10 | 185 | 142 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,880 | 2,878 | — | 2 | 22 | 34 | 280 | 204 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 總計 | Grand Total | 9,112 | 9,106 | 1 | 9 | 92 | 88 | 837 | 756 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,378 | 4,376 | 1 | 4 | 54 | 35 | 355 | 393 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,777 | 1,776 | — | — | 22 | 12 | 145 | 159 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,601 | 2,600 | 1 | 4 | 32 | 23 | 210 | 234 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,734 | 4,730 | — | 5 | 38 | 53 | 482 | 363 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,857 | 1,855 | — | 2 | 14 | 9 | 197 | 151 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,877 | 2,875 | — | 3 | 24 | 44 | 285 | 212 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 總計 | Grand Total | 9,146 | 9,141 | 1 | 10 | 99 | 89 | 871 | 830 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,421 | 4,419 | 1 | 5 | 57 | 37 | 372 | 429 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,785 | 1,784 | — | 1 | 23 | 11 | 152 | 170 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,636 | 2,635 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 26 | 220 | 259 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,725 | 4,722 | — | 5 | 42 | 52 | 499 | 401 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,850 | 1,848 | — | 2 | 15 | 10 | 204 | 155 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,875 | 2,874 | — | 3 | 27 | 42 | 295 | 246 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 總計 | Grand Total | 9,240 | 9,237 | 2 | 12 | 106 | 97 | 935 | 838 | |
| | 男 | 合計 | Total | 4,464 | 4,462 | 1 | 6 | 60 | 38 | 392 | 434 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,812 | 1,811 | — | 1 | 24 | 11 | 158 | 167 |
| | Male | 山地 | Mountains | 2,652 | 2,651 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 27 | 234 | 267 |
| | 女 | 合計 | Total | 4,776 | 4,775 | 1 | 6 | 46 | 59 | 543 | 404 |
| | | 平地 | Plains | 1,866 | 1,866 | — | 3 | 16 | 13 | 211 | 174 |
| | Female | 山地 | Mountains | 2,910 | 2,909 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 46 | 332 | 230 |

**Table 2-11 Educational Attainments of Resident Indigene
Aged 15 and Over(Cont.)**

| Literate | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 不識 字者 Illiterate |
|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 二、三專 2-Year & 3-Year College | | 五專 5-Year College | | | 高中 Senior High School | | 高職 Vocational High School | | 國中(初職) Junior High School(Junior Vocational School) | | 小學 Primary School | | 自修 Self- Study | |
| 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 後二年 肄業 Last 2 Years Un- graduated | 前三年 肄業 First 3 Years Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | 畢業 Graduated | 肄業 Un- graduated | | |
| 229 | 125 | 191 | 34 | 145 | 549 | 389 | 1,508 | 1,160 | 1,849 | 243 | 882 | 84 | 3 | 9 |
| 132 | 74 | 85 | 17 | 22 | 294 | 199 | 757 | 688 | 844 | 128 | 271 | 33 | — | 2 |
| 44 | 24 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 109 | 74 | 315 | 261 | 406 | 41 | 119 | 12 | — | 1 |
| 88 | 50 | 57 | 10 | 16 | 185 | 125 | 442 | 427 | 438 | 87 | 152 | 21 | — | 1 |
| 97 | 51 | 106 | 17 | 123 | 255 | 190 | 751 | 472 | 1,005 | 115 | 611 | 51 | 3 | 7 |
| 42 | 20 | 33 | 4 | 43 | 107 | 65 | 323 | 169 | 398 | 38 | 210 | 30 | 2 | 4 |
| 55 | 31 | 73 | 13 | 80 | 148 | 125 | 428 | 303 | 607 | 77 | 401 | 21 | 1 | 3 |
| 232 | 118 | 195 | 34 | 144 | 549 | 387 | 1,512 | 1,199 | 1,817 | 236 | 846 | 87 | 3 | 7 |
| 135 | 71 | 85 | 17 | 23 | 292 | 199 | 765 | 713 | 819 | 121 | 255 | 36 | — | 2 |
| 46 | 26 | 28 | 7 | 8 | 107 | 77 | 312 | 276 | 391 | 40 | 108 | 14 | — | 1 |
| 89 | 45 | 57 | 10 | 15 | 185 | 122 | 453 | 437 | 428 | 81 | 147 | 22 | — | 1 |
| 97 | 47 | 110 | 17 | 121 | 257 | 188 | 747 | 486 | 998 | 115 | 591 | 51 | 3 | 5 |
| 41 | 21 | 38 | 4 | 46 | 107 | 69 | 319 | 178 | 398 | 34 | 205 | 30 | 2 | 3 |
| 56 | 26 | 72 | 13 | 75 | 150 | 119 | 428 | 308 | 600 | 81 | 386 | 21 | 1 | 2 |
| 224 | 124 | 202 | 31 | 152 | 554 | 380 | 1,539 | 1,233 | 1,781 | 221 | 794 | 84 | 4 | 6 |
| 133 | 77 | 87 | 17 | 27 | 288 | 196 | 782 | 737 | 799 | 115 | 240 | 36 | — | 2 |
| 46 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 106 | 74 | 318 | 287 | 378 | 41 | 103 | 12 | — | 1 |
| 87 | 46 | 59 | 10 | 20 | 182 | 122 | 464 | 450 | 421 | 74 | 137 | 24 | — | 1 |
| 91 | 47 | 115 | 14 | 125 | 266 | 184 | 757 | 496 | 982 | 106 | 554 | 48 | 4 | 4 |
| 38 | 20 | 44 | 3 | 47 | 110 | 69 | 320 | 189 | 396 | 26 | 192 | 26 | 2 | 2 |
| 53 | 27 | 71 | 11 | 78 | 156 | 115 | 437 | 307 | 586 | 80 | 362 | 22 | 2 | 2 |
| 222 | 132 | 201 | 32 | 161 | 543 | 354 | 1,551 | 1,254 | 1,739 | 212 | 759 | 77 | 4 | 5 |
| 133 | 83 | 87 | 17 | 25 | 286 | 192 | 793 | 758 | 770 | 114 | 225 | 35 | — | 2 |
| 47 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 110 | 73 | 323 | 296 | 360 | 37 | 95 | 13 | — | 1 |
| 86 | 52 | 59 | 10 | 18 | 176 | 119 | 470 | 462 | 410 | 77 | 130 | 22 | — | 1 |
| 89 | 49 | 114 | 15 | 136 | 257 | 162 | 758 | 496 | 969 | 98 | 534 | 42 | 4 | 3 |
| 38 | 20 | 44 | 3 | 51 | 107 | 60 | 326 | 186 | 385 | 32 | 185 | 23 | 2 | 2 |
| 51 | 29 | 70 | 12 | 85 | 150 | 102 | 432 | 310 | 584 | 66 | 349 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| 229 | 122 | 212 | 35 | 163 | 536 | 367 | 1,607 | 1,256 | 1,719 | 207 | 710 | 80 | 4 | 3 |
| 140 | 73 | 87 | 18 | 28 | 281 | 198 | 819 | 766 | 762 | 110 | 211 | 38 | — | 2 |
| 50 | 27 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 112 | 76 | 336 | 306 | 356 | 36 | 93 | 15 | — | 1 |
| 90 | 46 | 58 | 11 | 21 | 169 | 122 | 483 | 460 | 406 | 74 | 118 | 23 | — | 1 |
| 89 | 49 | 125 | 17 | 135 | 255 | 169 | 788 | 490 | 957 | 97 | 499 | 42 | 4 | 1 |
| 36 | 20 | 48 | 3 | 48 | 105 | 62 | 331 | 184 | 384 | 30 | 172 | 24 | 2 | — |
| 53 | 29 | 77 | 14 | 87 | 150 | 107 | 457 | 306 | 573 | 67 | 327 | 18 | 2 | 1 |

表 2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain-land or Mountain) | | 總計 Grand Total | | |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 合計 | Total | 10,976 | 5,329 | 5,647 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,407 | 2,190 | 2,217 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,569 | 3,139 | 3,430 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 合計 | Total | 11,189 | 5,412 | 5,777 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,481 | 2,209 | 2,272 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,708 | 3,203 | 3,505 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 合計 | Total | 11,265 | 5,447 | 5,818 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,506 | 2,218 | 2,288 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,759 | 3,229 | 3,530 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 合計 | Total | 11,278 | 5,466 | 5,812 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,527 | 2,242 | 2,285 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,751 | 3,224 | 3,527 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 合計 | Total | 11,276 | 5,463 | 5,813 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,504 | 2,225 | 2,279 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,772 | 3,238 | 3,534 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 合計 | Total | 11,397 | 5,534 | 5,863 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,558 | 2,246 | 2,312 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,839 | 3,288 | 3,551 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 合計 | Total | 11,410 | 5,527 | 5,883 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,563 | 2,253 | 2,310 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,847 | 3,274 | 3,573 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 合計 | Total | 11,409 | 5,545 | 5,864 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,569 | 2,259 | 2,310 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,840 | 3,286 | 3,554 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 合計 | Total | 11,411 | 5,569 | 5,842 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,575 | 2,276 | 2,299 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,836 | 3,293 | 3,543 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 合計 | Total | 11,520 | 5,624 | 5,896 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 4,612 | 2,301 | 2,311 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | 6,908 | 3,323 | 3,585 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 合計 | Total | 811 | 340 | 471 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 262 | 106 | 156 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 合計 | Total | 167 | 70 | 97 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 89 | 37 | 52 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 合計 | Total | 173 | 56 | 117 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 103 | 44 | 59 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 合計 | Total | 1,063 | 477 | 586 |
| | 平地 | Plains | 579 | 268 | 311 |
| | 合計 | Total | 484 | 209 | 275 |
| | 山地 | Mountains | | | |

資料來源：依據本府民政處1222-02-05-2資料編製。

Table 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene

Unit: Persons

| 未婚 Unmarried | | 有偶 Currently Married | | 離婚 Divorced | | 喪偶 Widowed | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 3,067 | 2,501 | 1,702 | 1,983 | 442 | 553 | 118 | 610 |
| 1,293 | 1,029 | 666 | 740 | 181 | 206 | 50 | 242 |
| 1,774 | 1,472 | 1,036 | 1,243 | 261 | 347 | 68 | 368 |
| 3,107 | 2,554 | 1,732 | 2,027 | 458 | 581 | 115 | 615 |
| 1,303 | 1,062 | 667 | 756 | 190 | 215 | 49 | 239 |
| 1,804 | 1,492 | 1,065 | 1,271 | 268 | 366 | 66 | 376 |
| 3,157 | 2,555 | 1,703 | 2,037 | 480 | 606 | 107 | 620 |
| 1,319 | 1,057 | 651 | 767 | 200 | 227 | 48 | 237 |
| 1,838 | 1,498 | 1,052 | 1,270 | 280 | 379 | 59 | 383 |
| 3,172 | 2,540 | 1,702 | 2,031 | 486 | 618 | 106 | 623 |
| 1,341 | 1,052 | 650 | 764 | 199 | 229 | 52 | 240 |
| 1,831 | 1,488 | 1,052 | 1,267 | 287 | 389 | 54 | 383 |
| 3,151 | 2,550 | 1,701 | 2,005 | 505 | 639 | 106 | 619 |
| 1,319 | 1,047 | 643 | 749 | 214 | 239 | 49 | 244 |
| 1,832 | 1,503 | 1,058 | 1,256 | 291 | 400 | 57 | 375 |
| 3,191 | 2,584 | 1,711 | 1,996 | 530 | 664 | 102 | 619 |
| 1,337 | 1,077 | 633 | 738 | 228 | 254 | 48 | 243 |
| 1,854 | 1,507 | 1,078 | 1,258 | 302 | 410 | 54 | 376 |
| 3,172 | 2,598 | 1,718 | 1,983 | 542 | 682 | 95 | 620 |
| 1,341 | 1,065 | 653 | 738 | 220 | 264 | 39 | 243 |
| 1,831 | 1,533 | 1,065 | 1,245 | 322 | 418 | 56 | 377 |
| 3,170 | 2,584 | 1,707 | 1,970 | 572 | 692 | 96 | 618 |
| 1,339 | 1,063 | 649 | 742 | 231 | 264 | 40 | 241 |
| 1,831 | 1,521 | 1,058 | 1,228 | 341 | 428 | 56 | 377 |
| 3,169 | 2,572 | 1,716 | 1,982 | 587 | 676 | 97 | 612 |
| 1,347 | 1,062 | 650 | 745 | 238 | 251 | 41 | 241 |
| 1,822 | 1,510 | 1,066 | 1,237 | 349 | 425 | 56 | 371 |
| 3,198 | 2,575 | 1,727 | 2,010 | 603 | 708 | 96 | 603 |
| 1,352 | 1,058 | 660 | 767 | 247 | 252 | 42 | 234 |
| 1,846 | 1,517 | 1,067 | 1,243 | 356 | 456 | 54 | 369 |
| 253 | 238 | 65 | 158 | 21 | 46 | 1 | 29 |
| 75 | 70 | 21 | 60 | 9 | 15 | 1 | 11 |
| 178 | 168 | 44 | 98 | 12 | 31 | — | 18 |
| 50 | 49 | 13 | 36 | 7 | 9 | — | 3 |
| 23 | 29 | 8 | 21 | 6 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 27 | 20 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 8 | — | 2 |
| 33 | 59 | 16 | 39 | 7 | 9 | — | 10 |
| 24 | 33 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 4 | — | 6 |
| 9 | 26 | 3 | 23 | — | 5 | — | 4 |
| 312 | 313 | 122 | 176 | 42 | 72 | 1 | 25 |
| 169 | 158 | 72 | 101 | 26 | 33 | 1 | 19 |
| 143 | 155 | 50 | 75 | 16 | 39 | — | 6 |

Source: Prepared according to Form 1222-02-05-2 by Civil Affairs Department.

表2-12 現住原住民婚姻狀況(續)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 原住民身分別 (平地或山地) Indigene by Status (Plain0land or Mountain) | | 總計 Grand Total | | |
|------------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 合計 Total | | 1,582 | 710 | 872 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 1,020 | 483 | 537 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 合計 Total | | 205 | 91 | 114 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 106 | 52 | 54 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 合計 Total | | 175 | 75 | 100 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 66 | 25 | 41 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 合計 Total | | 191 | 80 | 111 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 24 | 10 | 14 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 合計 Total | | 223 | 88 | 135 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 93 | 35 | 58 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 合計 Total | | 186 | 82 | 104 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 71 | 31 | 40 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 合計 Total | | 1,947 | 1,076 | 871 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 1,777 | 1,010 | 767 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 合計 Total | | 100 | 45 | 55 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 53 | 25 | 28 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 合計 Total | | 119 | 54 | 65 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 35 | 21 | 14 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 合計 Total | | 43 | 13 | 30 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 17 | 5 | 12 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 合計 Total | | 114 | 58 | 56 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 53 | 23 | 30 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 合計 Total | | 44 | 13 | 31 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 35 | 9 | 26 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 合計 Total | | 157 | 89 | 68 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 129 | 78 | 51 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 合計 Total | | 4,220 | 2,207 | 2,013 |
| | 平地 Plains | | 100 | 39 | 61 |
| | 合計 Total | | 4,120 | 2,168 | 1,952 |
| | 山地 Mountains | | | | |

Table 2-12 Marital Status of Resident Indigene(Cont.)

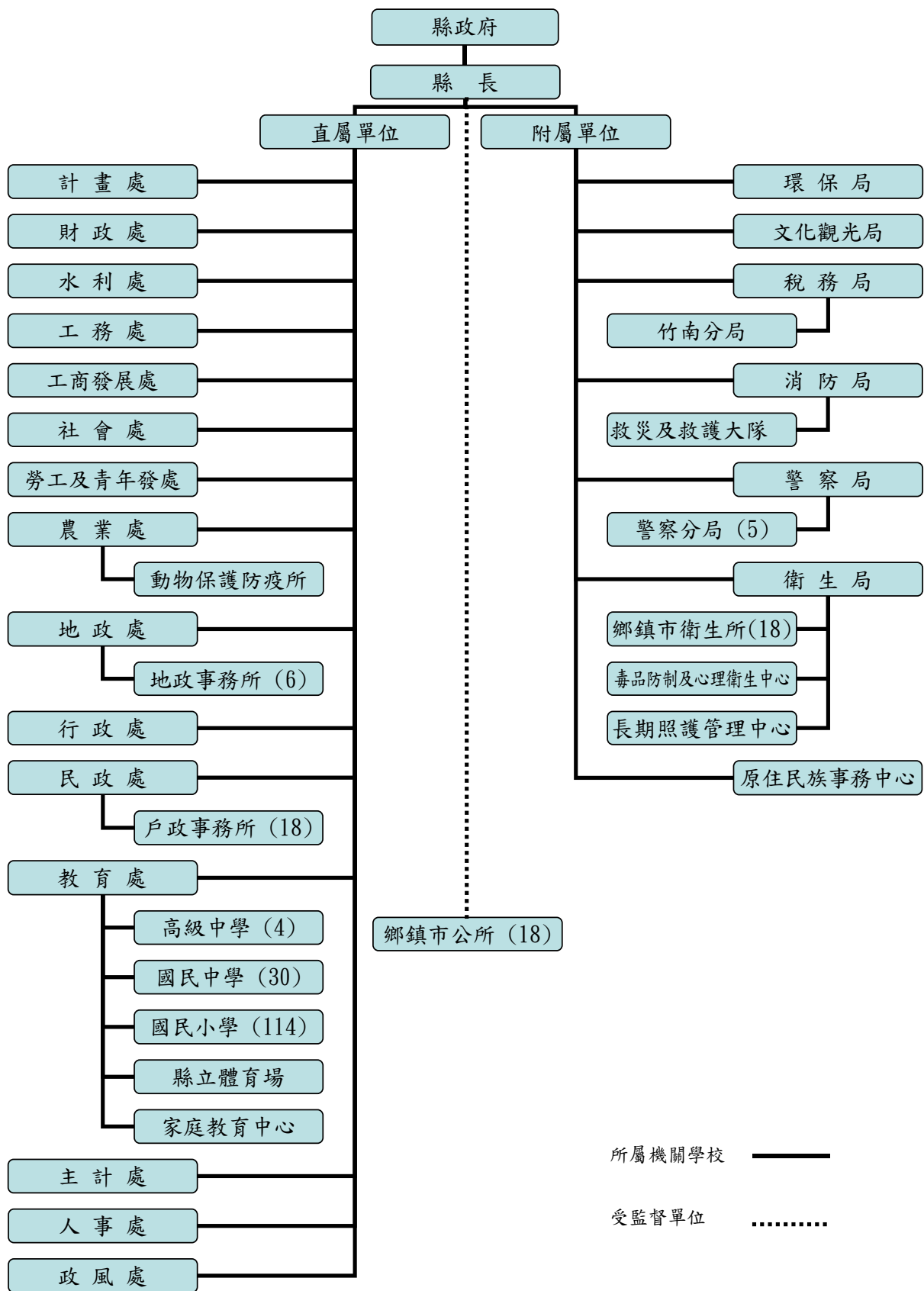
Unit: Persons

| 未婚 Unmarried | | 有偶 Currently Married | | 離婚 Divorced | | 喪偶 Widowed | |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 471 | 433 | 183 | 278 | 51 | 100 | 5 | 61 |
| 318 | 261 | 122 | 163 | 38 | 68 | 5 | 45 |
| 153 | 172 | 61 | 115 | 13 | 32 | — | 16 |
| 62 | 48 | 18 | 50 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 9 |
| 33 | 26 | 10 | 24 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 29 | 22 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 5 | — | 7 |
| 50 | 41 | 19 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 10 |
| 18 | 15 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 |
| 32 | 26 | 14 | 23 | 4 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 57 | 54 | 17 | 34 | 6 | 15 | — | 8 |
| 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 51 | 46 | 13 | 30 | 6 | 13 | — | 8 |
| 66 | 75 | 17 | 47 | 5 | 9 | — | 4 |
| 24 | 31 | 7 | 22 | 4 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 42 | 44 | 10 | 25 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 |
| 62 | 57 | 13 | 36 | 7 | 7 | — | 4 |
| 21 | 17 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 |
| 41 | 40 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 |
| 573 | 362 | 350 | 268 | 123 | 107 | 30 | 134 |
| 523 | 323 | 339 | 227 | 118 | 96 | 30 | 121 |
| 50 | 39 | 11 | 41 | 5 | 11 | — | 13 |
| 32 | 29 | 8 | 19 | 5 | 4 | — | 3 |
| 14 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 4 | — | — | 2 |
| 18 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 |
| 39 | 34 | 12 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 |
| 14 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 25 | 27 | 7 | 14 | — | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 9 | 11 | 4 | 12 | — | 6 | — | 1 |
| 2 | 5 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 7 | 6 | 1 | 8 | — | 4 | — | — |
| 43 | 16 | 11 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 3 |
| 17 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 26 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 8 | — | 1 |
| 11 | 11 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 |
| 7 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 49 | 30 | 25 | 21 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 9 |
| 42 | 21 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 8 |
| 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 |
| 1,026 | 715 | 833 | 736 | 294 | 280 | 54 | 282 |
| 22 | 24 | 10 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 4 |
| 1,004 | 691 | 823 | 711 | 288 | 272 | 53 | 278 |

行政組織

Administration

3-1 苗栗縣政府行政組織系統



3-1 Organic Chart of Miaoli County Government

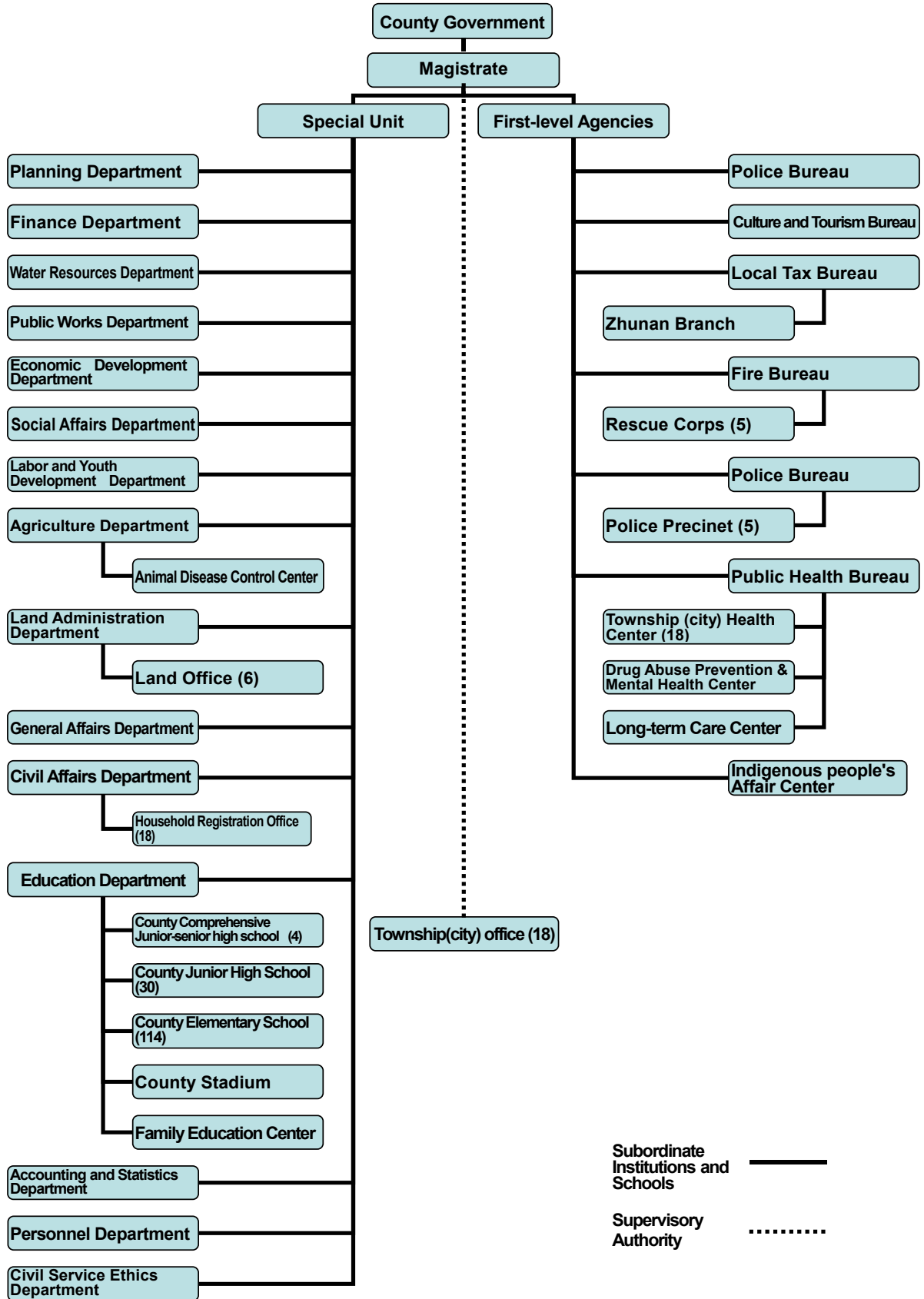


表 3-2 縣（市）各級機關學校正式預算員額

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 縣(市) 議會 County (City) Council | 縣(市) 政府 County (City) Government | 稅務局 Tax Bureau | 警察局 及所屬 Police Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 消防局 Fire Bureau | 衛生局 及所屬 Public Health Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 鄉鎮市區 衛生所 及所屬 Public Health Centers of Townships, Cities & Districts |
|------------------------|----------------------|---|--|----------------------|---|-----------------------|--|---|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 9,144 | 24 | 512 | 125 | 1,340 | 409 | 57 | 211 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 9,131 | 24 | 511 | 125 | 1,340 | 429 | 57 | 213 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 9,106 | 24 | 517 | 125 | 1,340 | 429 | 58 | 213 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 8,970 | 24 | 497 | 125 | 1,340 | 429 | 53 | 215 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 8,898 | 24 | 497 | 125 | 1,340 | 429 | 53 | 215 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 8,860 | 24 | 500 | 125 | 1,300 | 429 | 52 | 215 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 9,047 | 24 | 501 | 125 | 1,340 | 479 | 70 | 197 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 9,130 | 24 | 502 | 125 | 1,356 | 529 | 70 | 196 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 9,284 | 24 | 502 | 125 | 1,356 | 579 | 70 | 196 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 9,396 | 24 | 503 | 125 | 1,356 | 629 | 70 | 215 |

資料來源：依據行政院人事行政總處資料編製。

說明：編制員額係指機關內正式教職員編制數。

Table 3-2 Official Staff of All Agencies and Schools of County(City)

Unit: Persons

| 環境保護局及所屬 | 地政事務所 | 戶政事務所 | 其他縣(市)所屬機關 | 鄉鎮市區公所 | 鄉鎮市民代表會 | 鄉鎮市區公所所屬機關(不含幼兒園) | 高級中等學校 | 國民中學 | 國民小學(不含幼兒園) |
|--|--------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| Environmental Protection Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | Land Offices | Household Registration Offices | Other Subordinate Agencies of County Government | Townships, Cities & Districts Offices | Township (City) Councils | Other Subordinate Agencies of Townships, Cities & Districts (Kindergartens Included) | Senior High (Vocational) Schools | Junior High Schools | Elementary Schools (Kindergartens Included) |
| 49 | 205 | 149 | 69 | 981 | 46 | 1 | 399 | 1,463 | 3,104 |
| 42 | 207 | 148 | 76 | 813 | 49 | 80 | 431 | 1,541 | 3,045 |
| 42 | 207 | 148 | 71 | 830 | 51 | 78 | 445 | 1,519 | 3,009 |
| 45 | 207 | 148 | 91 | 834 | 51 | 91 | 431 | 1,462 | 2,927 |
| 45 | 207 | 148 | 91 | 834 | 51 | 91 | 416 | 1,419 | 2,913 |
| 45 | 207 | 147 | 93 | 834 | 51 | 91 | 409 | 1,386 | 2,952 |
| 45 | 207 | 146 | 93 | 834 | 51 | 91 | 421 | 1,444 | 2,979 |
| 45 | 207 | 145 | 94 | 833 | 51 | 92 | 423 | 1,415 | 3,023 |
| 45 | 207 | 145 | 94 | 833 | 51 | 98 | 422 | 1,453 | 3,084 |
| 45 | 207 | 145 | 93 | 833 | 51 | 99 | 425 | 1,434 | 3,142 |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note: Prescribed number of personnel refers to official number of faculty within the organization.

表 3-3 縣（市）各級機關學校員工總人數

單位：人

| 年底及機關類別 End of Year & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 民意代表 Elected Official | 民選首長 Elected Chief | 政務人員 Political Appointee | 正式職員 Staff of Authorized Complement | 校長及教師 Principal and Teacher | 測量助理 Measurement Assistant |
|--|-------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 10,240 | — | 19 | 6 | 4,100 | 3,944 | 140 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 10,107 | — | 19 | 1 | 4,067 | 3,998 | 152 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 9,901 | — | 18 | 3 | 3,986 | 3,869 | 151 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 9,700 | — | 19 | 3 | 7,802 | 3,702 | 151 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 9,672 | — | 18 | 2 | 4,186 | 3,608 | 153 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 9,636 | — | 19 | 2 | 4,272 | 3,516 | 152 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 9,628 | — | 19 | 4 | 4,324 | 3,452 | 152 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 9,649 | — | 19 | 4 | 4,360 | 3,470 | 151 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 9,558 | — | 19 | 5 | 4,351 | 3,392 | 152 |

資料來源：依據人事行政總處所提供資料編製。

Table 3-3 Number of Staff and Worker of All Organizations and Schools of County(City).

Unit: Persons

| 清潔隊員 Sanitation Worker | 技 工 (含駕駛) Technical Worker (Driver Included) | 工 友 Manual Worker | 正式工員 Worker of Authorized Complement | 駐衛警察 Security Guard | 聘用人員 Contract- based Employee | 約僱人員 Auxiliary Employee | 臨編人員 Extra Staff | 臨時員工 Temporary Staff |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------------|---|---------------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 555 | 147 | 650 | 2 | 9 | 95 | 397 | 176 | — |
| 652 | 156 | 586 | — | 9 | 93 | 374 | — | — |
| 658 | 97 | 580 | — | 10 | 90 | 371 | — | — |
| 663 | 166 | 554 | — | 10 | 95 | 259 | — | — |
| 662 | 159 | 525 | — | 10 | 97 | 252 | — | — |
| 685 | 127 | 498 | — | 10 | 101 | 254 | — | — |
| 687 | 129 | 465 | — | 10 | 128 | 258 | — | — |
| 683 | 124 | 436 | — | 10 | 141 | 251 | — | — |
| 690 | 121 | 413 | — | 10 | 153 | 252 | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

表 3-3 縣（市）各級機關學校員工總人數(續)

單位：人

| 年底、性別及機關類別 End of Year, Gender & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 正式職(教)員 | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| | | 合計 | 民選首長 Elected Agency Chief | 政務人員 Political Appointee | 職員 Staff of Authorized Complement | 校長及教師 Principal and Teacher |
| 民國 111 年底 | 9,701 | 7,888 | 19 | 1 | 4,396 | 3,472 |
| End of 2022 | | | | | | |
| 男 Male | 4,516 | 3,575 | 13 | — | 2,454 | 1,108 |
| 女 Female | 5,185 | 4,313 | 6 | 1 | 1,942 | 2,364 |
| 縣政府 County Government | 779 | 466 | 1 | 1 | 464 | — |
| 稅務局 Local Tax Bureau | 158 | 117 | — | — | 117 | — |
| 警察局及所屬 Bureau of Police & Subordinate Agencies | 1,323 | 1,265 | — | — | 1,265 | — |
| 消防局 Bureau of fire | 526 | 514 | — | — | 514 | — |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 Bureau of Health & Subsidiaries | 78 | 68 | — | — | 68 | — |
| 環保局及所屬 Environmental Protection Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 111 | 39 | — | — | 39 | — |
| 地政事務所 Land Administration Office | 336 | 185 | — | — | 185 | — |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關 The Other Organic Structure | 117 | 82 | — | — | 82 | — |
| 縣議會 County Council | 42 | 24 | — | — | 24 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市公所 Township Offices | 801 | 693 | 18 | — | 675 | — |
| 鄉鎮市公所所屬機關(不含幼兒園) Other Subordinate Agencies of Townships, Cities & Districts (Kindergartens Included) | 806 | 87 | — | — | 87 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所 Health Offices of Township | 221 | 202 | — | — | 202 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所 Household Registration Office | 161 | 141 | — | — | 141 | — |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 Parliament of Township | 73 | 49 | — | — | 49 | — |
| 高級中等學校 Senior High (Vocational) Schools | 345 | 337 | — | — | 45 | 292 |
| 國民中學 Junior High School | 1,216 | 1,161 | — | — | 150 | 1,011 |
| 國民小學(不含幼兒園) Elementary Schools (Kindergartens Included) | 2,608 | 2,458 | — | — | 289 | 2,169 |

Table 3-3 Number of Staff and Worker of All Organizations and Schools of County(City)(Cont.)

Unit: Persons

| 聘用人員 Contract-based Employee | 約僱人員 Auxiliary Employee | 技 工 Technical Worker | 駕 駛 Driver Included | 工 友 Manual Worker | 正式工員 Worker of Authorized Complement | 駐 衛 警 Security Guard | 測量助理 Measurement Assistant | 清潔隊員 Sanitation Worker |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 204 | 253 | 79 | 34 | 389 | — | 10 | 152 | 692 |
| 39 | 57 | 31 | 33 | 107 | — | 10 | 89 | 575 |
| 165 | 196 | 48 | 1 | 282 | — | — | 63 | 117 |
| 143 | 94 | 12 | 5 | 35 | — | 4 | 20 | — |
| 3 | 31 | — | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 40 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 3 | 2 | — | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 4 | — | 2 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 42 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 3 | 8 | — | 8 | — | — | 132 | — |
| 10 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | — | 6 | — | — |
| — | 38 | 16 | 13 | 41 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 9 | 4 | — | 14 | — | — | — | 692 |
| — | — | — | — | 19 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 16 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 2 | — | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 13 | 4 | — | 38 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 16 | 3 | — | 131 | — | — | — | — |

表 3-4 縣（市）各級機關學校公教人員按職等別及性別分

單位：人

| 年底、性別及機關類別 End of Year, Gender & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 民選 首長 Elected Chief | 政務人員 Political Appointee | 官等別 By Rank | | | | |
|---|----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | 簡薦委任(派)人員 Ranking Servant | | | | |
| | | | | 合計 Total | 簡任(派) Senior Rank(Detail) | 薦任(派) Junior Rank(Detail) | 委任(派) Elementary Rank(Detail) | 雇員 Auxiliary Employee |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 8,069 | ... | ... | 2,306 | 58 | 1,395 | 846 | 7 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 8,085 | 17 | 1 | 2,278 | 37 | 1,435 | 806 | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 7,876 | 18 | 3 | 2,237 | 39 | 1,389 | 809 | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 7,802 | 19 | 3 | 2,299 | 34 | 1,446 | 819 | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 7,814 | 18 | 2 | 2,326 | 41 | 1,477 | 808 | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 7,809 | 19 | 2 | 2,356 | 48 | 1,513 | 795 | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 7,799 | 19 | 4 | 2,384 | 50 | 1,557 | 777 | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 7,853 | 19 | 4 | 2,405 | 54 | 1,608 | 743 | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 7,767 | 19 | 5 | 2,381 | 54 | 1,636 | 691 | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 7,888 | 19 | 1 | 2,360 | 58 | 1,625 | 677 | — |
| 男 Male | 3,575 | 13 | — | 969 | 41 | 687 | 241 | — |
| 女 Female | 4,313 | 6 | 1 | 1,391 | 17 | 938 | 436 | — |
| 縣政府 County Government | 466 | 1 | 1 | 463 | 43 | 319 | 101 | — |
| 稅務局 Local Tax Bureau | 117 | — | — | 117 | 2 | 75 | 40 | — |
| 警察局及所屬 Bureau of Police & Subordinate Agencies | 1,265 | — | — | 61 | — | 25 | 36 | — |
| 消防局 Bureau of fire | 514 | — | — | 48 | 1 | 29 | 18 | — |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 Bureau of Health & Subsidiaries | 68 | — | — | 62 | 1 | 45 | 16 | — |
| 環保局及所屬 Environ-mental Protection Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 39 | — | — | 39 | 2 | 27 | 10 | — |
| 地政事務所 Land Administration Office | 185 | — | — | 185 | — | 138 | 47 | — |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關 The Other Organic Structure | 82 | — | — | 78 | 2 | 56 | 20 | — |
| 縣議會 County Council | 24 | — | — | 24 | 7 | 11 | 6 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市公所 Township Offices | 693 | 18 | — | 675 | — | 421 | 254 | — |
| 鄉鎮市公所所屬機關(不含幼兒園) Other Subordinate Agencies of Townships, Cities & Districts (Kindergartens Included) | 87 | — | — | 87 | — | 59 | 28 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所 Health Offices of Township | 202 | — | — | 18 | — | 16 | 2 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所 Household Registration Office | 141 | — | — | 141 | — | 90 | 51 | — |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 Parliament of Township | 49 | — | — | 49 | — | 41 | 8 | — |
| 縣鄉鎮市營事業機構 Municipal Owned Enterprises | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高級中等學校 Semior High (Vocational) Schools | 337 | — | — | 40 | — | 29 | 11 | — |
| 國民中學 Junior High School | 1,161 | — | — | 113 | — | 99 | 14 | — |
| 國民小學(不含幼兒園) Elementary Schools(Kindergartens Included) | 2,458 | — | — | 160 | — | 145 | 15 | — |

資料來源：依據人事行政總處所提供資料編製。

Table 3-4 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County(City) by Rank and Sex

Unit: Persons

| 職等別 | | | | By Rank | | | | | 校長及 教師 Principal and Teacher |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 警察人員 Police Officer | | | | 醫事人員 Medical Personnel | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 警監 Selected Rank | 警正 Recommend ed Rank | 警佐 Delegated Rank | 合計 Total | 師(一)級 Senior Grade 1 | 師(二)級 Senior Grade 2 | 師(三)級 Senior Grade 3 | 士(生) Junior | |
| 1,457 | 1 | 934 | 522 | 362 | 1 | 26 | 257 | 78 | 3,944 |
| 1,437 | 1 | 897 | 539 | 354 | 1 | 23 | 269 | 61 | 3,998 |
| 1,401 | 1 | 829 | 571 | 348 | 1 | 28 | 263 | 56 | 3,869 |
| 1,435 | 1 | 806 | 628 | 344 | 1 | 25 | 261 | 57 | 3,702 |
| 1,513 | 1 | 800 | 712 | 347 | 1 | 19 | 266 | 61 | 3,608 |
| 1,568 | 3 | 791 | 774 | 348 | 1 | 23 | 266 | 58 | 3,516 |
| 1,593 | 4 | 792 | 797 | 347 | 1 | 25 | 290 | 31 | 3,452 |
| 1,609 | 4 | 769 | 836 | 346 | 1 | 22 | 296 | 27 | 3,470 |
| 1,625 | 4 | 778 | 843 | 345 | 1 | 24 | 294 | 26 | 3,392 |
| 1,670 | 4 | 783 | 883 | 366 | 1 | 25 | 313 | 27 | 3,472 |
| 1,454 | 4 | 724 | 726 | 31 | — | 13 | 18 | — | 1,108 |
| 216 | — | 59 | 157 | 335 | 1 | 12 | 295 | 27 | 2,364 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,204 | 3 | 584 | 617 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 466 | 1 | 199 | 266 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 6 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 184 | — | 22 | 151 | 11 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 4 | 1 | 292 |
| — | — | — | — | 37 | — | — | 36 | 1 | 1,011 |
| — | — | — | — | 129 | — | — | 116 | 13 | 2,169 |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

表 3-5 縣（市）各級機關學校公教人員按教育程度分

單位：人

| 年底、性別及機關類別 End of Year, Gender & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 研究所 Graduate School | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| | | 博士 Ph. D. Degree | 碩士 M. A. Degree |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 8,069 | 24 | 2,305 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 8,085 | 29 | 2,580 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 7,876 | 31 | 2,686 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 7,802 | 39 | 2,834 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 7,814 | 41 | 2,949 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 7,809 | 43 | 2,995 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 7,799 | 47 | 3,040 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 7,853 | 49 | 3,097 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 7,767 | 51 | 3,141 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 7,888 | 59 | 3,170 |
| 男 Male | 3,575 | 35 | 1,183 |
| 女 Female | 4,313 | 24 | 1,987 |
| 縣政府 County Government | 466 | 2 | 172 |
| 稅務局 Local Tax Bureau | 117 | — | 18 |
| 警察局及所屬 Bureau of Police & Subordinate Agencies | 1,265 | 2 | 74 |
| 消防局 Bureau of fire | 514 | — | 78 |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 Bureau of Health & Subsidiaries | 68 | — | 28 |
| 環保局及所屬 Environmental Protection Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 39 | — | 22 |
| 地政事務所 Land Administration Office | 185 | — | 25 |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關 The Other Organic Structure | 82 | — | 32 |
| 縣議會 County Council | 24 | 2 | 7 |
| 各鄉鎮市公所 Township Offices | 693 | 4 | 119 |
| 鄉鎮市公所所屬機關(不含幼兒園) Other Subordinate Agencies of Townships, Cities & Districts (Kindergartens Included) | 87 | 1 | 14 |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所 Health Offices of Township | 202 | — | 29 |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所 Household Registration Office | 141 | — | 16 |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 Parliament of Township | 49 | — | 5 |
| 縣鄉鎮市營事業機構 Municipal Owned Enterprises | — | — | — |
| 高級中等學校 Senior High (Vocational) Schools | 337 | 1 | 226 |
| 國民中學 Junior High School | 1,161 | 6 | 751 |
| 國民小學(不含幼兒園) Elementary Schools (Kindergartens Included) | 2,458 | 41 | 1,554 |

資料來源：依據人事行政總處所提供資料編製。

Table 3-5 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations and Schools of County(City) by Educational Attainments

Unit: Persons

| 大學畢業 University | 專科畢業 College | 高中(職)畢業 Senior High (Vocational) School | 國(初)中以下 Junior High School & Under |
|--------------------|-----------------|---|--|
| 3,581 | 1,526 | 620 | 13 |
| 3,437 | 1,490 | 540 | 9 |
| 3,247 | 1,421 | 482 | 9 |
| 3,074 | 1,395 | 451 | 9 |
| 3,010 | 1,376 | 432 | 6 |
| 2,987 | 1,384 | 394 | 6 |
| 2,998 | 1,359 | 350 | 5 |
| 3,049 | 1,325 | 328 | 5 |
| 2,994 | 1,273 | 304 | 4 |
| 3,108 | 1,257 | 291 | 3 |
| 1,291 | 857 | 207 | 2 |
| 1,817 | 400 | 84 | 1 |
| 243 | 39 | 10 | — |
| 78 | 18 | 3 | — |
| 474 | 586 | 129 | — |
| 234 | 171 | 30 | 1 |
| 31 | 9 | — | — |
| 16 | 1 | — | — |
| 112 | 34 | 14 | — |
| 43 | 6 | 1 | — |
| 10 | 5 | — | — |
| 390 | 117 | 61 | 2 |
| 48 | 16 | 8 | — |
| 115 | 55 | 3 | — |
| 73 | 41 | 11 | — |
| 19 | 19 | 6 | — |
| — | — | — | — |
| 95 | 14 | 1 | — |
| 358 | 41 | 5 | — |
| 769 | 85 | 9 | — |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

表 3-6 縣（市）各級機關學校公教人員按年齡分

單位：人

| 年底、性別及機關類別 End of Year, Gender & Organization | 總計 Grand Total | 平均年齡 Average Age(Years) | 24歲以下 Under 24 Years | 25-29歲 25-29 Years | 30-34歲 30-34 Years |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 8,069 | 42 | 113 | 544 | 1,096 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 8,085 | 42 | 139 | 564 | 1,041 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 7,876 | 42 | 157 | 543 | 917 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 7,802 | 42 | 187 | 525 | 859 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 7,814 | 42 | 246 | 539 | 828 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 7,809 | 42 | 294 | 484 | 794 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 7,799 | 42 | 292 | 538 | 754 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 7,853 | 43 | 306 | 557 | 739 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 7,767 | 43 | 211 | 595 | 705 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 7,888 | 44 | 224 | 700 | 688 |
| 男 Male | 3,575 | 43 | 166 | 413 | 324 |
| 女 Female | 4,313 | 45 | 58 | 287 | 364 |
| 縣政府 County Government | 466 | 43 | 3 | 47 | 70 |
| 稅務局 Local Tax Bureau | 117 | 45 | 5 | 12 | 10 |
| 警察局及所屬 Bureau of Police & Subordinate Agencies | 1,265 | 39 | 136 | 278 | 155 |
| 消防局 Bureau of fire | 514 | 37 | 43 | 99 | 97 |
| 衛生局暨所屬機關 Bureau of Health & Subsidiaries | 68 | 48 | — | 2 | 7 |
| 環保局及所屬 Environ- mental Protection Bureau & Subordinate Agencies | 39 | 42 | — | 6 | 4 |
| 地政事務所 Land Administration Office | 185 | 43 | 2 | 34 | 15 |
| 縣政府其他所屬機關 The Other Organic Structure | 82 | 42 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| 縣議會 County Council | 24 | 53 | — | 2 | — |
| 各鄉鎮市公所 Township Offices | 693 | 45 | 9 | 61 | 81 |
| 鄉鎮市公所所屬機關(不含幼兒園) Other Subordinate Agencies of Townships, Cities & Districts (Kindergartens Included) | 87 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 7 |
| 各鄉鎮市衛生所 Health Offices of Township | 202 | 45 | — | 8 | 21 |
| 各鄉鎮市戶政事務所 Household Registration Office | 141 | 50 | — | — | 11 |
| 鄉鎮市民代表會 Parliament of Township | 49 | 55 | — | — | 1 |
| 縣鄉鎮市營事業機構 Municipal Owned Enterprises | — | — | — | — | — |
| 高級中等學校 Senior High (Vocational) Schools | 337 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 20 |
| 國民中學 Junior High School | 1,161 | 46 | 4 | 15 | 56 |
| 國民小學(不含幼兒園) Elementary Schools(Kindergartens Included) | 2,458 | 46 | 17 | 116 | 124 |

資料來源：依據人事行政總處所提供資料編製。

說明：1. 平均年齡=(各組組中點*各組人數)/各組人數總和

2. 組中點的計算方法舉例如下：20至24歲組之組中點為(20+25)/2=22.5，其餘類推，但19歲以下即65歲以下兩組之組中點各以19及65.5代表。

**Table 3-6 Number of Civil Servants and Teachers of All Organizations
and Schools of County(City) by Age Group**

Unit: Persons

| 35-39歲 35-39 Years | 40-44歲 40-45 Years | 45-49歲 45-49 Years | 50-54歲 50-54 Years | 55-59歲 55-59 Years | 60-64歲 60-64 Years | 65歲以上 65 Years Of Age and Over |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1,537 | 1,816 | 1,583 | 877 | 352 | 135 | 16 |
| 1,469 | 1,736 | 1,704 | 897 | 387 | 138 | 10 |
| 1,407 | 1,629 | 1,758 | 905 | 418 | 132 | 10 |
| 1,333 | 1,596 | 1,761 | 970 | 432 | 129 | 10 |
| 1,298 | 1,505 | 1,760 | 1,066 | 421 | 142 | 9 |
| 1,219 | 1,417 | 1,762 | 1,190 | 474 | 162 | 13 |
| 1,094 | 1,383 | 1,675 | 1,303 | 544 | 206 | 10 |
| 1,006 | 1,338 | 1,566 | 1,457 | 639 | 228 | 17 |
| 907 | 1,291 | 1,519 | 1,519 | 746 | 254 | 20 |
| 872 | 1,273 | 1,444 | 1,550 | 837 | 281 | 19 |
| 341 | 496 | 611 | 705 | 381 | 125 | 13 |
| 531 | 777 | 833 | 845 | 456 | 156 | 6 |
| 64 | 84 | 60 | 72 | 47 | 18 | 1 |
| 12 | 17 | 14 | 17 | 20 | 9 | 1 |
| 126 | 92 | 143 | 250 | 72 | 12 | 1 |
| 86 | 82 | 48 | 30 | 27 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 5 | 12 | 27 | 8 | 2 | — |
| 5 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 1 | — |
| 24 | 27 | 19 | 35 | 24 | 5 | — |
| 13 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 2 | 5 | — |
| 1 | — | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 |
| 96 | 99 | 86 | 107 | 87 | 61 | 6 |
| 13 | 16 | 7 | 19 | 13 | 8 | — |
| 34 | 44 | 35 | 31 | 16 | 11 | 2 |
| 17 | 9 | 24 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 2 |
| 2 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 23 | 12 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 33 | 72 | 81 | 69 | 44 | 10 | — |
| 149 | 268 | 279 | 224 | 128 | 36 | 2 |
| 192 | 437 | 612 | 605 | 288 | 65 | 2 |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Directorate-General of Personnel Administration, Executive Yuan .

Note : 1. Average age = (mid point of each group * number of persons of each group)/numbers of persons of all groups combined

2. Calculation of Mid Point is exemplified as follows: the mid point of the 20-24 age group is (20+25)/2=22.5.

the mid points of the 19 and under and the 65 and under groups are 19 and 65.5 respectively.

表 3-7 立法委員區域選舉概況

| 屆及選舉區別 Term & Constituency | 投票日期 Date of Ballot 年/月/日 Year/Month/Date | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------|--|----|----|--|--|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 第一屆 1st Term | 78 | 12 | 02 | 298,381 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 第二屆 2nd Term | 81 | 12 | 19 | 358,914 | 10 | 9 | 1 |
| 第三屆 3rd Term | 84 | 12 | 02 | 369,518 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 第四屆 4th Term | 87 | 12 | 05 | 378,177 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| 第五屆 5th Term | 90 | 12 | 01 | 390,370 | 11 | 10 | 1 |
| 第六屆 6th Term | 93 | 12 | 11 | 402,651 | 10 | 10 | — |
| 第七屆 7th Term | 97 | 01 | 12 | 411,426 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| 第七屆補選 7th Term | 98 | 03 | 14 | 196,932 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 第八屆 8th Term | 101 | 01 | 14 | 426,934 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 第八屆補選 8th Term | 104 | 02 | 07 | 231,684 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 第九屆 9th Term | 105 | 01 | 16 | 439,371 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 第十屆 10th Term | 109 | 01 | 11 | 437,824 | 12 | 10 | 2 |
| 第一選區 1st Electoral District | 109 | 01 | 11 | 206,005 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 37,289 | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongxiao Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 28,327 | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 66,258 | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 29,550 | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 14,704 | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 13,255 | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 6,112 | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 10,510 | — | — | — |
| 第二選區 2nd Electoral District | 109 | 01 | 11 | 231,819 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 109 | 01 | 11 | 71,453 | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 109 | 01 | 11 | 80,606 | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 14,013 | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 12,004 | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 27,109 | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 8,995 | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 6,780 | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 5,602 | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 3,703 | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 109 | 01 | 11 | 1,554 | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據選舉委員會資料編製。

說明：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

Table 3-7 Election Situations of Legislators

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots(Ballots) | | | 當選人數(人) No. of Nominees Elected(Persons) | | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對候選 人數比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|---|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 222,688 | 215,066 | 7,622 | 2 | 2 | — | 74.63 | 50.00 |
| 266,790 | 261,884 | 4,906 | 3 | 3 | — | 74.33 | 30.00 |
| 275,100 | 271,135 | 3,965 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 74.45 | 42.86 |
| 269,283 | 265,628 | 3,655 | 4 | 4 | — | 71.21 | 36.36 |
| 262,833 | 259,114 | 3,719 | 4 | 4 | — | 67.33 | 36.36 |
| 241,969 | 239,807 | 2,162 | 4 | 4 | — | 60.09 | 40.00 |
| 243,400 | 238,581 | 4,819 | 2 | 2 | — | 59.14 | 25.00 |
| 82,932 | 81,792 | 1,140 | 1 | 1 | — | 42.11 | 50.00 |
| 319,500 | 311,786 | 7,714 | 2 | 2 | — | 74.85 | 33.33 |
| 81,430 | 80,922 | 508 | 1 | 1 | — | 35.15 | 33.33 |
| 285,433 | 280,155 | 5,278 | 2 | 2 | — | 64.96 | 20.00 |
| 323,676 | 317,464 | 6,212 | 2 | 2 | — | 73.93 | 16.67 |
| 151,934 | 149,070 | 2,864 | 1 | 1 | — | 73.75 | 16.67 |
| 27,524 | 26,983 | 541 | — | — | — | 73.81 | — |
| 20,364 | 19,980 | 384 | — | — | — | 71.89 | — |
| 49,747 | 48,846 | 901 | — | — | — | 75.08 | — |
| 21,003 | 20,584 | 419 | — | — | — | 71.08 | — |
| 10,881 | 10,698 | 183 | — | — | — | 74.00 | — |
| 10,284 | 10,111 | 173 | — | — | — | 77.59 | — |
| 4,374 | 4,280 | 94 | — | — | — | 71.56 | — |
| 7,757 | 7,588 | 169 | — | — | — | 73.81 | — |
| 171,742 | 168,394 | 3,348 | 1 | 1 | — | 74.08 | 16.67 |
| 53,368 | 52,310 | 1,058 | — | — | — | 74.69 | — |
| 59,811 | 58,606 | 1,205 | — | — | — | 74.20 | — |
| 10,252 | 10,070 | 182 | — | — | — | 73.16 | — |
| 8,503 | 8,313 | 190 | — | — | — | 70.83 | — |
| 20,211 | 19,846 | 365 | — | — | — | 74.55 | — |
| 6,816 | 6,709 | 107 | — | — | — | 75.78 | — |
| 4,864 | 4,767 | 97 | — | — | — | 71.74 | — |
| 4,187 | 4,103 | 84 | — | — | — | 74.74 | — |
| 2,651 | 2,610 | 41 | — | — | — | 71.59 | — |
| 1,079 | 1,060 | 19 | — | — | — | 69.43 | — |

Source : Prepared according to data submitted by the Election Commission.

Note : The voting rate is obtained by dividing the number of votes by the number of eligible voters.

表 3-8 縣（市）長選舉概況

| 屆及選舉區別 Term & Constituency | 投票日期 Date of Ballot 年/月/日 Year/Month/Date | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | |
| 第九屆 9th Term | 70 | 11 | 14 | 310,074 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 第十屆 10th Term | 74 | 11 | 16 | 332,212 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 第十一屆 11th Term | 78 | 12 | 02 | 347,892 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 第十二屆 12th Term | 82 | 11 | 27 | 364,438 | 6 | 6 | — |
| 第十三屆 13th Term | 86 | 11 | 29 | 378,882 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 第十四屆 14th Term | 90 | 12 | 01 | 396,038 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 第十五屆 15th Term | 94 | 12 | 03 | 411,296 | 6 | 6 | — |
| 第十六屆 16th Term | 98 | 12 | 05 | 425,837 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 第十七屆 17th Term | 103 | 11 | 29 | 446,182 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 第十八屆 18th Term | 107 | 11 | 24 | 446,507 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 第十九屆 19th Term | 111 | 11 | 26 | 443,908 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 苗粟市 Miaoli City | 111 | 11 | 26 | 71,277 | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 37,251 | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 27,735 | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 68,814 | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 111 | 11 | 26 | 83,648 | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 29,211 | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 13,562 | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 11,544 | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 26,722 | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 14,350 | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 7,922 | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 8,750 | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 12,873 | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,880 | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 10,242 | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,452 | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 3,785 | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 4,890 | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據選舉委員會資料編製。

說明：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

Table 3-8 Election Situations of County(City) Magistrate

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots(Ballots) | | | 當選人姓名 Name of Nominees Elected | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | | | |
| 231,121 | 224,986 | 6,135 | 謝金汀SHIE,JIN-DING | | 74.54 |
| 247,012 | ... | ... | 謝金汀SHIE,JIN-DING | | 74.35 |
| 260,513 | 249,646 | 10,867 | 張秋華JANG,CHIOU-HUA | | 74.88 |
| 292,789 | 286,741 | 6,048 | 何智輝HE,JR-HUEI | | 80.34 |
| 284,793 | 280,186 | 4,607 | 傅學鵬FU,HSUEH-PENG | | 75.17 |
| 266,338 | 262,157 | 4,181 | 傅學鵬FU,HSUEH-PENG | | 67.25 |
| 285,632 | 280,284 | 5,348 | 劉政鴻 LIU,CHENG-HUNG | 國民黨 Kuomintang | 69.45 |
| 290,780 | 284,138 | 6,642 | 劉政鴻 LIU,CHENG-HUNG | 國民黨 Kuomintang | 68.28 |
| 324,807 | 316,663 | 8,144 | 徐耀昌 HSU,YAO-CHANG | 國民黨 Kuomintang | 72.80 |
| 315,841 | 304,370 | 11,471 | 徐耀昌 HSU,YAO-CHANG | 國民黨 Kuomintang | 70.74 |
| 298,319 | 292,100 | 6,219 | 鍾東錦 CHUNG,TUNG-CHIN | 無黨籍 Nonpartisan | 67.20 |
| 44,956 | 44,236 | 720 | — | — | 63.07 |
| 25,931 | 25,236 | 695 | — | — | 69.61 |
| 19,612 | 19,053 | 559 | — | — | 70.71 |
| 43,610 | 42,851 | 759 | — | — | 63.37 |
| 52,107 | 51,406 | 701 | — | — | 62.29 |
| 20,983 | 20,319 | 664 | — | — | 71.83 |
| 9,630 | 9,380 | 250 | — | — | 71.01 |
| 8,365 | 8,181 | 184 | — | — | 72.46 |
| 17,894 | 17,599 | 295 | — | — | 66.96 |
| 10,224 | 10,013 | 211 | — | — | 71.25 |
| 5,487 | 5,380 | 107 | — | — | 69.26 |
| 6,935 | 6,796 | 139 | — | — | 79.26 |
| 8,980 | 8,691 | 289 | — | — | 69.76 |
| 4,520 | 4,399 | 121 | — | — | 76.87 |
| 7,438 | 7,222 | 216 | — | — | 72.62 |
| 4,203 | 4,125 | 78 | — | — | 77.09 |
| 3,251 | 3,173 | 78 | — | — | 85.89 |
| 4,193 | 4,040 | 153 | — | — | 85.75 |

Source : Prepared according to data submitted by the Election Commission.

Note : The voting rate is obtained by dividing the number of votes by the number of eligible voters.

表 3-9 縣（市）議員選舉概況

| 屆及選舉區別 Term & Constituency | 投票日期 Date of Ballot 年/月/日 Year/Month/Date | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | |
| 第十屆 10th Term | 71 | 01 | 16 | 311,477 | 90 | 77 | 13 |
| 第十一屆 11th Term | 75 | 02 | 01 | 334,222 | 72 | 64 | 8 |
| 第十二屆 12th Term | 79 | 01 | 20 | 348,495 | 92 | 79 | 13 |
| 第十三屆 13th Term | 83 | 01 | 29 | 365,134 | 84 | 68 | 16 |
| 第十四屆 14th Term | 87 | 01 | 24 | 379,276 | 87 | 74 | 13 |
| 第十五屆 15th Term | 91 | 01 | 26 | 396,317 | 94 | 76 | 18 |
| 第十六屆 16th Term | 94 | 12 | 03 | 410,955 | 77 | 62 | 15 |
| 第十七屆 17th Term | 98 | 12 | 5 | 425,433 | 66 | 50 | 16 |
| 第十八屆 18th Term | 103 | 11 | 29 | 445,523 | 62 | 44 | 18 |
| 第十九屆 19th Term | 107 | 11 | 24 | 446,058 | 71 | 47 | 24 |
| 第一選舉區 1st Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 107,723 | 15 | 10 | 5 |
| 第二選舉區 2nd Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 34,539 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 第三選舉區 3rd Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 66,035 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 第四選舉區 4th Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 105,781 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| 第五選舉區 5th Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 92,179 | 17 | 12 | 5 |
| 第六選舉區 6th Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 31,867 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 第七選舉區 7th Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 3,153 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 第八選舉區 8th Constituency | 107 | 11 | 24 | 4,781 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 第二十屆 20th Term | 111 | 11 | 26 | 443,426 | 72 | 45 | 27 |
| 第一選舉區 1st Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 105,970 | 16 | 10 | 6 |
| 第二選舉區 2nd Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 32,864 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| 第三選舉區 3rd Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 64,754 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 第四選舉區 4th Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 107,214 | 14 | 7 | 7 |
| 第五選舉區 5th Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 94,361 | 21 | 16 | 5 |
| 第六選舉區 6th Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 30,010 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 第七選舉區 7th Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 3,239 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 第八選舉區 8th Constituency | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,014 | 2 | — | 2 |

資料來源：依據選舉委員會資料編製。

說明：投票率為投票數除以選民數

Table 3-9 Election Situations of County(City) Councilors

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots(Ballots) | | | 當選人數(人) No. of Nominees Elected(Persons) | | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對 候選人數 比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|---|-----------|-------------|--|---|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 240,589 | ... | ... | 38 | 34 | 4 | 77.24 | 42.22 |
| 254,752 | ... | ... | 38 | 34 | 4 | 76.22 | 52.78 |
| 260,018 | ... | ... | 38 | 34 | 4 | 74.61 | 41.30 |
| 296,174 | 290,852 | 5,322 | 38 | 28 | 10 | 81.11 | 45.24 |
| 254,820 | 250,352 | 4,468 | 38 | 32 | 6 | 67.19 | 43.68 |
| 255,980 | 252,449 | 3,531 | 38 | 31 | 7 | 64.59 | 40.43 |
| 285,488 | 279,991 | 5,497 | 38 | 32 | 6 | 69.47 | 49.35 |
| 290,660 | 285,363 | 5,297 | 38 | 31 | 7 | 68.32 | 57.58 |
| 324,575 | 314,552 | 10,023 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 72.85 | 61.29 |
| 315,688 | 304,738 | 10,950 | 38 | 26 | 12 | 70.77 | 53.52 |
| 74,696 | 72,233 | 2,463 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 69.34 | 60.00 |
| 26,208 | 24,823 | 1,385 | 3 | 3 | — | 75.88 | 75.00 |
| 48,834 | 47,510 | 1,324 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 73.95 | 50.00 |
| 73,384 | 70,808 | 2,576 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 69.37 | 56.25 |
| 62,183 | 60,008 | 2,175 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 67.46 | 47.06 |
| 24,415 | 23,514 | 901 | 2 | 2 | — | 76.62 | 66.67 |
| 2,028 | 1,987 | 41 | 1 | 1 | — | 64.32 | 25.00 |
| 3,940 | 3,855 | 85 | 1 | — | 1 | 82.41 | 50.00 |
| 298,113 | 289,108 | 9,005 | 38 | 21 | 17 | 67.23 | 52.78 |
| 69,360 | 67,366 | 1,994 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 65.45 | 56.25 |
| 23,585 | 22,615 | 970 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 71.77 | 60.00 |
| 45,429 | 44,177 | 1,252 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 70.16 | 62.50 |
| 71,518 | 69,053 | 2,465 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 66.71 | 64.29 |
| 60,246 | 58,685 | 1,561 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 63.85 | 38.10 |
| 22,169 | 21,543 | 626 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 73.87 | 50.00 |
| 1,887 | 1,850 | 37 | 1 | 1 | — | 58.26 | 50.00 |
| 3,919 | 3,819 | 100 | 1 | — | 1 | 78.16 | 50.00 |

Source : Prepared according to data submitted by the Election Commission.

Note : The voting rate is obtained by dividing the number of votes by the number of eligible voters.

表 3-10 鄉鎮市民代表選舉概況

| 屆及鄉鎮市別 Term & District | 投票日期 Date of Ballot 年/月/日 Year/Month/Date | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Condidates(Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|-----|----|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | |
| 第十二屆 12th Term | 71 | 06 | 12 | 308,135 | 392 | 346 | 46 |
| 第十三屆 13th Term | 75 | 06 | 14 | 330,815 | 306 | 259 | 47 |
| 第十四屆 14th Term | 79 | 06 | 16 | 344,908 | 359 | 306 | 53 |
| 第十五屆 15th Term | 83 | 07 | 16 | 364,056 | 431 | 362 | 69 |
| 第十六屆 16th Term | 87 | 06 | 13 | 379,468 | 411 | 358 | 53 |
| 第十七屆 17th Term | 91 | 06 | 08 | 396,857 | 404 | 348 | 56 |
| 第十八屆 18th Term | 95 | 06 | 10 | 410,916 | 321 | 258 | 63 |
| 第十九屆 19th Term | 99 | 06 | 12 | 426,331 | 320 | 245 | 75 |
| 第二十屆 20th Term | 103 | 11 | 29 | 444,206 | 304 | 244 | 60 |
| 第二十一屆 21th Term | 107 | 11 | 24 | 443,460 | 312 | 243 | 69 |
| 第二十二屆 22th Term | 111 | 11 | 26 | 442,304 | 313 | 247 | 66 |
| 苗粟市 Miaoli City | 111 | 11 | 26 | 70,966 | 31 | 22 | 9 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 37,196 | 19 | 16 | 3 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 27,703 | 19 | 14 | 5 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 68,404 | 25 | 18 | 7 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 111 | 11 | 26 | 83,212 | 30 | 26 | 4 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 29,114 | 16 | 13 | 3 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 13,552 | 17 | 13 | 4 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 11,526 | 16 | 15 | 1 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 26,655 | 16 | 11 | 5 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 14,298 | 20 | 15 | 5 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 7,916 | 13 | 11 | 2 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 8,722 | 17 | 15 | 2 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 12,851 | 14 | 12 | 2 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,875 | 10 | 7 | 3 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 10,208 | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,441 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 3,779 | 10 | 8 | 2 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 4,886 | 14 | 12 | 2 |

資料來源：苗栗縣選舉委員會。

說明：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

Table 3-10 Election Situations of Township Assembly

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots(Ballots) | | | 當選人數(人) No. of Nominees Elected(Persons) | | | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對候選人數 比率(%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|---|-----------|-------------|--|---|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 224,891 | ... | ... | 206 | 182 | 24 | 72.98 | 52.55 |
| 213,449 | ... | ... | 206 | 176 | 30 | 64.52 | 67.32 |
| 237,801 | ... | ... | 209 | 176 | 33 | 68.95 | 58.22 |
| 262,230 | 256,198 | 6,032 | 209 | 175 | 34 | 72.03 | 48.49 |
| 280,060 | 274,073 | 5,987 | 193 | 168 | 25 | 73.80 | 46.96 |
| 282,549 | 276,371 | 6,178 | 193 | 160 | 33 | 71.20 | 47.77 |
| 267,104 | 259,682 | 7,422 | 193 | 160 | 33 | 65.00 | 60.12 |
| 272,864 | 265,734 | 7,130 | 193 | 152 | 41 | 65.00 | 60.31 |
| 323,860 | 309,628 | 14,232 | 193 | 154 | 39 | 72.91 | 63.49 |
| 314,006 | 298,646 | 15,360 | 191 | 151 | 40 | 70.81 | 61.22 |
| 297,510 | 284,910 | 12,600 | 189 | 146 | 43 | 67.26 | 60.38 |
| 44,804 | 42,297 | 2,507 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 63.13 | 51.61 |
| 25,899 | 25,104 | 795 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 69.63 | 57.89 |
| 19,603 | 18,887 | 716 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 70.76 | 57.89 |
| 43,410 | 41,300 | 2,110 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 63.46 | 52.00 |
| 51,883 | 49,540 | 2,343 | 15 | 13 | 2 | 62.35 | 50.00 |
| 20,935 | 19,559 | 1,376 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 71.91 | 68.75 |
| 9,624 | 9,381 | 243 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 71.02 | 64.71 |
| 8,352 | 8,113 | 239 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 72.46 | 68.75 |
| 17,855 | 17,119 | 736 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 66.99 | 68.75 |
| 10,199 | 9,979 | 220 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 71.33 | 55.00 |
| 5,482 | 5,338 | 144 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 69.25 | 53.85 |
| 6,918 | 6,739 | 179 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 79.32 | 64.71 |
| 8,969 | 8,634 | 335 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 69.79 | 78.57 |
| 4,516 | 4,401 | 115 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 76.87 | 70.00 |
| 7,427 | 7,116 | 311 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 72.76 | 73.33 |
| 4,195 | 4,098 | 97 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 77.10 | 63.64 |
| 3,248 | 3,189 | 59 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 85.95 | 70.00 |
| 4,191 | 4,116 | 75 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 85.78 | 50.00 |

Source : Prepared according to data submitted by the Election Commission of the Miaoli County.

Note : The voting rate is obtained by dividing the number of votes by the number of eligible voters.

表 3-11 鄉鎮市長選舉概況

| 屆及鄉鎮市別 Term & District | 投票日期 Date of Ballot 年/月/日 Year/Month/Date | | | 選舉人數 (人) No. of Eligible Voters (Persons) | 候選人數(人) No. of Candidates(Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------------------------|----|----|
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | |
| 第十屆 10th Term | 75 | 02 | 01 | 330,220 | 34 | 34 | — |
| 第十一屆 11th Term | 79 | 01 | 20 | 343,902 | 35 | 35 | — |
| 第十二屆 12th Term | 83 | 01 | 29 | 363,697 | 44 | 41 | 3 |
| 第十三屆 13th Term | 87 | 01 | 24 | 378,337 | 48 | 43 | 5 |
| 第十四屆 14th Term | 91 | 01 | 26 | 395,592 | 51 | 42 | 9 |
| 第十五屆 15th Term | 94 | 12 | 03 | 776,223 | 78 | 70 | 8 |
| 第十六屆 16th Term | 98 | 12 | 05 | 450,566 | 51 | 35 | 16 |
| 第十七屆 17th Term | 103 | 11 | 29 | 445,123 | 37 | 32 | 5 |
| 第十八屆 18th Term | 107 | 11 | 24 | 445,651 | 44 | 31 | 13 |
| 第十九屆 19th Term | 111 | 11 | 26 | 442,986 | 34 | 25 | 9 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 111 | 11 | 26 | 71,126 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 37,221 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 27,718 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 68,555 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 111 | 11 | 26 | 83,444 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 29,155 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 13,559 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 11,530 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 26,669 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 14,309 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 7,916 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 8,728 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 12,864 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,875 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 10,211 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 5,441 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 3,779 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 111 | 11 | 26 | 4,886 | 1 | 1 | — |

資料來源：苗栗縣選舉委員會。

說明：投票率為投票數除以選民數。

Table 3-11 Election Situations of Township Chief

| 投票數(票) No. of Ballots(Ballots) | | | 當選人姓名 Name of Nominees Elected | 投票數對選舉 人數比率(%) Rate of Ballots to Eligible Voters | 當選人數對 候選人數比率 (%) Rate of Nominees to Candidates |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------------|--|---|
| 計 Total | 有效 Valid | 無效 Invalid | | | |
| 252,657 | ... | ... | ... | 76.51 | 52.94 |
| 257,560 | ... | ... | ... | 74.89 | 51.43 |
| 295,196 | 284,990 | 10,206 | ... | 81.17 | 40.91 |
| 254,411 | 247,254 | 7,157 | ... | 67.24 | 37.50 |
| 255,640 | 249,731 | 5,909 | ... | 64.62 | ... |
| 535,936 | 515,919 | 20,017 | ... | 69.50 | ... |
| 306,226 | 299,352 | 6,773 | ... | 68.35 | ... |
| 324,344 | 309,544 | 14,800 | ... | 72.87 | ... |
| 315,460 | 302,360 | 13,100 | ... | 70.79 | 40.91 |
| 297,824 | 279,605 | 18,219 | ... | 67.23 | 52.94 |
| 44,840 | 38,791 | 6,049 | 邱鎮軍 CHIU,CHEN-CHUN | 63.04 | 100.00 |
| 25,914 | 25,234 | 680 | 劉育育 LIU,YU-YU | 69.62 | 50.00 |
| 19,613 | 19,105 | 508 | 張可欣 CHANG,KE-HSIN | 70.76 | 25.00 |
| 43,482 | 41,749 | 1,733 | 方進興 FANG,CHIN-HSING | 63.43 | 50.00 |
| 52,014 | 50,554 | 1,460 | 羅雪珠 LO,HSUEH-CHU | 62.33 | 50.00 |
| 20,956 | 19,884 | 1,072 | 謝清輝 HSIEH,CHING-HUI | 71.88 | 50.00 |
| 9,625 | 8,200 | 1,425 | 詹錦章 CHAN,CHIN-CHANG | 70.99 | 100.00 |
| 8,355 | 8,160 | 195 | 黃惠琴 HUANG,HUI-CHIN | 72.46 | 33.33 |
| 17,867 | 17,198 | 669 | 何在鑫 HE, TSAI-HSIN | 67.00 | 50.00 |
| 10,204 | 9,921 | 283 | 謝昌年 HSIEH,CHANG-NIAN | 71.31 | 50.00 |
| 5,482 | 4,912 | 570 | 羅春蓮 LO,CHUN-LIEN | 69.25 | 100.00 |
| 6,918 | 6,688 | 230 | 徐鑫榮 HSU,HSIN-JUNG | 79.26 | 50.00 |
| 8,976 | 7,345 | 1,631 | 呂明忠 LU,MING-CHUNG | 69.78 | 100.00 |
| 4,515 | 3,901 | 614 | 高阿賜 KAO,A-SSU | 76.85 | 100.00 |
| 7,429 | 7,141 | 288 | 徐連斌 HSU,LIEN-PIN | 72.75 | 50.00 |
| 4,195 | 4,079 | 116 | 李運光 LI,YUN-KUANG | 77.10 | 33.33 |
| 3,247 | 3,174 | 73 | 劉淑能 LIU,SHU-NENG | 85.92 | 50.00 |
| 4,192 | 3,569 | 623 | 陳吉基 CHEN,CHI-CHI | 85.80 | 100.00 |

Source : Prepared according to data submitted by the Election Commission of the Miaoli County.

Note : The voting rate is obtained by dividing the number of votes by the number of eligible voters.

農、林、漁、牧

**Agriculture, Forestry, Fishery
and Animal Husbandry**

表 4-1 農耕土地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 總 計 Grand Total | 水 田 | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------|
| | | 合 計 Total | 兩 期 作 Double-Cropped | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 33,098 | 15,803 | 15,803 | |
| 年底別及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 總 計 Grand Total | 耕 作 地 | | |
| | | 合 計 Total | 短 期 耕 作 地 | |
| | | | 小 計 Sub-Total | 水 稻 Rice |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 32,946 | 30,328 | 22,472 | 6,570 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 33,973 | 31,546 | 22,371 | 3,723 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 33,806 | 31,362 | 21,907 | 6,669 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 33,377 | 30,545 | 20,966 | 5,633 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 33,414 | 30,712 | 21,000 | 5,515 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 33,345 | 30,583 | 20,860 | 6,192 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 33,280 | 29,774 | 20,310 | 5,435 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 33,189 | 29,650 | 19,998 | 3,456 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 32,983 | 29,561 | 20,041 | 4,725 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 892 | 796 | 679 | 243 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 3,120 | 3,039 | 2,876 | 709 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 2,745 | 2,378 | 2,075 | 657 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 1,061 | 847 | 767 | 466 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 1,519 | 1,476 | 1,222 | 465 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 3,122 | 2,894 | 2,731 | 664 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 3,708 | 3,061 | 856 | 4 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 2,363 | 2,363 | 1,249 | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 2,255 | 2,080 | 1,699 | 409 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 1,441 | 1,441 | 1,109 | 296 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 1,671 | 1,671 | 1,391 | 110 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 1,250 | 409 | 186 | 33 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 903 | 685 | 396 | 90 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 1,298 | 850 | 683 | 366 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 995 | 963 | 827 | 150 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 1,460 | 1,460 | 950 | 62 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 2,217 | 2,198 | 110 | 1 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 963 | 949 | 234 | — |

資料來源：依據本府農業處1113-01-01-2表編製。

Source : Prepared according to Form 1113-01-01-2 by Agriculture Department.

Table 4-1 Agricultural Land Area

Unit: Ha.

| Paddy Field | | 旱田 Upland Field | | | |
|---|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 單期作 Single-Cropped | | | | | |
| 第一期作 1st Crop | 第二期作 2nd Crop | | | | |
| — | | 17,295 | | | |
| Cropland | | | 長期耕作地 Permanent Cropland | 長期休閒地 Abandoned Field | 農耕土地佔總面積% Cropland Land Rate |
| Short-Term Cropland | | | | | |
| 水稻以外之短期作 Temporary Crops, Excluding Rice | 短期休閒 Short-Term Fallow | | | | |
| 2,766 | 13,137 | 7,856 | 2,618 | 18 | |
| 3,478 | 15,170 | 9,175 | 2,427 | 19 | |
| 2,146 | 13,092 | 9,455 | 2,444 | 19 | |
| 2,674 | 12,659 | 9,579 | 2,831 | 18 | |
| 2,399 | 13,086 | 9,713 | 2,702 | 18 | |
| 2,332 | 12,336 | 9,723 | 2,761 | 18 | |
| 2,563 | 12,313 | 9,464 | 3,506 | 18 | |
| 4,168 | 12,374 | 9,652 | 3,539 | 18 | |
| 3,066 | 12,249 | 9,521 | 3,422 | 18 | |
| 76 | 359 | 117 | 96 | 0 | |
| 1,070 | 1,097 | 163 | 81 | 2 | |
| 163 | 1,255 | 304 | 367 | 2 | |
| 20 | 280 | 80 | 214 | 1 | |
| 16 | 741 | 254 | 43 | 1 | |
| 595 | 1,472 | 163 | 228 | 2 | |
| 51 | 801 | 2,205 | 646 | 2 | |
| 281 | 968 | 1,114 | — | 1 | |
| 326 | 964 | 381 | 175 | 1 | |
| 196 | 618 | 331 | — | 1 | |
| 19 | 1,262 | 280 | — | 1 | |
| 15 | 137 | 223 | 841 | 1 | |
| 43 | 264 | 288 | 218 | 0 | |
| 34 | 284 | 167 | 448 | 1 | |
| 13 | 663 | 137 | 32 | 1 | |
| 19 | 868 | 510 | — | 1 | |
| 23 | 85 | 2,089 | 19 | 1 | |
| 105 | 130 | 715 | 14 | 1 | |

表 4-2 農牧戶概況—按可耕作地所有權屬分

| 年底別 End of Year | 戶數(戶) No of Households (Households) | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 耕地全部 自有 Cultivated Land All Self-owned | 耕地部分自有 Cultivated Land Part Self-owned | | 耕地全部 非自有 Cultivated Land All Non-self- owned | 無耕地者 Without Cultivated Land |
| | | | 自耕地50%以上者 Self-owned 50% & Over | 自耕地50%以下者 Self-owned Under 50% | | |
| 民國101年底 End of 2012 | 39,943 | 36,051 | 952 | 1,786 | 982 | 172 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 40,104 | 35,790 | 1,215 | 1,562 | 1,324 | 213 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 40,502 | 36,878 | 1,221 | 1,288 | 935 | 180 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 37,545 | 33,738 | 957 | 1,078 | 1,672 | 100 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 38,209 | 31,373 | 3,172 | 2,393 | 1,171 | 100 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 38,203 | 31,402 | 2,005 | 3,011 | 1,659 | 126 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 37,986 | 30,498 | 2,976 | 3,208 | 902 | 402 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 38,016 | 29,808 | 2,701 | 3,161 | 2,283 | 63 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 33,133 | 29,036 | 1,001 | 1,137 | 1,833 | 126 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 37,921 | 32,517 | 909 | 2,367 | 1,694 | 434 |

資料來源：1. 100年至108年資料依據行政院農業委員會農糧署農家戶口抽樣調查報告。
2. 109年資料依據109年農林漁牧業普查普查初步統計結果表（無人口數資料）。

說明：111年資料尚未公佈。

Table 4-2 Situations of Farm Families by Ownership of Cultivated Land

| 人 口 數 (人) No. of Population (Persons) | | | | |
|--|---|--|--|------------------------------------|
| 合計 Total | 耕地全部自有 Cultivated Land All Self-owned | 耕地部分自有 Cultivated Land Part Self-owned | 耕地全部非自有 Cultivated Land All Non-self-owned | 無耕地者 Without Cultivated Land |
| 147,355 | 131,353 | 11,897 | 4,105 | 596 |
| 153,628 | 137,883 | 10,425 | 4,254 | 1,066 |
| 158,699 | 141,731 | 12,633 | 3,794 | 541 |
| 135,290 | 120,297 | 8,798 | 5,841 | 354 |
| 145,334 | 114,914 | 25,462 | 3,952 | 1,006 |
| 150,903 | 123,919 | 19,154 | 7,387 | 443 |
| 142,367 | 110,461 | 27,257 | 3,242 | 1,407 |
| 140,733 | 109,211 | 22,977 | 8,356 | 189 |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 111,716 | 96,058 | 10,104 | 4,795 | 759 |

Source : 1. Data from 2011 to 2019 is prepared according by Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

2.Data in 2020 is prepared according by 2020 Census of Agricultural, Forestry, Fishery and Animal Husbandry Preliminary Report. (without No. of Population)

Note : Data of 2022 are not announced yet.

表 4-3 稻米收穫面積及生產量

單位：公頃、公噸

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | | 水 稻 | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | | 秈稻(蓬萊) Japonica Rice | | 硬秈稻(在來) India Rice | |
| | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 11,415 | 64,133 | 11,415 | 51,478 | 11,359 | 51,227 | 13 | 65 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 11,544 | 53,105 | 11,544 | 53,105 | 11,482 | 52,818 | 14 | 66 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 8,592 | 37,417 | 8,592 | 37,417 | 8,539 | 37,199 | 9 | 37 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 11,910 | 50,187 | 11,910 | 50,187 | 11,789 | 49,712 | 13 | 46 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 10,743 | 48,138 | 10,743 | 48,138 | 10,629 | 47,674 | 13 | 52 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 10,544 | 54,917 | 10,544 | 54,917 | 10,374 | 54,035 | 10 | 48 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 11,247 | 55,338 | 11,247 | 55,338 | 11,078 | 54,532 | 10 | 45 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 10,563 | 54,621 | 10,563 | 54,621 | 10,404 | 53,776 | 10 | 49 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 3,456 | 16,493 | 3,456 | 16,493 | 3,452 | 16,471 | 1 | 6 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 8,736 | 41,123 | 8,736 | 41,123 | 8,666 | 40,816 | 3 | 17 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 370 | 1,659 | 370 | 1,659 | 370 | 1,659 | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 2,313 | 12,196 | 2,313 | 12,196 | 2,244 | 11,889 | 3 | 17 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongxiao Township | 953 | 4,940 | 953 | 4,940 | 953 | 4,940 | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 728 | 3,485 | 728 | 3,485 | 728 | 3,485 | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 580 | 1,859 | 580 | 1,859 | 580 | 1,859 | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 1,390 | 5,928 | 1,390 | 5,928 | 1,390 | 5,928 | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 8 | 37 | 8 | 37 | 8 | 37 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 761 | 3,885 | 761 | 3,885 | 761 | 3,885 | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 512 | 2,485 | 512 | 2,485 | 512 | 2,485 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjuang Township | 158 | 523 | 158 | 523 | 158 | 523 | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 55 | 225 | 55 | 225 | 55 | 225 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 204 | 898 | 204 | 898 | 204 | 898 | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 412 | 1,900 | 412 | 1,900 | 412 | 1,900 | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 199 | 763 | 199 | 763 | 199 | 763 | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 91 | 333 | 91 | 333 | 91 | 333 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署農情報告資源網。

說明：部份資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 4-3 Harvested Area and Production of Rice

Unit: Ha., M.T.

| Rice | | | | | | 陸稻 Upland Rice | |
|--------------------------------|------------------|--|------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|
| 軟秈稻(秈稻) India Rice (Long) | | 稈糯稻(圓糯) Glutinous Rice of Japonica Type | | 秈糯稻(長糯) Glutinous Rice of India Type | | | |
| 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production | 收穫面積 Harvested Area | 產量 Production |
| 20 | 91 | 16 | 68 | 6 | 27 | — | — |
| 24 | 111 | 15 | 68 | 9 | 42 | — | — |
| 19 | 81 | 20 | 86 | 4 | 13 | — | — |
| 55 | 253 | 16 | 64 | 38 | 112 | — | — |
| 71 | 293 | 16 | 67 | 14 | 52 | — | — |
| 100 | 523 | 41 | 231 | 19 | 80 | — | — |
| 95 | 457 | 41 | 207 | 23 | 97 | — | — |
| 86 | 459 | 40 | 221 | 23 | 116 | — | — |
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | 222 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 27 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 51 | 222 | 8 | 42 | 7 | 27 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

Note : Discrepancies arise as a result of rounding.

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量

(1) 雜糧生產

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | | 甘藷 Sweet Potatoes | | 硬質玉米 Hard Corns | | 食用玉米 Food Corns | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| | 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 753 | 8,056 | 364 | 5,666 | — | — | 253 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 932 | 10,870 | 374 | 7,404 | — | — | 388 | 2,932 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 954 | 9,883 | 359 | 6,541 | 0 | 1 | 378 | 2,862 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 983 | 9,003 | 367 | 6,068 | 1 | 4 | 310 | 2,283 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,197 | 10,413 | 396 | 6,076 | 1 | 7 | 502 | 3,704 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 860 | 8,211 | 351 | 5,734 | 0 | 1 | 258 | 1,961 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 900 | 8,389 | 355 | 5,849 | — | — | 293 | 2,136 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 770 | 7,864 | 341 | 5,448 | — | — | 306 | 2,196 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 774 | 7,382 | 313 | 5,177 | 1 | 5 | 251 | 1,802 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 870 | 7,263 | 303 | 5,060 | — | — | 256 | 1,732 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 4 | 21 | 1 | 12 | — | — | 1 | 7 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 73 | 186 | 2 | 42 | — | — | 7 | 53 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongxiao Township | 93 | 618 | 20 | 312 | — | — | 45 | 264 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 31 | 151 | 4 | 70 | — | — | 10 | 53 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 10 | 65 | 2 | 33 | — | — | 3 | 19 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 467 | 4,823 | 253 | 4,276 | — | — | 48 | 294 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 7 | 54 | — | — | — | — | 7 | 54 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 99 | 727 | 2 | 39 | — | — | 91 | 676 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 17 | 101 | 2 | 23 | — | — | 10 | 71 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 8 | 31 | 1 | 11 | — | — | 2 | 15 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 4 | 33 | 1 | 17 | — | — | 2 | 15 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 5 | 64 | 3 | 44 | — | — | 2 | 20 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 16 | 148 | 4 | 72 | — | — | 9 | 70 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 20 | 101 | 3 | 34 | — | — | 10 | 60 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 5 | 54 | 2 | 39 | — | — | 2 | 15 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 7 | 63 | 3 | 38 | — | — | 4 | 25 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 3 | 23 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 23 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署農情報告資源網。

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products

(1) Coarse Grain

| 蜀黍(高粱) Sorghum | | 大豆 Soybeans | | 紅豆 Adzuki Beans | | 落花生 Peanuts | | 其他雜糧 Others | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| — | — | 5 | 3 | — | — | 93 | 224 | 38 | 310 |
| 0 | 1 | 26 | 42 | — | — | 97 | 211 | 48 | 280 |
| 0 | 1 | 85 | 91 | 1 | 1 | 106 | 210 | 26 | 176 |
| 26 | 104 | 126 | 106 | — | — | 96 | 173 | 56 | 264 |
| 2 | 6 | 113 | 168 | — | — | 101 | 256 | 75 | 197 |
| 2 | 9 | 65 | 98 | — | — | 119 | 293 | 65 | 115 |
| — | — | 40 | 61 | — | — | 86 | 216 | 125 | 127 |
| — | — | 10 | 11 | — | — | 63 | 152 | 50 | 56 |
| 0 | 0 | 96 | 142 | — | — | 81 | 195 | 20 | 25 |
| — | — | 189 | 261 | — | — | 53 | 122 | 71 | 88 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| — | — | 32 | 46 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 30 | 41 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 17 | 20 | 25 |
| — | — | 15 | 23 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| — | — | 5 | 12 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| — | — | 135 | 178 | — | — | 30 | 75 | 1 | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 13 | — | — |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 7 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量(續 1)

(2) 特用作物生產

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 總 計 Grand Total | | 茶 葉 Tea | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 434 | 990 | 283 | 355 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 458 | 877 | 281 | 344 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 454 | 826 | 273 | 332 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 534 | 939 | 280 | 345 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 645 | 1,272 | 286 | 382 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 668 | 1,204 | 289 | 386 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 573 | 1,035 | 287 | 322 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 737 | 1,147 | 271 | 212 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 752 | 1,327 | 271 | 298 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 732 | 1,260 | 255 | 311 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 57 | 77 | 48 | 63 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 13 | 86 | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 26 | 42 | 5 | 2 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 0 | 0 | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 44 | 55 | 42 | 44 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 104 | 109 | 1 | 0 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 63 | 87 | 1 | 1 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 7 | 21 | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 18 | 48 | 1 | 1 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 136 | 261 | 69 | 76 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 39 | 62 | 9 | 9 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 35 | 50 | 12 | 14 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 76 | 151 | 52 | 82 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 8 | 15 | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 12 | 36 | 4 | 5 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 51 | 99 | 8 | 7 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 14 | 36 | 1 | 3 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 29 | 23 | 4 | 3 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署農情報告資源網。

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products(Cont. 1)

(2) Special Crops

| 菸 草 Tobacco | | 製糖甘蔗 Sugar-cane (Refined) | | 生食甘蔗 Sugar-cane (Fresh) | | 其他特用作物 Others | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 187 | 146 | 449 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 207 | 172 | 326 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 185 | 176 | 309 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 168 | 250 | 426 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 185 | 354 | 705 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 151 | 376 | 667 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 135 | 282 | 577 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 134 | 462 | 801 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 143 | 477 | 886 |
| — | — | — | — | 4 | 124 | 473 | 825 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 2 | 9 | 12 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 2 | 12 | 84 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 9 | 21 | 31 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 16 | 102 | 94 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 62 | 86 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 6 | 6 | 15 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 25 | 16 | 22 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 31 | 66 | 155 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 30 | 52 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 36 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 4 | 24 | 65 |
| — | — | — | — | 0 | 6 | 7 | 9 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 32 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 19 | 42 | 73 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 33 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 26 | 20 |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量(續 2)

(3) 蔬菜生產

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | | 竹筍 Bamboo Shoot | | 蘆筍 Asparagus | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 3,681 | 57,820 | 551 | 6,441 | 0 | 1 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 4,378 | 70,320 | 1,167 | 12,037 | 1 | 2 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 5,397 | 76,909 | 2,431 | 22,439 | 1 | 2 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 6,006 | 84,796 | 2,392 | 24,229 | 1 | 3 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 5,622 | 81,787 | 2,433 | 24,248 | 1 | 3 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 5,279 | 77,869 | 2,422 | 21,672 | 1 | 2 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 5,589 | 81,863 | 2,422 | 22,070 | 1 | 3 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 5,260 | 61,566 | 2,620 | 14,307 | 2 | 4 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 5,039 | 63,971 | 2,591 | 21,106 | 2 | 6 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 5,063 | 61,943 | 2,579 | 20,842 | 1 | 4 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 51 | 766 | 5 | 31 | 0 | 0 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 156 | 2,098 | 5 | 36 | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 108 | 1,706 | 10 | 82 | 0 | 1 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 23 | 252 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 54 | 563 | 24 | 122 | 0 | 0 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 351 | 5,654 | 7 | 58 | 1 | 2 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 185 | 2,854 | 27 | 237 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 740 | 9,121 | 176 | 914 | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 346 | 7,106 | 6 | 30 | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 149 | 2,281 | 17 | 155 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 132 | 1,501 | 89 | 444 | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 85 | 975 | 37 | 262 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 82 | 1,019 | 9 | 72 | 0 | 0 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 49 | 647 | 7 | 55 | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 42 | 575 | 21 | 266 | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 148 | 2,095 | 79 | 824 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 1,908 | 17,665 | 1,842 | 16,581 | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 455 | 5,066 | 218 | 655 | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署農情報告資源網。

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products(Cont. 2)

(3) Vegetables

| 甘 藍 Cabbage | | 花 椰 菜 Cauliflower | | 西 瓜 Watermelons | | 其 他 Others | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 124 | 3,425 | 34 | 786 | 373 | 5,725 | 2,721 | 44,867 |
| 107 | 3,753 | 46 | 989 | 414 | 5,962 | 2,643 | 47,577 |
| 123 | 4,185 | 26 | 542 | 338 | 7,130 | 2,478 | 42,611 |
| 177 | 4,956 | 39 | 728 | 278 | 5,685 | 3,119 | 49,194 |
| 157 | 4,801 | 25 | 522 | 302 | 5,780 | 2,705 | 46,432 |
| 141 | 4,927 | 21 | 416 | 234 | 5,661 | 2,461 | 45,191 |
| 160 | 5,838 | 19 | 399 | 197 | 4,516 | 2,790 | 49,037 |
| 131 | 4,584 | 10 | 182 | 231 | 3,373 | 2,266 | 39,115 |
| 148 | 4,912 | 11 | 217 | 246 | 3,661 | 2,040 | 34,070 |
| 127 | 4,404 | 13 | 247 | 165 | 1,924 | 2,178 | 34,522 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 | 45 | 726 |
| 2 | 63 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 147 | 1,964 |
| 5 | 132 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 206 | 78 | 1,282 |
| 3 | 89 | — | — | 11 | 80 | 6 | 65 |
| 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 412 |
| 18 | 564 | 7 | 151 | 114 | 1,354 | 206 | 3,525 |
| 7 | 252 | — | — | 4 | 37 | 147 | 2,328 |
| 9 | 327 | — | — | 0 | 1 | 555 | 7,879 |
| 3 | 81 | — | — | 4 | 26 | 334 | 6,970 |
| 2 | 48 | — | — | 2 | 25 | 129 | 2,053 |
| 19 | 653 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 388 |
| 1 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 42 | 622 |
| 2 | 53 | 1 | 19 | — | — | 70 | 875 |
| 1 | 31 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 52 | 37 | 501 |
| 0 | 10 | — | — | 3 | 31 | 17 | 268 |
| 9 | 280 | 3 | 56 | — | — | 58 | 935 |
| 2 | 68 | — | — | — | — | 63 | 1,015 |
| 44 | 1,697 | — | — | — | — | 192 | 2,714 |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-4 農產品收穫面積及生產量(續完)

(4) 果品生產

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 總 計 Grand Total | | 香 蕉 Bananas | | 鳳 梨 Pineapples | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 6,854 | 111,861 | 90 | 2,003 | 0 | 18 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 6,061 | 121,313 | 94 | 2,173 | 0 | 13 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 5,953 | 106,405 | 100 | 2,027 | 0 | 15 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 6,168 | 102,787 | 104 | 1,849 | 1 | 22 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 6,243 | 115,769 | 109 | 2,627 | 1 | 28 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 6,229 | 111,360 | 111 | 2,786 | 2 | 73 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 6,521 | 99,465 | 116 | 2,887 | 2 | 68 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 6,303 | 99,635 | 118 | 2,907 | 3 | 97 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 6,306 | 99,734 | 122 | 2,946 | 5 | 166 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 6,159 | 94,110 | 131 | 3,161 | 3 | 95 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 36 | 346 | 4 | 86 | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 112 | 1,296 | 5 | 95 | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 188 | 2,130 | 7 | 208 | 2 | 79 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 46 | 476 | 6 | 94 | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 166 | 2,561 | 4 | 81 | 0 | 0 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 66 | 1,225 | 10 | 230 | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 2,476 | 49,711 | 13 | 344 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 877 | 13,668 | 13 | 339 | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 356 | 3,047 | 5 | 108 | 0 | 4 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 190 | 1,966 | 15 | 349 | 0 | 8 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 99 | 1,009 | 5 | 81 | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 144 | 1,567 | 8 | 256 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 191 | 1,533 | 17 | 439 | 0 | 1 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 135 | 2,460 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 2 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 54 | 812 | 5 | 140 | 0 | 1 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 330 | 3,516 | 5 | 140 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 228 | 2,826 | 4 | 64 | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 467 | 3,960 | 1 | 26 | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會農糧署農情報告資源網。

Table 4-4 Harvested Area and Production of Farm Products(Cont. End)

(4) Fruit

| 柑 橘 類 Citruses | | 葡 萄 Grapes | | 荔 枝 Lichees | | 其他果品類 Others | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) | 收穫面積 (公頃) Harvested Area (Ha.) | 產量 (公噸) Production (M.T.) |
| 1,794 | 33,297 | 486 | 18,464 | 53 | 384 | 4,432 | 57,694 |
| 1,715 | 36,369 | 483 | 18,987 | 45 | 337 | 3,724 | 63,434 |
| 2,220 | 35,200 | 482 | 16,114 | 34 | 248 | 3,116 | 52,803 |
| 1,759 | 29,610 | 482 | 14,695 | 33 | 186 | 3,789 | 56,424 |
| 2,308 | 39,795 | 480 | 18,944 | 33 | 203 | 3,312 | 54,173 |
| 1,695 | 30,303 | 477 | 16,909 | 33 | 222 | 3,912 | 61,066 |
| 2,220 | 37,999 | 932 | 15,579 | 29 | 106 | 3,223 | 42,825 |
| 2,079 | 32,624 | 873 | 15,096 | 29 | 224 | 3,201 | 48,689 |
| 2,071 | 34,254 | 872 | 15,593 | 29 | 152 | 3,208 | 46,623 |
| 1,992 | 31,267 | 871 | 14,580 | 29 | 133 | 3,133 | 44,876 |
| 15 | 183 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 16 | 77 |
| 71 | 829 | — | — | 0 | 1 | 36 | 371 |
| 95 | 1,146 | 11 | 138 | 2 | 14 | 71 | 545 |
| 14 | 122 | — | — | 10 | 35 | 15 | 226 |
| 140 | 2,195 | — | — | 3 | 15 | 19 | 270 |
| 19 | 263 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 36 | 724 |
| 498 | 9,840 | 859 | 14,437 | 5 | 21 | 1,101 | 25,070 |
| 397 | 6,239 | — | — | — | — | 467 | 7,090 |
| 101 | 1,079 | — | — | 0 | 2 | 249 | 1,853 |
| 37 | 496 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 137 | 1,107 |
| 18 | 267 | — | — | — | — | 77 | 661 |
| 57 | 628 | — | — | — | — | 78 | 683 |
| 37 | 445 | — | — | 2 | 15 | 135 | 633 |
| 89 | 2,093 | — | — | — | — | 42 | 285 |
| 32 | 427 | — | — | 1 | 8 | 16 | 236 |
| 207 | 2,225 | — | — | 4 | 13 | 114 | 1,139 |
| 92 | 1,836 | — | — | — | — | 133 | 926 |
| 75 | 956 | — | — | — | — | 391 | 2,978 |

Source : Agriculture and Food Agency, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-5 造林面積及數量

單位：公頃、株、支、叢

| 年別 Year | 林 木 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| | 林木總計 Grand Total, Trees | | 針葉樹合計 Total, Conifers | | 肖 楠 Calocedrus Formosana Florin | | 臺灣杉 Taiwania Cryptomerioides Hay | | 其他針葉樹 Other Conifers | | 闊葉樹合計 Total, Hardwoods | |
| | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 6 | 9,700 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 21 | 19,725 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 8 | 12,876 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會林務局。

Table 4-5 Area and Quantity of Forestation

Unit: Ha., Stock, Piece, Bush

| Trees | | | | | | | | | | | | 竹類 Bamboo | |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| 相思樹 Acacia Confusa Merrill | | 臺灣檫 Zelkova Formosana Hay | | 光臘樹 Fraxinus Formosana Hay | | 楓香 Liquidambar Formosana Hance | | 其他闊葉樹 Other Hardwoods | | 針闊混淆林 Conifer Hardwoods Mixture | | | |
| 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity | 面積 Area | 數量 Quantity |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 9,700 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 19,725 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 12,876 | — | — | — |

Source : Forestry Bureau, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-6 森林主產物採伐及生產

單位：公頃、立方公尺、支

| 年別 Year | 砍 伐 數 量 Felling Quantity | | | |
|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | 林 木 Trees | | | 竹 Bamboo |
| | 面積(皆伐) Area | 立 木 材 積 Standing Timber | | 面 積 Area |
| | | 用 材 Saw-Timber | 薪 材 Firewoods | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 53.76 | 1,371.39 | 7,131.14 | 9.53 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 17.35 | 2,837.40 | 3,648.70 | 13.32 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 41.20 | 3,176.17 | 6,459.46 | 17.10 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 41.34 | 2,650.90 | 6,625.30 | 19.91 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 31.42 | 1,562.40 | 3,988.60 | 27.18 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 29.29 | 4,346.01 | 4,302.80 | 9.48 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 36.91 | 4,041.00 | 4,123.20 | 24.08 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 29.69 | 2,543.20 | 4,014.00 | 11.83 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 17.91 | 2,133.05 | 2,873.50 | 16.15 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 21.37 | 1,472.57 | 3,552.10 | 6.62 |

資料來源：依據行政院農業委員會林業統計電子書編製。

說明：林木面積、材積與竹面積，單位取至小數點第二位。

Table 4-6 Felling Area and Production of the Forest Main-products

Unit: Ha., M³, Piece

| 生產數量 Production Quantity | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
| 竹 Bamboo | 木材(利用材積) Woods(Using Volume of Timber) | | | 竹 Bamboo |
| 數量 Quantity | 用材 Saw-Timber | 薪材 Firewoods | 枝梢材 Mill-wood | |
| 64,760 | 959 | 7,131 | — | 64,760 |
| 97,301 | 2,058 | 3,649 | — | 97,301 |
| 156,949 | 2,223 | 6,459 | — | 154,169 |
| 145,521 | 1,856 | 6,625 | — | 145,521 |
| 150,220 | 1,094 | 3,989 | — | 147,200 |
| 60,360 | 2,403 | 4,303 | — | 60,360 |
| 168,565 | 2,794 | 4,123 | — | 168,565 |
| 81,360 | 1,294 | 4,014 | — | 76,260 |
| 172,200 | 1,389 | 2,874 | — | 172,200 |
| 63,830 | 1,088 | 3,552 | — | 63,830 |

Data Source : Data provided by Forestry Statistics eBooks Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

Note: Units of Trees area、Timber and Bamboo area are round to two decimal place.

表 4-7 森林災害

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 總 計 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | 發生 件數 (件) No. of Outbreak (Cases) | 蔓延 面積 (公 頃) Area (Ha.) | 被 害 情 形 Damage | | | | | | | | 價 值 Value |
| | | | 數 量 Quantity | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 林木 (立方 公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公 斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seeding (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By- products (Kg) | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1 | — | 3,447 | — | — | 7,335 | — | 133,800 | — | — | 15,138,000 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 2 | 3.04 | 16 | — | — | 2,144 | — | — | — | — | 331,000 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1 | 5.91 | 66 | — | — | 1,776 | — | — | — | — | 427,000 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會林務局。

Table 4-7 Forest Damage

Unit: NT\$

| Grand Total | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 損失情形 Loss | | | | | | | | |
| 數量 Quantity | | | | | | | | 價值 Value |
| 林木 (立方公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By-products (Kg) | |
| 3,447 | — | — | 7,335 | — | 133,800 | — | — | 15,138,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16 | — | — | 2,144 | — | — | — | — | 331,000 |
| 66 | — | — | 1,776 | — | — | — | — | 427,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Forestry Bureau, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-7 森林災害(續1)

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 火 災 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | 發生 件數 (件) No. of Outbreak (Cases) | 蔓延 面積 (公頃) Area (Ha.) | 被 害 情 形 Damage | | | | | | | | 價 值 Value |
| | | | 數 量 Quantity | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 林木 (立方 公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By- products (Kg) | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 4-7 Forest Damage(Cont. 1)

Unit: NT\$

| Fire | | | | | | | | | 價值 Value |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---|-------------|
| 損失情形 Loss | | | | | | | | | |
| 數量 Quantity | | | | | | | | | |
| 林木 (立方公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By-products (Kg) | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表4-7 森林災害(續2)

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 竊取主副產物 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|-------------|
| | 發生 件數 (件) No. of Outbreak (Cases) | 蔓延 面積 (公頃) Area (Ha.) | 被害情形 Damage | | | | | | | | 價值 Value |
| | | | 數量 Quantity | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 林木 (立方 公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By- products (Kg) | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

Table 4-7 Forest Damage(Cont. 2)

Unit: NT\$

| Illegal Logging | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| 損失情形 Loss | | | | | | | | |
| 數量 Quantity | | | | | | | | 價值 Value |
| 林木 (立方公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By-products (Kg) | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 4-7 森林災害(續3)

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 濫 墾 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | 發生 件數 (件) No. of Outbreak (Cases) | 蔓延 面積 (公頃) (Ha.) | 被 害 情 形 Damage | | | | | | | | 價 值 Value |
| | | | 數 量 Quantity | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 林木 (立方 公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By- products (Kg) | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 4-7 Forest Damage(Cont. 3)

Unit: NT\$

| Illegal Cultivation | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------|
| 損失情形 Loss | | | | | | | | |
| 數量 Quantity | | | | | | | | 價值 Value |
| 林木 (立方公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seeding (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By-products (Kg) | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

表 4-7 森林災害(續完)

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 其 他 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--|
| | 發生 件數 (件) No. of Outbreak (Cases) | 蔓延 面積 (公頃) Area (Ha.) | 被 害 情 形 Damage | | | | | | | 價 值 Value | |
| | | | 數 量 Quantity | | | | | | | | |
| | | | 林木 (立方 公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | | 副產物 (公斤) By- products (Kg) |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1 | — | 3,447 | — | — | 7,335 | — | 133,800 | — | — | 15,138,000 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 2 | 3.04 | 16 | — | — | 2,144 | — | — | — | — | 331,000 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1 | 5.91 | 66 | — | — | 1,776 | — | — | — | — | 427,000 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 4-7 Forest Damage(Cont. End)

Unit: NT\$

| Others | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 損失情形 Loss | | | | | | | | |
| 數量 Quantity | | | | | | | | 價值 Value |
| 林木 (立方公尺) Tree (m ³) | 林木 (公斤) Tree (Kg) | 林木 (株) Tree (Stock) | 幼齡木 (株) Sapling (Stock) | 幼苗 (株) Seedling (Stock) | 竹 (支) Bamboo (Piece) | 竹 (叢) Bamboo (Bush) | 副產物 (公斤) By-products (Kg) | |
| 3,447 | — | — | 7,335 | — | 133,800 | — | — | 15,138,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16 | — | — | 2,144 | — | — | — | — | 331,000 |
| 66 | — | — | 1,776 | — | — | — | — | 427,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 4-8 漁業從業人員

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市區 (漁會) 別 End of Year & District (Fishery Associations) | 總 計 Grand Total | | | 遠洋漁業 Far-sea Fisheries | | | 近海漁業 Offshore Fisheries | | |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 9,505 | 8,120 | 1,385 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 9,651 | 8,207 | 1,444 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 9,503 | 8,109 | 1,394 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 9,460 | 8,099 | 1,361 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 9,409 | 8,074 | 1,335 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 9,334 | 8,005 | 1,329 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 9,363 | 8,249 | 1,114 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 10,666 | 9,526 | 1,140 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 9,775 | 8,200 | 1,575 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 9,699 | 8,362 | 1,337 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南龍區 Nan Lung Fisher 漁 會 Association | 6,591 | 6,355 | 236 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通苑區 Tong Yuan Fisher 漁 會 Association | 3,108 | 2,007 | 1,101 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2243-01-01-02表編製。

Table 4-8 Fisheries Workers

Unit: Persons

| 沿岸漁業 Coastal Fisheries | | | 海面養殖業 Marine Aquaculture | | | 內陸漁撈業 Inland water Fisheries | | | 內陸養殖業 Inland water Aquaculture | | |
|---------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time | 合計 Total | 專業 Full-Time | 兼業 Part-Time |
| 9,505 | 8,120 | 1,385 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,651 | 8,207 | 1,444 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,503 | 8,109 | 1,394 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,460 | 8,099 | 1,361 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,409 | 8,074 | 1,335 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,334 | 8,005 | 1,329 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,363 | 8,249 | 1,114 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5,839 | 4,699 | 1,140 | — | — | — | 4,827 | 4,827 | — | — | — | — |
| 9,775 | 8,200 | 1,575 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,699 | 8,362 | 1,337 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6,591 | 6,355 | 236 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 3,108 | 2,007 | 1,101 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2243-01-01-2 by Agriculture Department.

表4-9 漁戶數及漁戶人口數

單位：戶、人

| 年 底 別 及 鄉 鎮 市 別 End of Year & District | 漁 戶 數 No. of Fishermen Household (Households) | | | | | | |
|--|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 遠 洋 Far-Sea | 近 海 Offshore | 沿 岸 Coastal | 海 面 養 殖 Marine Aguaculture | 內 陸 漁 撈 Inland Fishery | 內 陸 養 殖 Inland Aguaculture |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 2,745 | — | — | 2,745 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 2,659 | — | — | 2,659 | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 2,755 | — | — | 2,755 | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 2,780 | — | — | 2,780 | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 2,655 | — | — | 2,655 | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,502 | — | — | 1,502 | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,280 | — | — | 1,280 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,404 | — | — | 1,404 | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,779 | — | — | 1,779 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 2,683 | — | — | 2,683 | — | — | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 102 | — | — | 102 | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 404 | — | — | 404 | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 632 | — | — | 632 | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 603 | — | — | 603 | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 167 | — | — | 167 | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 775 | — | — | 775 | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2243-02-01-02表編製。

Table 4-9 Fishermen Household and Population

Unit : Household , Person

| 漁 戶 人 口 數 | | | | | | |
|---|---------|----------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------|-----------------------|
| No. of Fishermen Household (Households) | | | | | | |
| 合 計 | 遠 洋 | 近 海 | 沿 岸 | 海面養殖 | 內陸漁撈 | 內陸養殖 |
| Total | Far-Sea | Offshore | Coastal | Marine Aguaculture | Inland Fishery | Inland Aguaculture |
| 8,798 | — | — | 8,798 | — | — | — |
| 9,065 | — | — | 9,065 | — | — | — |
| 9,025 | — | — | 9,025 | — | — | — |
| 8,784 | — | — | 8,784 | — | — | — |
| 8,560 | — | — | 8,560 | — | — | — |
| 5,501 | — | — | 5,501 | — | — | — |
| 4,679 | — | — | 4,679 | — | — | — |
| 7,855 | — | 4 | 7,851 | — | — | — |
| 9,775 | — | — | 9,775 | — | — | — |
| 9,699 | — | — | 9,699 | — | — | — |
| 409 | — | — | 409 | — | — | — |
| 1,212 | — | — | 1,212 | — | — | — |
| 1,896 | — | — | 1,896 | — | — | — |
| 2,412 | — | — | 2,412 | — | — | — |
| 669 | — | — | 669 | — | — | — |
| 3,101 | — | — | 3,101 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2243-02-01-2 by Agriculture Department.

表 4-10 現有動力漁船數

單位：艘、噸

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 動力舢舨 Powered Sampans | | 未滿5噸 Below 5 Tons | | 5-未滿10噸 5 Below 10 Tons | | 10-未滿20噸 10 Below 20 Tons | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 180 | 460 | 112 | 108 | 53 | 107 | 5 | 37 | 8 | 126 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 180 | 486 | 111 | 111 | 52 | 108 | 5 | 37 | 10 | 148 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 196 | 485 | 119 | 125 | 57 | 116 | 8 | 56 | 12 | 188 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 176 | 403 | 110 | 113 | 51 | 105 | 5 | 36 | 10 | 149 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 178 | 382 | 113 | 120 | 52 | 107 | 5 | 36 | 8 | 119 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 182 | 468 | 116 | 125 | 51 | 106 | 5 | 36 | 8 | 119 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 179 | 447 | 114 | 124 | 52 | 108 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 106 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 179 | 447 | 115 | 127 | 51 | 106 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 106 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 178 | 452 | 114 | 126 | 51 | 111 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 106 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 178 | 381 | 115 | 129 | 52 | 119 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 106 |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2243-03-01-2表編製。

Table 4-10 Number of Current Fishing Vessels

Unit: Boats, Tonnage

| 20-未滿50噸 20 Below 50 Tons | | 50-未滿100噸 50 Below 100 Tons | | 100-未滿200噸 100 Below 200 Tons | | 200-未滿500噸 200 Below 500 Tons | | 500-未滿1000噸 500 Below 1,000 Tons | | 1000噸以上 1,000 Tons and Over | |
|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2243-03-01-2 by Agriculture Department.

表 4-11 漁業生產量值

單位：公噸、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | | 遠洋漁業 Far-sea Fisheries | | 近海漁業 Offshore Fisheries | |
|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|
| | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,489 | 278,844 | — | — | 17 | 1,377 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,246 | 232,856 | — | — | 18 | 1,682 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 986 | 312,094 | — | — | 15 | 1,527 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 859 | 225,486 | — | — | 19 | 1,627 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 859 | 245,436 | — | — | 20 | 1,821 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 864 | 239,991 | — | — | 19 | 2,310 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 749 | 255,139 | — | — | 19 | 5,362 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 784 | 203,560 | — | — | 21 | 3,223 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 762 | 105,128 | — | — | 21 | 1,418 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 626 | 99,121 | — | — | 22 | 1,462 |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2241-02-01-2表編製。

Table 4-11 Fishery Production

Unit: Ha., NT\$1,000

| 沿岸漁業 Coastal Fisheries | | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | | 內陸漁撈 Inland water Fisheries | | 內陸養殖 Inland water Aquaculture | |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------|
| 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value | 產量 Quantity | 價值 Value |
| 1,117 | 143,276 | — | — | — | — | 355 | 134,191 |
| 904 | 118,672 | — | — | — | — | 323 | 112,504 |
| 902 | 186,901 | — | — | — | — | 69 | 123,665 |
| 810 | 175,047 | — | — | — | — | 30 | 48,812 |
| 824 | 214,671 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 28,943 |
| 815 | 177,710 | — | — | — | — | 31 | 59,971 |
| 699 | 189,246 | — | — | — | — | 31 | 60,531 |
| 758 | 189,493 | — | — | — | — | 5 | 10,845 |
| 732 | 86,039 | — | — | — | — | 8 | 17,672 |
| 590 | 66,900 | — | — | — | — | 14 | 30,760 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2241-02-01-2 by Agriculture Department.

表 4-12 水產養殖面積

單位：公頃

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | | | | 內陸養殖 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | 鹹水魚塢 Brackish Water Ponds | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 246 | 56 | 146 | 44 | — | — | — | — | 48 | 9 | 7 | 32 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 181 | 44 | 131 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 32 | 32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 25 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 16 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 18 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2244-04-01-02表編制。

Table 4-12 Aquacultural Area

Unit: Ha.

| Inland Water Aquaculture | | | | | | | | | | | | 箱網養殖 (立方公尺) Cage Culture (M ³) | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|
| 淡水魚塭 Fresh Water Ponds | | | | 觀賞魚養殖 Ornamental Fish Culture | | | | 其他內陸養殖 Others | | | | 海面養殖 Marine Aquaculture | 內陸養殖 Inland Water Aquaculture |
| 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | 合計 Total | 單養 Mono- Culture | 混養 Poly- Culture | 休養 Suspend- Culture | | |
| 198 | 47 | 139 | 12 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 181 | 44 | 131 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32 | 32 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 25 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 16 | 16 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 18 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2244-04-01-02 by Agriculture Department.

表 4-13 遭難漁船數

單位：艘、噸

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 沉沒 Sinking | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage | 艘數 No. | 噸數 Tonnage |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2249-01-02-2表編製。

Table 4-13 Number of Vessels in Distress

Unit: Boats, Tonnage

| 破 損 Damage | | 失 蹤 Disappearance | | 其 他 Others | |
|---------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|
| 艘 數 No. | 噸 數 Tonnage | 艘 數 No. | 噸 數 Tonnage | 艘 數 No. | 噸 數 Tonnage |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2249-01-02-2 by Agriculture Department.

表 4-14 遭難漁民數

單位：人

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 遭難 原因 Distress Cause | 總 計 Grand Total | | | | 遠洋漁業 Far-sea Fisheries | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance | 死亡 Death | 重傷 Serious Injury | 輕傷 Slight Injury | 失蹤 Disappea- rance |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 落海 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 其他 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 落海 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 遭難 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南龍區 Nan Lung Fisher 漁 會 Association | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通苑區 Tong Yuan Fisher 漁 會 Association | 遭難 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據本府農業處2249-01-01-2表編製。

表 4-15 現有家畜數

單位：頭

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 牛 Cattle | | 馬 Horses |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------|-------------|
| | | 乳牛 Dairy Cattle | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 76,728 | 2,523 | 2,019 | 30 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 74,542 | 2,476 | 1,950 | 46 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 73,500 | 2,434 | 1,915 | 54 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 73,423 | 2,613 | 2,096 | 50 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 67,864 | 2,560 | 1,998 | 36 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 73,829 | 2,773 | 2,219 | 25 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 72,995 | 2,679 | 2,158 | 26 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 71,665 | 2,833 | 2,205 | 25 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 71,329 | 2,776 | 2,154 | 18 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 73,686 | 2,726 | 2,068 | 11 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 1,447 | 306 | 219 | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 8,187 | 308 | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 16,278 | 588 | 548 | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 12,537 | 272 | 272 | 10 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 916 | 5 | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 4,764 | 12 | — | 1 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 21 | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 27 | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 56 | 13 | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 4,680 | 15 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 1,134 | - | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 392 | 49 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 1,294 | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 1,254 | 170 | 170 | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 20,582 | 941 | 859 | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 99 | 47 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 18 | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會畜禽統計調查結果。

Table 4-15 Number of Current Livestock

Unit: Heads

| 豬 Hogs | 鹿 Deer | 兔 Rabbits | 羊 Goats |
|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|
| 66,324 | 1,313 | 7 | 6,531 |
| 64,552 | 1,305 | 7 | 6,156 |
| 63,778 | 1,159 | 7 | 6,068 |
| 63,562 | 836 | 7 | 6,355 |
| 58,149 | 811 | 10 | 6,298 |
| 64,286 | 755 | 11 | 5,979 |
| 64,238 | 730 | 5 | 5,317 |
| 62,732 | 754 | 5 | 5,316 |
| 63,110 | 809 | 6 | 4,610 |
| 66,025 | 783 | 6 | 4,135 |
| 517 | — | 4 | 620 |
| 7,222 | 299 | — | 358 |
| 15,015 | 10 | — | 665 |
| 11,728 | 198 | — | 329 |
| 510 | 56 | — | 345 |
| 4,005 | 19 | 2 | 725 |
| 19 | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | — | 27 |
| 17 | 2 | — | 24 |
| 4,581 | 16 | — | 68 |
| 1,033 | 48 | — | 53 |
| 167 | 16 | — | 160 |
| 1,255 | — | — | 39 |
| 473 | — | — | 611 |
| 19,476 | 61 | — | 104 |
| — | 52 | — | — |
| 7 | 6 | — | 5 |
| — | — | — | — |

Source : Livestock Survey Results, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-16 家畜屠宰頭數

Table 4-16 Number of Livestock Slaughtered

單位：頭 Unit: Heads

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 牛 Cattle | | | | 豬 Hogs | 羊 Goats |
|----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------|--|-----------------------|-----------|------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 水牛 Buffaloes | 黃牛及雜種牛 Yellow and Crossbreed Cattle | 乳牛 Dairy Cattle | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 105,436 | 405 | — | 34 | 371 | 101,630 | 3,401 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 94,759 | 329 | 1 | 38 | 290 | 91,728 | 2,702 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 96,811 | 233 | 1 | 71 | 161 | 94,006 | 2,572 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 93,908 | 359 | 4 | 176 | 179 | 91,241 | 2,308 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 92,363 | 264 | 9 | 67 | 188 | 88,801 | 3,034 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 87,571 | 343 | — | 87 | 256 | 83,834 | 3,051 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 95,505 | 257 | — | 110 | 147 | 92,297 | 2,694 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 93,648 | 215 | — | 55 | 160 | 90,942 | 2,276 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 89,082 | 277 | — | 180 | 97 | 85,719 | 2,809 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 92,503 | 382 | — | 131 | 251 | 89,593 | 2,146 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 1,687 | 49 | — | 2 | 47 | 1,151 | 438 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 10,333 | 102 | — | 102 | — | 10,051 | 78 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 17,502 | 124 | — | 22 | 102 | 17,072 | 182 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 18,850 | 53 | — | — | 53 | 18,539 | 205 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 888 | — | — | — | — | 733 | 155 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 7,074 | 4 | — | — | 4 | 6,284 | 782 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 31 | — | — | — | — | 31 | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 65 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 48 | 13 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 8,400 | 7 | — | — | 7 | 8,316 | 70 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 1,716 | — | — | — | — | 1,709 | 7 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 512 | 28 | — | 4 | 24 | 327 | 129 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 1,770 | — | — | — | — | 1,746 | 24 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 300 | 10 | — | — | 10 | 280 | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 23,341 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 23,282 | 53 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 24 | — | — | — | — | 24 | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會統計與出版品表號：2251-02-08。

Source : Data provided by Form 2251-02-08, Statistics and Publications, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-17 產乳牛頭數及產乳量

Table 4-17 Number of Milking Cows and Value of Milk Quantity

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 年底飼養場數 (處) No. of Dairy Farms, End of Year (Farms) | 年底經產牛頭數 (頭) No. of Milking Cows, End of Year (Heads) | 全年產乳量 (公斤) Annual Quantity and Value of Milk (Kg) |
|----------------------------|---|--|---|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 17 | 2,019 | 5,742,556 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 15 | 1,950 | 5,658,339 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 15 | 1,915 | 6,675,943 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 16 | 1,150 | 6,732,141 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 16 | 1,072 | 6,287,789 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 17 | 1,191 | 7,485,236 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 17 | 1,248 | 8,005,873 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 17 | 1,254 | 8,230,489 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 17 | 2,154 | 9,032,416 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 17 | 2,068 | 9,051,499 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 2 | 219 | 665,366 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 5 | 548 | 3,271,534 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 1 | 272 | 1,697,435 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 1 | 170 | 419,075 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 8 | 859 | 2,998,089 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會統計與出版品表號：2251-02-08。

Source : Data provided by Form 2251-02-08, Statistics and Publications, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-18 現有家禽數量

單位：千隻

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 雞 Chickens | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 蛋雞 Layers | 肉雞 Broilers |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 2,581 | 2,105 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 2,356 | 1,866 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,761 | 1,253 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,982 | 1,393 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,834 | 1,247 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,715 | 1,092 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,937 | 1,259 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,894 | 1,233 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 2,234 | 1,513 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,637 | 969 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 28 | 11 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 114 | 114 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 456 | 78 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 110 | 110 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 23 | 23 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 233 | 154 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 18 | 0 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 41 | 12 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 5 | 3 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 91 | 59 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 0 | 0 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 16 | 16 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 172 | 155 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 44 | 16 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 208 | 141 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 75 | 75 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 3 | 3 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 0 | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會畜禽統計調查結果。

Table 4-18 Number of Current Poultry

Unit: 1,000 Heads

| | 鴨 Ducks | | 鵝 Geese | 火雞 Turkeys |
|----|--------------|-------------------------------|------------|---------------|
| | 蛋鴨 Tsaiya | 肉鴨 Mule & Muscovy Ducks | | |
| 19 | 18 | 1 | 11 | — |
| 17 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 17 | 17 | 1 | 9 | — |
| 18 | 10 | 0 | 8 | — |
| 22 | 12 | 0 | 9 | — |
| 14 | 14 | — | 24 | — |
| 14 | 13 | 1 | 25 | — |
| 14 | 14 | 1 | 6 | — |
| 14 | 14 | 0 | 11 | — |
| 14 | 14 | 0 | 9 | — |
| — | — | — | 0 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 14 | 14 | — | 9 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 0 | — | 0 | 0 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 0 | — | 0 | 0 | — |
| 0 | — | 0 | 0 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| 0 | — | 0 | 0 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Livestock Survey Results, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-19 水土保持處理面積

| 年度別 Year | 農地水土保持(公頃) The Farmland of Soil and Water Conservation (Ha.) | | | | 蝕溝控制 (處) Gully Control (Places) | 邊坡穩定 (處) Hillside Stabilization (Places) |
|-------------|---|---------------------------|----------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| | 合計 Total | 平台階段 Bench Terraces | 山邊溝 Hillside Ditches | 其他 Others | | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 4 | — | — | 4 | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 10 | — | — | 10 | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — | 2 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 2 | — | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 5 | 1 | — | 5 | — | 1 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 3 | 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會統計與出版品表號：1113-04-01。

Table 4-19 The Treated Area of Soil and Water Conservation

| 排水溝系統 Drain System | | 植生處理 The Treatment of Vegetation | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--|---------------------------|---|
| 安全排水(公尺) Drainage Ditch (M) | 其他(處) Others (Places) | 全園植草(公頃) The Orchard with Grass (Ha.) | 草花種植(平方公尺) Grass and Flowers Planting (M2) | 喬、灌木及藤類種植 (株) Tree, Shrub and Rattan Class Planting(Plants) | 其他(公頃) Others (Ha.) | |
| 1,029 | 3 | — | 525 | — | — | — |
| 535 | 1 | — | 230 | 880 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 400 | — | — |
| 282 | 14 | — | — | 1,377 | 0.13 | — |
| 347 | 2 | 0 | — | 2,397 | — | — |
| 1,466 | 42 | 1 | 2,497 | 5,443 | 1 | — |
| 265 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,093 | — | 1 | — | 2,400 | — | — |
| 188 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |

Source : Form 1113-04-01, Statistics and Publications, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-20 農路改善及維護工程

| 年度別 Year | 地點 (鄉鎮市區別) Location (District) | 工程件數 (件) No. of Works (Cases) | 道路總長度(公里) Roadway Total Length(KM.) | |
|-------------|---|--|--|-------------------|
| | | | 改善 Improvement | 維護 Maintenance |
| 民國102年 2013 | 苗栗縣 | 68 | 11 | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 苗栗縣 | 8 | 8 | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 苗栗縣 | 88 | 24 | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 苗栗縣 | 64 | 12 | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 苗栗縣 | 65 | 15 | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 苗栗縣 | 48 | 7 | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 苗栗縣 | 94 | 33 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 苗栗縣 | 123 | 34 | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 苗栗縣 | 65 | 18 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 苗栗縣 | 59 | 21 | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會統計與出版品表號：2229-02-01。

Table 4-20 Farm Roads Improvement and Maintenance Works

| 總工程費-按經費來源分(新臺幣千元) Total Expenditure-by Source(NT\$1,000) | | | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 總計 Grand Total | 中央 Central Government | 縣(市) County (City) | 其他 Others |
| 36,000 | — | 36,000 | — |
| 32,956 | — | 32,956 | — |
| 29,041 | 13,969 | 15,072 | — |
| 121,228 | 102,398 | 18,830 | — |
| 75,901 | 51,680 | 24,221 | — |
| 33,725 | 4,089 | 29,636 | — |
| 127,180 | 126,004 | 1,176 | — |
| 178,335 | 148,525 | 29,810 | — |
| 86,515 | 72,656 | 13,859 | — |
| 136,215 | 129,280 | 6,935 | — |

Source : Form 2229-02-01, Statistics and Publications, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

表 4-21 灌溉排水受益地面積

單位：公頃

| 年底別 End of Year | 埤圳數 Number of Ponds & Canals | | 實際耕種 面積 Actual Cultivated Area | 灌溉排水受益地面積 Irrigated and Drainage Area | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|--|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| | 埤(處) Ponds (Places) | 圳(條) Canals (Number) | | 合計 Total | 灌溉 Irrigation | | | | |
| | | | | | 計 Sub-total | 兩期作田 Double-cropped Field | 單期作田 Single-cropped Field | 輪作田 Rotation Cropped Field | 旱田 Upland Field |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7 | 91 | 12,535 | 12,535 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 7 | 91 | 21,852 | 9,504 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 7 | 91 | 15,427 | 11,467 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 7 | 91 | 18,620 | 9,504 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 7 | 91 | 19,258 | 12,487 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 7 | 91 | 20,276 | 12,482 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 7 | 91 | 21,271 | 12,482 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 7 | 91 | 19,856 | 12,479 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 7 | 91 | 15,035 | 12,482 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 7 | 91 | 19,879 | 12,482 | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院農業委員會統計與出版品表號：2223-02-01。

說明：灌溉排水兼用包括排水路引灌。

Table 4-21 Irrigation and Drainage Area of Irrigation Associations

Unit: Ha.

| 灌溉排水受益地面積 Irrigated and Drainage Area | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 灌溉排水兼用 Irrigation and Drainage | | | | | 排水受益 Drainage | | |
| 計 Sub-total | 兩期作田 Double-cropped Field | 單期作田 Single-cropped Field | 輪作田 Rotation Cropped Field | 旱田 Upland Field | 計 Sub-total | 水田 Paddy Field | 旱田 Upland Field |
| 12,535 | 11,807 | — | — | 728 | — | — | — |
| 9,504 | 9,504 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11,467 | 11,467 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 9,504 | 9,504 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,487 | 11,759 | — | — | 728 | — | — | — |
| 12,482 | 11,759 | — | — | 723 | — | — | — |
| 12,482 | 11,759 | — | — | 723 | — | — | — |
| 12,479 | 11,757 | — | — | 722 | — | — | — |
| 12,482 | 11,763 | — | — | 719 | — | — | — |
| 12,482 | 11,763 | — | — | 719 | — | — | — |

Source : Form 2223-02-01, Statistics and Publications, Council of Agriculture, Executive Yuan.

Note : Irrigation and Drainage included irrigation water from recycled drainage.

工商業及縣市建設

**Industry, Business and
County (City) Construction**

表 5-1 營運中工廠家數

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 食品及飼品 製造業 Manufacture of Food Products and Prepared Animal Feeds | 飲料製造業 Beverages Manufacturing | 菸草製造業 Tobacco Manufacturing | 紡織業 Textiles Mills |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,686 | 116 | 30 | 2 | 55 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,662 | 117 | 31 | 2 | 52 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,680 | 125 | 31 | 2 | 49 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,724 | 130 | 31 | 2 | 50 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,772 | 138 | 31 | 2 | 51 |
| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 食品及飼品 製造業 Manufacture of Food Products and Prepared Animal Feeds | 飲料及菸草 製造業 Manufacture of Beverages and Tobacco Products | 紡織業 Manufacture of Textiles | |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,804 | 142 | 36 | 53 | |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,809 | 146 | 33 | 51 | |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,795 | 147 | 33 | 51 | |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,844 | 152 | 35 | 52 | |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,877 | 156 | 36 | 49 | |
| 1月底 End of Jan. | 1,836 | 149 | 35 | 51 | |
| 2月底 End of Feb. | 1,832 | 150 | 35 | 51 | |
| 3月底 End of Mar. | 1,834 | 151 | 36 | 51 | |
| 4月底 End of Apr. | 1,838 | 152 | 36 | 51 | |
| 5月底 End of May | 1,842 | 153 | 36 | 51 | |
| 6月底 End of June | 1,849 | 154 | 36 | 50 | |
| 7月底 End of July | 1,857 | 155 | 36 | 50 | |
| 8月底 End of Aug. | 1,855 | 156 | 36 | 50 | |
| 9月底 End of Sept. | 1,865 | 156 | 36 | 50 | |
| 10月底 End of Oct. | 1,865 | 156 | 36 | 49 | |
| 11月底 End of Nov. | 1,876 | 156 | 36 | 49 | |
| 12月底 End of Dec. | 1,877 | 156 | 36 | 49 | |

資料來源：依據本府工商發展處2331-00-02-2資料編製。

Table 5-1 Number of Factories in Operating

Unit: Number

| 成衣及服飾品 製造業 Wearing Apparel and Clothing Accessories Manufacturing | 皮革、毛皮及 其製品製造業 Leather, Fur and Related Products Manufacturing | 木竹製品 製造業 Wood and Bamboo Products Manufacturing | 紙漿、紙及 紙製品製造業 Pulp, Paper and Paper Products Manufacturing | 印刷及資料 儲存媒體 複製業 Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media |
|--|---|---|--|--|
| 39 | 26 | 61 | 83 | 22 |
| 38 | 25 | 61 | 83 | 20 |
| 38 | 23 | 58 | 83 | 20 |
| 33 | 23 | 57 | 86 | 18 |
| 32 | 23 | 57 | 86 | 19 |
| 成衣及服飾品 製造業 Manufacture of Wearing Apparel and Clothing Accessories | 皮革、毛皮及 其製品製造業 Manufacture of Leather, Fur and Related Products | 木竹製品 製造業 Manufacture of Wood and of Products of Wood and Bamboo | 紙漿、紙及 紙製品製造業 Manufacture of Paper and Paper Products | 印刷及資料儲存 媒體複製業 Printing and Reproduction of Recorded Media |
| 31 | 22 | 57 | 83 | 20 |
| 29 | 21 | 53 | 81 | 20 |
| 26 | 19 | 51 | 82 | 20 |
| 27 | 18 | 53 | 81 | 19 |
| 23 | 17 | 53 | 84 | 20 |
| 27 | 18 | 52 | 81 | 19 |
| 26 | 18 | 52 | 81 | 19 |
| 26 | 18 | 52 | 81 | 19 |
| 26 | 17 | 52 | 82 | 19 |
| 26 | 17 | 52 | 82 | 19 |
| 26 | 17 | 54 | 82 | 19 |
| 26 | 17 | 54 | 82 | 19 |
| 26 | 17 | 54 | 82 | 19 |
| 24 | 17 | 54 | 82 | 19 |
| 24 | 17 | 54 | 83 | 20 |
| 24 | 17 | 54 | 84 | 20 |
| 23 | 17 | 53 | 84 | 20 |

Source: Prepared according to Form 2331-00-02-2 by Economic Development Department.

表 5-1 營運中工廠家數(續1)

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 石油及煤製品製造業 Petroleum and Coal Products Manufacturing | 化學材料及肥料製造業 Manufacture of Chemical Material and Fertilizers | 其他化學製品製造業 Manufacture of Other Chemical Products | 藥品及醫用化學製品製造業 Pharmaceuticals and Medicinal Chemical products Manufacturing |
|------------------------------------|---|--|---|--|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 11 | 39 | 55 | 1 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 11 | 35 | 48 | 1 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 11 | 36 | 48 | 1 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 10 | 41 | 50 | 2 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 11 | 41 | 59 | 2 |
| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 石油及煤製品製造業 Manufacture of Petroleum and Coal Products | 化學材料及肥料製造業 Manufacture of Chemical Material and Fertilizers | 其他化學製品製造業 Manufacture of Other Chemical Products | 藥品及醫用化學製品製造業 Manufacture of Pharmaceuticals and Medicinal Chemical products |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 11 | 41 | 59 | 2 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 11 | 41 | 56 | 2 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 11 | 37 | 57 | 1 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 11 | 37 | 57 | 1 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 11 | 40 | 53 | — |
| 1月底 End of Jan. | 11 | 37 | 57 | — |
| 2月底 End of Feb. | 11 | 37 | 54 | — |
| 3月底 End of Mar. | 11 | 38 | 54 | — |
| 4月底 End of Apr. | 11 | 38 | 54 | — |
| 5月底 End of May | 11 | 38 | 54 | — |
| 6月底 End of June | 11 | 38 | 54 | — |
| 7月底 End of July | 11 | 39 | 54 | — |
| 8月底 End of Aug. | 11 | 39 | 53 | — |
| 9月底 End of Sept. | 11 | 39 | 53 | — |
| 10月底 End of Oct. | 11 | 39 | 53 | — |
| 11月底 End of Nov. | 11 | 40 | 52 | — |
| 12月底 End of Dec. | 11 | 40 | 53 | — |

Table 5-1 Number of Factories in Operating(Cont.1)

Unit: Number

| 橡膠製品 製造業 Rubber Products Manufacturing | 塑膠製品 製造業 Plastic Products Manufacturing | 非金屬礦物 製品製造業 Non-metallic Mineral Products Manufacturing | 基本金屬 製造業 Basic Metal Manufacturing | 金屬製品 製造業 Fabricated Metal Products Manufacturing | 電子零 組件製造業 Electronic Parts and Components Manufacturing |
|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| 17 | 124 | 213 | 44 | 325 | 66 |
| 17 | 127 | 204 | 42 | 326 | 65 |
| 18 | 124 | 208 | 42 | 335 | 66 |
| 17 | 125 | 203 | 40 | 368 | 65 |
| 18 | 130 | 201 | 40 | 395 | 64 |
| 橡膠製品 製造業 Manufacture of Rubber Products | 塑膠製品 製造業 Manufacture of Plastics Products | 非金屬礦物 製品製造業 Manufacture of Other Non-metallic Mineral Products | 基本金屬 製造業 Manufacture of Basic Metals | 金屬製品 製造業 Manufacture of Fabricated Metal Products | 電子零 組件製造業 Manufacture of Electronic Parts and Components |
| 18 | 130 | 201 | 40 | 395 | 64 |
| 17 | 135 | 200 | 41 | 404 | 62 |
| 18 | 135 | 193 | 39 | 401 | 60 |
| 17 | 138 | 204 | 44 | 420 | 59 |
| 20 | 139 | 206 | 44 | 445 | 58 |
| 17 | 137 | 206 | 44 | 420 | 58 |
| 18 | 137 | 207 | 44 | 419 | 58 |
| 18 | 137 | 206 | 44 | 419 | 58 |
| 18 | 138 | 205 | 44 | 422 | 58 |
| 18 | 138 | 205 | 44 | 423 | 58 |
| 18 | 138 | 205 | 44 | 428 | 58 |
| 18 | 139 | 206 | 44 | 432 | 58 |
| 20 | 137 | 206 | 44 | 432 | 57 |
| 20 | 138 | 206 | 44 | 442 | 57 |
| 20 | 138 | 206 | 44 | 442 | 57 |
| 20 | 139 | 206 | 44 | 443 | 57 |
| 20 | 139 | 206 | 44 | 445 | 58 |

表 5-1 營運中工廠家數(續完)

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 電腦、電子產品 及光學製品製造業 Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing | 電力設備及配備 製造業 Manufacture of Electrical Equipment | 機械設備 製造業 Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing | 汽車及其零件 製造業 Motor Vehicles and Parts Manufacturing |
|------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 44 | 54 | 156 | 25 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 42 | 57 | 156 | 24 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 40 | 58 | 160 | 26 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 38 | 58 | 168 | 27 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 36 | 56 | 181 | 29 |
| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 電腦、電子產品 及光學製品製造業 Computers, Electronic and Optical Products Manufacturing | 電力設備及配備 製造業 Manufacture of Electrical Equipment | 機械設備 製造業 Machinery and Equipment Manufacturing | 汽車及其零件 製造業 Motor Vehicles and Parts Manufacturing |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 36 | 56 | 181 | 29 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 39 | 56 | 184 | 29 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 39 | 56 | 188 | 28 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 35 | 56 | 189 | 29 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 34 | 54 | 193 | 28 |
| 1月底 End of Jan. | 34 | 55 | 188 | 28 |
| 2月底 End of Feb. | 34 | 55 | 187 | 28 |
| 3月底 End of Mar. | 34 | 55 | 187 | 28 |
| 4月底 End of Apr. | 34 | 55 | 187 | 28 |
| 5月底 End of May | 34 | 55 | 189 | 28 |
| 6月底 End of June | 34 | 55 | 189 | 28 |
| 7月底 End of July | 34 | 55 | 189 | 28 |
| 8月底 End of Aug. | 34 | 55 | 189 | 28 |
| 9月底 End of Sept. | 34 | 55 | 189 | 28 |
| 10月底 End of Oct. | 34 | 55 | 188 | 28 |
| 11月底 End of Nov. | 34 | 55 | 192 | 28 |
| 12月底 End of Dec. | 34 | 54 | 193 | 28 |

Table 5-1 Number of Factories in Operating(Cont.End)

Unit: Establishments

| 其他運輸工具 及其零件製造業 Other Transport Equipment and Parts Manufacturing | 家具 製造業 Furniture Manufacturing | 其他 製造業 Other Manufacturing | 產業用機械設備維 修及安裝業 Repair and Installation of Industrial Machinery and Equipment | 非製造業 Non-manufacturing |
|---|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 12 | 30 | 36 | — | — |
| 12 | 31 | 35 | — | — |
| 11 | 30 | 37 | — | — |
| 11 | 32 | 39 | — | — |
| 19 | 35 | 43 | — | — |
| 其他運輸工具 及其零件製造業 Other Transport Equipment and Parts Manufacturing | 家具 製造業 Furniture Manufacturing | 其他 製造業 Other Manufacturing | 產業用機械設備維 修及安裝業 Repair and Installation of Industrial Machinery and Equipment | 非製造業 Non-manufacturing |
| 19 | 35 | 43 | — | — |
| 20 | 37 | 41 | — | — |
| 21 | 36 | 46 | — | — |
| 21 | 37 | 52 | — | — |
| 24 | 39 | 51 | — | — |
| 22 | 38 | 52 | — | — |
| 21 | 38 | 52 | — | — |
| 21 | 38 | 52 | — | — |
| 21 | 38 | 52 | — | — |
| 21 | 38 | 52 | — | — |
| 21 | 38 | 52 | — | — |
| 21 | 39 | 51 | — | — |
| 21 | 39 | 50 | — | — |
| 22 | 39 | 50 | — | — |
| 22 | 39 | 50 | — | — |
| 24 | 39 | 52 | — | — |
| 24 | 39 | 51 | — | — |

表 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額

單位：家、新臺幣千元

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | | 礦業 及土石採取業 Mining and Quarrying | | 製造業 Manufacturing | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 31,377 | 4,147,929 | 270 | 75,562 | 147 | 41,914 | 3,014 | 308,591 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 31,612 | 4,249,478 | 286 | 84,086 | 142 | 40,980 | 3,042 | 324,950 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 31,868 | 4,362,809 | 305 | 92,897 | 142 | 42,267 | 3,049 | 339,051 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 32,041 | 4,420,739 | 323 | 96,445 | 139 | 34,197 | 3,073 | 353,957 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 32,250 | 4,516,821 | 334 | 106,533 | 139 | 35,437 | 3,104 | 361,833 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 32,892 | 4,613,837 | 372 | 117,264 | 138 | 35,637 | 3,145 | 349,006 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 33,457 | 4,760,804 | 398 | 120,552 | 141 | 35,617 | 3,181 | 375,407 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 33,252 | 4,815,181 | 404 | 123,467 | 137 | 37,110 | 3,129 | 385,964 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 32,509 | 4,781,644 | 411 | 125,632 | 114 | 26,420 | 3,024 | 405,563 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 32,436 | 4,864,346 | 411 | 125,429 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,001 | 416,849 |
| 1月底 End of Jan. | 32,328 | 4,773,862 | 412 | 129,012 | 115 | 26,620 | 3,008 | 406,735 |
| 2月底 End of Feb. | 32,163 | 4,738,186 | 412 | 129,082 | 113 | 24,784 | 2,994 | 404,585 |
| 3月底 End of Mar. | 32,270 | 4,752,910 | 410 | 128,482 | 113 | 24,784 | 2,998 | 407,476 |
| 4月底 End of Apr. | 32,284 | 4,760,210 | 413 | 127,022 | 113 | 24,784 | 2,999 | 407,966 |
| 5月底 End of May | 32,334 | 4,777,125 | 410 | 123,619 | 113 | 24,784 | 3,004 | 410,894 |
| 6月底 End of June | 32,381 | 4,783,142 | 409 | 124,079 | 113 | 24,784 | 3,007 | 408,129 |
| 7月底 End of July | 32,396 | 4,794,544 | 409 | 124,079 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,005 | 409,440 |
| 8月底 End of Aug. | 32,390 | 4,810,877 | 410 | 123,239 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,009 | 411,630 |
| 9月底 End of Sept. | 32,432 | 4,834,888 | 410 | 121,079 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,013 | 414,760 |
| 10月底 End of Oct. | 32,441 | 4,838,115 | 410 | 121,079 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,016 | 416,300 |
| 11月底 End of Nov. | 32,449 | 4,868,812 | 413 | 125,344 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,010 | 417,311 |
| 12月底 End of Dec. | 32,436 | 4,864,346 | 411 | 125,429 | 112 | 24,285 | 3,001 | 416,849 |

資料來源：根據本府工商發展處 2492-00-02-2 資料編製。

說明：行業別自 105 年起採中華民國行業標準分類第 10 次修訂版。

Table 5-2 Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered

Unit: Establishments, NT\$1,000

| 電力及燃氣供應業 Electricity and Gas Supply | | 用水供應及污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Activities | | 營造工程業 Construction | | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Service Activities | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 3 | 415 | 142 | 78,205 | 2,780 | 1,344,582 | 17,733 | 1,431,853 | 2,066 | 174,220 |
| 3 | 415 | 156 | 85,468 | 2,877 | 1,352,886 | 17,803 | 1,477,993 | 2,097 | 171,791 |
| 4 | 425 | 154 | 84,971 | 3,000 | 1,362,463 | 17,769 | 1,522,556 | 2,223 | 183,656 |
| 4 | 425 | 153 | 86,073 | 3,052 | 1,379,759 | 17,749 | 1,537,674 | 2,283 | 195,382 |
| 4 | 425 | 160 | 88,785 | 3,115 | 1,405,490 | 17,706 | 1,559,582 | 2,371 | 208,284 |
| 8 | 1,305 | 163 | 86,527 | 3,206 | 1,443,151 | 17,877 | 1,608,448 | 2,497 | 216,609 |
| 10 | 11,465 | 160 | 86,745 | 3,277 | 1,507,349 | 17,992 | 1,620,324 | 2,659 | 223,075 |
| 14 | 12,335 | 160 | 86,028 | 3,336 | 1,549,775 | 17,687 | 1,631,023 | 2,751 | 233,316 |
| 17 | 16,915 | 159 | 101,058 | 3,253 | 1,512,953 | 17,157 | 1,592,895 | 2,798 | 246,383 |
| 17 | 18,133 | 159 | 115,733 | 3,241 | 1,555,410 | 17,022 | 1,621,992 | 2,863 | 237,961 |
| 17 | 16,915 | 157 | 100,852 | 3,226 | 1,509,554 | 17,049 | 1,584,536 | 2,792 | 244,493 |
| 18 | 18,115 | 154 | 105,052 | 3,184 | 1,499,744 | 16,971 | 1,577,282 | 2,788 | 244,046 |
| 18 | 18,115 | 154 | 105,150 | 3,209 | 1,507,334 | 17,008 | 1,581,442 | 2,809 | 231,272 |
| 18 | 18,115 | 155 | 106,900 | 3,204 | 1,506,419 | 17,000 | 1,583,747 | 2,822 | 232,665 |
| 19 | 18,363 | 157 | 107,150 | 3,212 | 1,513,149 | 17,012 | 1,589,562 | 2,826 | 233,410 |
| 19 | 18,363 | 158 | 107,398 | 3,219 | 1,514,717 | 17,021 | 1,591,411 | 2,845 | 236,564 |
| 19 | 18,363 | 159 | 107,598 | 3,234 | 1,521,115 | 17,014 | 1,594,757 | 2,853 | 238,397 |
| 17 | 18,133 | 158 | 112,593 | 3,238 | 1,532,730 | 17,006 | 1,591,756 | 2,853 | 239,362 |
| 17 | 18,133 | 158 | 112,733 | 3,251 | 1,545,981 | 17,010 | 1,595,424 | 2,860 | 239,353 |
| 17 | 18,133 | 158 | 112,733 | 3,243 | 1,541,265 | 17,016 | 1,602,145 | 2,862 | 237,607 |
| 17 | 18,133 | 158 | 112,733 | 3,249 | 1,558,508 | 17,020 | 1,621,416 | 2,863 | 238,459 |
| 17 | 18,133 | 159 | 115,733 | 3,241 | 1,555,410 | 17,022 | 1,621,992 | 2,863 | 237,961 |

Source: Prepared according to Form 2492-00-02-2 by Economic Development Department

Note: The Industrial Description data of 2016 were based on STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA (Rev.10, 2016)

表 5-2 商業登記現有家數與資本額(續)

| 年底別 End of Year | 運輸及 倉儲業 Transportation and Storage | | 金融及 保險業 Financial and Insurance Activities | | 不動產業 Real Estate Activities | | 專業、科學及 技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | | 出版、影音製 作、傳播及資 訊服務業 Information and Communication Services | |
|--------------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國102年底End of 2013 | 458 | 164,692 | 53 | 49,843 | 142 | 61,520 | 355 | 58,706 | 114 | 37,685 |
| 民國103年底End of 2014 | 459 | 178,995 | 52 | 49,793 | 140 | 58,269 | 351 | 59,815 | 114 | 35,878 |
| 民國104年底End of 2015 | 457 | 178,945 | 52 | 49,793 | 137 | 56,396 | 354 | 66,643 | 114 | 35,933 |
| 民國105年底End of 2016 | 456 | 179,825 | 50 | 49,690 | 137 | 55,640 | 359 | 60,973 | 112 | 34,756 |
| 民國106年底End of 2017 | 459 | 177,448 | 52 | 50,130 | 140 | 55,930 | 357 | 60,697 | 116 | 36,545 |
| 民國107年底End of 2018 | 454 | 171,473 | 53 | 50,280 | 134 | 54,815 | 370 | 63,342 | 111 | 31,075 |
| 民國108年底End of 2019 | 459 | 173,672 | 50 | 49,260 | 131 | 55,388 | 380 | 68,855 | 116 | 30,949 |
| 民國109年底End of 2020 | 451 | 149,226 | 53 | 49,760 | 129 | 52,685 | 389 | 69,691 | 111 | 23,308 |
| 民國110年底End of 2021 | 450 | 160,005 | 54 | 50,200 | 118 | 48,489 | 376 | 67,567 | 107 | 21,313 |
| 民國111年底End of 2022 | 447 | 146,675 | 50 | 49,380 | 107 | 29,699 | 380 | 67,411 | 105 | 20,625 |
| 1月底 End of Jan. | 449 | 159,955 | 52 | 49,970 | 116 | 48,647 | 378 | 67,814 | 105 | 20,663 |
| 2月底 End of Feb. | 448 | 159,755 | 50 | 49,700 | 115 | 30,647 | 377 | 67,614 | 105 | 20,663 |
| 3月底 End of Mar. | 448 | 159,775 | 50 | 49,700 | 113 | 30,447 | 379 | 68,008 | 106 | 21,033 |
| 4月底 End of Apr. | 449 | 159,995 | 49 | 49,500 | 112 | 30,218 | 379 | 67,218 | 107 | 21,213 |
| 5月底 End of May | 450 | 161,715 | 49 | 49,500 | 109 | 29,818 | 378 | 67,215 | 107 | 20,963 |
| 6月底 End of June | 451 | 161,915 | 49 | 49,500 | 109 | 29,818 | 381 | 67,855 | 106 | 20,795 |
| 7月底 End of July | 451 | 161,915 | 49 | 49,500 | 109 | 29,818 | 383 | 68,105 | 105 | 20,475 |
| 8月底 End of Aug. | 452 | 162,015 | 48 | 49,300 | 109 | 29,818 | 383 | 68,348 | 105 | 20,475 |
| 9月底 End of Sept. | 452 | 162,015 | 48 | 49,300 | 108 | 29,768 | 383 | 68,461 | 106 | 20,675 |
| 10月底 End of Oct. | 451 | 161,985 | 49 | 49,330 | 108 | 29,868 | 382 | 68,641 | 105 | 20,625 |
| 11月底 End of Nov. | 447 | 146,675 | 50 | 49,380 | 107 | 29,699 | 381 | 68,441 | 105 | 20,625 |
| 12月底 End of Dec. | 447 | 146,675 | 50 | 49,380 | 107 | 29,699 | 380 | 67,411 | 105 | 20,625 |

Table 5-2 Number and Capital of Business Entities Existing Registered(Cont.)

| 支援服務業 Support Services Activities | | 公共行政及國防 強制性社會安全 Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | | 教育業 Education | | 醫療保健及社會 工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Activities | | 藝術、娛樂及 休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation | | 其他 服務業 Other Service Activities | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 916 | 184,775 | — | — | 3 | 410 | 1 | 100 | 607 | 41,952 | 2,573 | 92,904 |
| 930 | 191,362 | — | — | 4 | 610 | 1 | 100 | 546 | 40,175 | 2,609 | 95,911 |
| 943 | 194,034 | — | — | 5 | 710 | 1 | 100 | 545 | 53,210 | 2,614 | 98,759 |
| 949 | 193,340 | — | — | 5 | 513 | 1 | 100 | 562 | 57,457 | 2,634 | 104,533 |
| 963 | 195,356 | — | — | 4 | 413 | 1 | 100 | 569 | 63,537 | 2,656 | 110,297 |
| 993 | 200,510 | — | — | 5 | 710 | 1 | 100 | 627 | 69,083 | 2,738 | 114,503 |
| 1,019 | 207,066 | — | — | 11 | 1,140 | — | — | 651 | 72,881 | 2,822 | 121,060 |
| 1,000 | 211,233 | — | — | 22 | 1,940 | — | — | 668 | 75,148 | 2,811 | 123,173 |
| 995 | 197,256 | — | — | 24 | 2,090 | — | — | 680 | 81,639 | 2,772 | 125,267 |
| 1,000 | 205,150 | — | — | 35 | 4,030 | — | — | 683 | 90,408 | 2,803 | 135,178 |
| 997 | 198,585 | — | — | 25 | 2,140 | — | — | 675 | 81,374 | 2,755 | 125,998 |
| 989 | 198,437 | — | — | 25 | 2,140 | — | — | 669 | 80,745 | 2,751 | 125,796 |
| 993 | 199,037 | — | — | 26 | 2,340 | — | — | 674 | 82,017 | 2,762 | 136,499 |
| 998 | 199,807 | — | — | 26 | 2,340 | — | — | 675 | 85,247 | 2,765 | 137,055 |
| 1,002 | 200,627 | — | — | 27 | 2,540 | — | — | 678 | 85,327 | 2,781 | 138,490 |
| 999 | 200,319 | — | — | 29 | 2,940 | — | — | 679 | 85,327 | 2,787 | 139,228 |
| 999 | 199,166 | — | — | 29 | 2,940 | — | — | 680 | 85,524 | 2,786 | 139,068 |
| 997 | 199,586 | — | — | 30 | 2,950 | — | — | 678 | 85,291 | 2,785 | 139,367 |
| 1,002 | 203,801 | — | — | 30 | 3,100 | — | — | 680 | 90,161 | 2,792 | 135,861 |
| 1,002 | 203,921 | — | — | 33 | 3,730 | — | — | 678 | 89,708 | 2,799 | 136,761 |
| 1,003 | 207,312 | — | — | 35 | 3,980 | — | — | 681 | 90,108 | 2,798 | 136,405 |
| 1,000 | 205,150 | — | — | 35 | 4,030 | — | — | 683 | 90,408 | 2,803 | 135,178 |

表 5-3 公司登記現有家數及資本額－按組織別分

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 無限公司 Unlimited Company | | 兩合公司 Unlimited Company with Limited Liability Shareholders | | 有限公司 Limited Company | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額(含 在臺營運 資金) Capital(Inclu ded Size of Capital in Taiwan) | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 6,451 | 280,498 | — | — | — | — | 4,676 | 20,504 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 6,653 | 290,711 | — | — | — | — | 4,882 | 21,434 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 6,868 | 297,121 | — | — | — | — | 5,082 | 22,650 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 7,097 | 299,885 | — | — | — | — | 5,295 | 23,968 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 7,288 | 301,293 | — | — | — | — | 5,470 | 25,214 |
| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 無限公司 Unlimited Company | | 兩合公司 Unlimited Company with Limited Liability Shareholders | | 有限公司 Limited Company | |
| | 家數 No. | 資本額(含 在臺營運 資金) Capital(Inclu ded Size of Capital in Taiwan) | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 7,323 | 286,763 | — | — | — | — | 5,539 | 26,010 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 7,429 | 292,726 | — | — | — | — | 5,623 | 26,532 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 7,696 | 287,986 | — | — | — | — | 5,816 | 26,965 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 8,018 | 305,601 | — | — | — | — | 6,096 | 28,393 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 8,351 | 296,094 | — | — | — | — | 6,341 | 30,120 |

資料來源：根據經濟部統計處資料編製。

**Table 5-3 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered
by Organization**

Unit: Establishments, NT\$ Million

| 股份有限公司 Company Limited by Shares | | 外國公司 在臺認許公司 Foreign Company with Recognition | | 大陸地區 在臺許可公司 Mainland Region with Recognition | | 設辦事處之外國 公司 Foreign Companies with Representative Offices in Taiwan | 大陸地區在臺 許可辦事處 Mainland Region Representative Offices |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 在臺營運 資金 Size of Capital in Taiwan | 家數 No. | 在臺營運 資金 Size of Capital in Taiwan | 家數 No. | 家數 No. |
| 1,772 | 259,294 | 3 | 700 | — | — | 11 | 1 |
| 1,764 | 268,559 | 7 | 718 | — | — | 11 | 3 |
| 1,777 | 273,545 | 9 | 926 | — | — | 11 | — |
| 1,794 | 274,927 | 8 | 989 | — | — | 13 | — |
| 1,809 | 275,063 | 9 | 1,016 | — | — | 14 | — |

| 股份有限公司 Company Limited by Shares | | 設分公司之外國公司 Foreign Companies with branch offices in Taiwan | | 大陸地區 在臺許可公司 Mainland Region with Recognition | | 設辦事處之外國 公司 Foreign Companies with Representative Offices in Taiwan | 大陸地區在臺 許可辦事處 Mainland Region Representative Offices |
|--|----------------|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 在臺營 運資金 Size of Capital in Taiwan | 家數 No. | 在臺營 運資金 Size of Capital in Taiwan | 家數 No. | 家數 No. |
| 1,774 | 259,704 | 10 | 1,049 | — | — | 15 | — |
| 1,797 | 265,036 | 9 | 1,157 | — | — | 13 | — |
| 1,872 | 259,771 | 8 | 1,250 | — | — | 13 | — |
| 1,916 | 276,319 | 6 | 890 | — | — | 13 | — |
| 2,003 | 265,060 | 7 | 915 | — | — | 13 | — |

Source: Prepared according to data provided by Statistics, Construction, Taiwan Provincial Government.

表 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額－按行業別分

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 農、林、漁、 牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | | 礦業及土石 採取業 Mining and Quarrying | | 製造業 Manufacturing | | 電力及燃氣 供應業 Electricity and Gas Supply | |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|----------------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 6,451 | 280,498 | 191 | 3,206 | 141 | 1,585 | 2,131 | 206,485 | 37 | 1,702 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 6,653 | 290,711 | 204 | 3,191 | 147 | 1,809 | 2,170 | 215,503 | 43 | 1,796 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 6,868 | 297,121 | 237 | 3,391 | 144 | 1,944 | 2,235 | 221,136 | 47 | 4,180 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 7,097 | 299,885 | 256 | 3,599 | 145 | 1,900 | 2,263 | 222,657 | 53 | 2,086 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 7,288 | 301,293 | 279 | 3,609 | 142 | 1,886 | 2,299 | 214,814 | 65 | 2,110 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 7,323 | 286,763 | 292 | 3,488 | 132 | 1,819 | 2,269 | 198,793 | 69 | 1,341 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 7,429 | 292,726 | 294 | 3,912 | 124 | 1,724 | 2,262 | 203,802 | 83 | 1,540 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 7,696 | 287,986 | 300 | 3,786 | 120 | 1,662 | 2,307 | 202,728 | 109 | 1,802 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 8,018 | 305,601 | 305 | 3,697 | 118 | 1,650 | 2,355 | 213,230 | 127 | 2,020 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 8,351 | 296,094 | 325 | 4,721 | 118 | 1,592 | 2,389 | 201,139 | 144 | 2,400 |

資料來源：根據經濟部統計處資料編製。

說明：行業別自105年起採中華民國行業標準分類第10次修訂版。

Table 5-4 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Industry

Unit: Establishments, NT\$ Million

| 用水供應及污染 整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Activities | | 營建工程業 Construction | | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | | 運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage | | 住宿及餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Service Activities | |
|---|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 44 | 183 | 1254 | 8,907 | 854 | 14,339 | 161 | 3,590 | 48 | 629 |
| 42 | 187 | 1279 | 9,598 | 852 | 13,611 | 162 | 3,391 | 52 | 635 |
| 43 | 187 | 1339 | 9,923 | 855 | 13,620 | 162 | 3,400 | 58 | 648 |
| 51 | 196 | 1385 | 9,812 | 861 | 13,703 | 155 | 3,304 | 61 | 627 |
| 52 | 219 | 1398 | 10,104 | 867 | 13,690 | 149 | 3,051 | 63 | 590 |
| 53 | 216 | 1387 | 9,332 | 816 | 13,459 | 149 | 2,966 | 62 | 580 |
| 54 | 214 | 1413 | 9,295 | 800 | 13,415 | 134 | 2,642 | 60 | 583 |
| 54 | 214 | 1460 | 9,370 | 781 | 13,385 | 133 | 2,595 | 64 | 603 |
| 54 | 227 | 1518 | 9,697 | 785 | 13,488 | 131 | 2,457 | 69 | 602 |
| 51 | 187 | 1597 | 10,706 | 779 | 13,122 | 123 | 2,381 | 72 | 612 |

Source: Prepared according to data provided by Statistics, Construction, Taiwan Provincial Government until end of 1998.
 Note: The Industrial Description data of 2016 were based on STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA (Rev.10, 2016)

表 5-4 公司登記現有家數與資本額－按行業別分(續)

單位：家、新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 出版影音製作 傳播及資通訊 服務業 Information and Communication | | 資訊及 通訊傳播業 Information and Communication | | 金融及 保險業 Financial and Insurance Activities | | 不動產業 Real Estate Activities | | 專業、科學 及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities | |
|---------------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|
| | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | ... | ... | 122 | 1,858 | 133 | 9,056 | 403 | 21,467 | 266 | 1,000 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | ... | ... | 127 | 1,771 | 141 | 9,180 | 458 | 21,529 | 307 | 1,255 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | ... | ... | 128 | 1,756 | 147 | 5,825 | 486 | 21,880 | 331 | 1,289 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 132 | 1,759 | — | — | 168 | 6,338 | 495 | 22,546 | 417 | 4,597 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 135 | 1,778 | — | — | 186 | 6,907 | 497 | 22,946 | 491 | 11,561 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 134 | 1,775 | — | — | 205 | 7,680 | 501 | 22,683 | 595 | 14,859 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 138 | 1,791 | — | — | 230 | 6,656 | 517 | 22,938 | 668 | 16,716 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 149 | 1,858 | — | — | 246 | 7,324 | 540 | 17,707 | 773 | 17,395 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 154 | 1,923 | — | — | 288 | 8,446 | 603 | 18,238 | 844 | 22,339 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 160 | 1,957 | — | — | 331 | 9,837 | 639 | 19,183 | 917 | 19,795 |

Table 5-4 Number and Capital of Companies Existing Registered by Industry(Cont.)

Unit: Establishments, NT\$ Million

| 支援服務業 Support Service Activities | | 公共行政及國防 強制性社會安全 Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | | 教育業 Education | | 醫療保健及 社會工作 服務業 Human Health and Social Work Activities | | 藝術、娛樂及 休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation | | 其他 服務業 Other Service Activities | | 未分類 Non-classified | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|------------------|----------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital | 家數 No. | 資本額 Capital |
| 207 | 1,345 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 18 | 948 | 105 | 513 | 330 | 3,669 |
| 223 | 1,451 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 1,042 | 108 | 495 | 315 | 4,253 |
| 237 | 1,465 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 16 | 1,795 | 110 | 469 | 289 | 4,203 |
| 256 | 1,555 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 1,727 | 111 | 486 | 266 | 2,982 |
| 279 | 2,279 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 22 | 2,250 | 104 | 538 | 256 | 2,952 |
| 278 | 2,447 | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 2,422 | 113 | 559 | 238 | 2,336 |
| 289 | 2,505 | — | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 27 | 2,440 | 107 | 513 | 225 | 2,028 |
| 302 | 2,902 | — | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 29 | 2,590 | 106 | 480 | 217 | 1,575 |
| 310 | 2,913 | — | — | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 2,731 | 109 | 518 | 207 | 1,417 |
| 340 | 3,323 | — | — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 42 | 3,149 | 112 | 542 | 205 | 1,435 |

表 5-5 都市計畫區面積及人口

單位:人,平方公里

| 年 底 別 及 都 市 計 畫 區 別 End of Year & Urban Planning District | 都市計畫區面積 (平方公里) (1) Area of Urban Planning Districts(km2) | 都 市 計 畫 Population of Urban |
|--|--|------------------------------------|
| | | 計畫人口數(2) Anticipated Population |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 77.37 | 530,200 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 77.34 | 530,200 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 77.59 | 530,200 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 77.59 | 532,200 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 75.92 | 529,300 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 75.95 | 529,300 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 75.95 | 529,300 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 75.95 | 529,300 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 75.95 | 528,800 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 75.95 | 529,000 |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | 6.56 | 65,000 |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Miaoli slip road zone | 5.93 | 11,500 |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | 4.55 | 30,000 |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongsiao Urban Planning | 3.12 | 23,000 |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | 22.27 | 246,000 |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen slip road zone | 3.83 | 14,000 |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | 2.51 | 20,000 |
| 外埔漁港特定區 Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | 1.78 | 6,000 |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | 2.40 | 12,000 |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | 1.75 | 9,500 |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | 2.02 | 16,000 |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | 2.04 | 13,000 |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | 0.76 | 4,500 |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | 0.72 | 4,700 |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | 1.36 | 12,000 |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | 0.64 | 3,000 |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | 1.13 | 4,500 |
| 明德水庫特定區 Mingde Reservoir Zone | 5.07 | 2,100 |
| 苗栗高鐵特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | 4.41 | 21,000 |
| 竹科竹南基地週邊 特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus,Hsinchu science Park | 3.11 | 11,200 |

資料來源：根據工商發展處 2359-01-01-2 表編製。

Table 5-5 Area and Population of Building Volume of Urban Planning Districts

unit:persons,Km2

| 區人口數(人) Planning Districts (Persons) | 都市計畫區人口密度(人/平方公里) Population Density of Urban Planning Districts (Persons per km ²) | |
|---|--|---|
| 現況人口數(3) Present Population | 計畫人口密度(2)/(1) Anticipated Population Density | 現況人口密度(3)/(1) Present Population Density |
| 364,592 | 6,852.95 | 4,712.43 |
| 372,153 | 6,855.61 | 4,812.03 |
| 374,876 | 6,833.26 | 4,831.43 |
| 434,758 | 6,859.33 | 5,603.43 |
| 311,593 | 6,971.81 | 4,104.23 |
| 327,784 | 6,968.96 | 4,315.72 |
| 326,320 | 6,969.37 | 4,296.70 |
| 325,417 | 6,969.36 | 4,284.81 |
| 319,581 | 6,962.78 | 4,207.96 |
| 311,525 | 6,965.27 | 4,101.81 |
| 59,142 | 9,908.54 | 9,015.55 |
| 10,980 | 1,940.83 | 1,853.07 |
| 18,680 | 6,593.41 | 4,105.49 |
| 11,135 | 7,374.99 | 3,570.46 |
| 131,972 | 11,044.58 | 5,925.10 |
| 9,283 | 3,656.93 | 2,424.81 |
| 9,104 | 7,968.13 | 3,627.09 |
| 2,022 | 3,379.14 | 1,138.77 |
| 7,733 | 4,993.29 | 3,217.76 |
| 5,260 | 5,440.38 | 3,012.26 |
| 11,366 | 7,921.00 | 5,998.00 |
| 7,827 | 6,365.00 | 3,832.63 |
| 1,907 | 5,894.68 | 2,498.04 |
| 2,582 | 6,567.03 | 3,607.68 |
| 8,431 | 8,823.53 | 6,199.26 |
| 511 | 4,669.41 | 795.36 |
| 2,428 | 3,997.51 | 2,156.88 |
| 1,362 | 414.43 | 268.79 |
| 5,951 | 4,765.86 | 1,350.55 |
| 3,849 | 3,598.62 | 1,236.71 |

Source:Prepared according to Form 2359-01-01-2 by Economic Development Department

表 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量

單位:平方公尺

| 年 度 別 及 都 市 計 畫 區 別 Fiscal Year & Urban Planning District | 道路〔包括廣場〕〔平方公尺〕 | | | |
|---|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| | 瀝 青 路 面 | | | 水 泥 |
| | Asphalt | | | Cement |
| | 新 闢 Construction | 拓 寬 Widened | 鋪 裝 Improvement | 新 闢 Construction |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 488,273 | — | 381,719 | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 37,400 | 2,698 | 113,218 | 598 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 580,174 | — | 80,099 | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 29,200 | 7,007 | 76,436 | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 994 | — | 389,844 | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 78,352 | 20,000 | 213,214 | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | — | — | 332,678 | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | — | — | 332,678 | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | — | — | 472,846 | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 696 | — | 362,469 | — |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | — | — | 88,561 | — |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Highway Miaoli Interchange | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongsiao Urban Planning | — | — | 1,488 | — |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | 696 | — | 124,534 | — |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen ship road zone | — | — | 86,094 | — |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | — | — | 31,112 | — |
| 後龍外埔漁港特定區 Houlong Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | — | — | 4,800 | — |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | — | — | — | — |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | — | — | 6,165 | — |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | — | — | 3,550 | — |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | — | — | 289 | — |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | — | — | 5,713 | — |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | — | — | 4,143 | — |
| 頭屋明德水庫特定區 Touwu Mingde Reservoir Zone | — | — | 2,385 | — |
| 苗栗高體特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | — | — | 3,635 | — |
| 竹科竹南基地週邊 特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus,Hsinchu science Park | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：根據工務處2354-00-01-2 表編製。

Table 5-6 The Implementation Amount for Public Works of Urban Planning

unit:m2

| Road(Included Square) (M2) | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|-------------|--------------|---------|-------------|
| 混凝土路面 | | 石子路面 | | | 沙土路面 | | |
| Concrete | | Gravel | | | Dirt | | |
| 拓寬 | 鋪裝 | 新闢 | 拓寬 | 鋪裝 | 新闢 | 拓寬 | 鋪裝 |
| Widened | Improvement | Construction | Widened | Improvement | Construction | Widened | Improvement |
| — | 476 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1,375 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,800 | 468 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2,679 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 9,527 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 9,527 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source:Prepared according to Form 2354-00-01-2 by Economic Development Department

表 5-6 都市計畫區域內公共工程實施數量(續)

單位:平方公尺

| 年 度 別 及 都 市 計 畫 區 別 End of Year & Locality | 橋樑 Bridge | | | | 下 水 道 | |
|--|---------------------------|--|--------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| | 鋼 筋 混 凝 土 橋 Reinforced | | 其 他 Other | | 雨 水 Storm | |
| | 座 Plans | 面 積 Area (平方公尺)(m ²) | 座 Plans | 面 積 Area (平方公尺)(m ²) | 抽 水 站 Pumping Station | |
| | | | | | 處 Station | m ³ /秒 m ³ /s |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 12 | 12,498 | 1 | 46,988 | — | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | — | — | 1 | 40 | 1 | 28 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 12 | 3,174 | — | — | 1 | 28 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 1 | 86 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 12 | 3,174 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 2 | 2,260 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 1 | 142 | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Highway Miaoli Interchange | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongsiao Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | 1 | 142 | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen ship road zone | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍外埔漁港特定區 Houlong Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋明德水庫特定區 Touwu Mingde Reservoir Zone | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗高體特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹科竹南基地週邊特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus,Hsinchu science Park | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 5-6 The Implementation Amount for Public Works of Urban Planning(Cont.)

unit:m2

| Drainage | | | | 公園 | |
|--|---|---------------------------------------|---|------------|---------------------------------------|
| 下水道 Drainage System | 污水下水道 Sewer System | | | Park | |
| 排水幹支線 Main & Branch Line (公尺)(m) | 污水處理廠 Sanitary Wastewater Treatment Plants | | 污水幹支線 Main & Branch Line (公尺) (m) | 處 Plans | 面積 Area (平方公尺)(m ²) |
| | 處 Station | m ³ /日 m ³ /day | | | |
| 16,845 | — | — | 55,151 | 13 | 174,872 |
| 209 | 2 | 625 | 11,144 | 2 | 4,169 |
| 209 | 4 | 2,435 | 142,929 | 22 | 135,448 |
| — | — | — | 7,566 | 1 | 3,160 |
| 9,043 | — | — | 142,929 | 22 | 135,448 |
| 417.2 | — | — | 3,142.79 | 6 | 29,247 |
| 217.8 | — | — | 14,732 | 6 | 29,247 |
| 217.8 | — | — | 14,732 | 6 | 29,247 |
| 1,013 | 1 | 300 | 34,023 | 6 | 29,247 |
| — | — | — | 23,646 | — | — |
| — | — | — | 107 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1,758 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 21,781 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地計畫面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及都市計畫區別 | 總計 | 公園 | 綠地 | 廣場 |
|---|-------------|--------|------------|--------|
| End of Year & Urban Planning District | Grand total | Park | Green Area | Square |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,632.16 | 119.20 | 74.31 | 13.80 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,633.68 | 119.14 | 74.32 | 13.80 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,647.47 | 120.15 | 75.04 | 13.85 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,619.82 | 129.81 | 60.61 | 16.65 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,599.78 | 133.59 | 86.35 | 16.07 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,604.69 | 138.85 | 82.19 | 17.67 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,605.33 | 137.86 | 86.14 | 28.97 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,601.45 | 138.60 | 82.26 | 17.46 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,603.50 | 138.60 | 82.26 | 17.46 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,605.11 | 138.06 | 82.62 | 17.54 |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | 199.36 | 18.77 | 7.51 | 2.24 |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Miaoli slip road zone | 57.48 | 1.05 | — | 0.14 |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | 95.65 | 2.77 | 1.17 | 0.89 |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongxiao Urban Planning | 90.53 | 11.79 | 0.23 | 0.25 |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | 556.32 | 57.05 | 23.70 | 8.18 |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen slip road zone | 39.77 | 1.92 | 2.90 | — |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | 74.48 | 4.13 | 0.80 | 0.65 |
| 外埔漁港特定區 Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | 23.48 | 0.84 | — | — |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | 39.46 | 1.78 | 0.36 | 0.04 |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | 33.16 | — | — | 0.30 |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | 35.27 | 0.71 | 0.06 | — |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | 43.82 | 5.07 | 0.44 | 0.09 |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | 11.83 | 0.57 | 0.11 | 0.19 |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | 20.08 | 1.35 | — | — |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | 51.93 | 2.28 | 4.98 | 0.05 |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | 16.65 | — | 0.07 | 0.37 |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | 26.44 | 0.58 | — | 0.02 |
| 明德水庫特定區 Mingde Reservoir Zone | 35.74 | 6.07 | 0.22 | 2.16 |
| 苗栗高鐵特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | 78.07 | 8.77 | 25.63 | — |
| 竹科竹南基地週邊特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus, Hsinchu science Park | 75.58 | 12.54 | 14.43 | 1.97 |

資料來源：根據工商發展處 2359-01-03-2 表編製。

Table 5-7 Area Planned of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning

Unit: Ha.

| 兒童遊樂場 Play Ground | 體育場 Athletic Complex | 道路、 人行步道 Road and Walkways | 停車場 Car Park | 加油站 Gas Station | 市場 Market | 學校 School |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 24.93 | 28.62 | 811.47 | 19.22 | 0.99 | 12.68 | 234.29 |
| 24.97 | 28.62 | 813.44 | 19.22 | 0.99 | 12.58 | 234.29 |
| 25.55 | 24.76 | 816.88 | 19.49 | 1.63 | 12.80 | 235.45 |
| 15.01 | 25.08 | 814.28 | 13.99 | 1.82 | 12.82 | 244.64 |
| 8.89 | 28.65 | 736.30 | 12.82 | 0.95 | 12.64 | 244.98 |
| 10.35 | 28.61 | 737.91 | 12.48 | 0.95 | 12.62 | 244.47 |
| 10.08 | 28.61 | 727.84 | 13.50 | 0.95 | 12.62 | 241.28 |
| 10.35 | 28.61 | 732.58 | 12.83 | 0.95 | 12.41 | 241.00 |
| 10.35 | 28.61 | 732.58 | 12.83 | 0.95 | 12.41 | 241.00 |
| 12.72 | 24.75 | 741.74 | 12.98 | 0.95 | 13.05 | 241.03 |
| 2.36 | 0.80 | 84.63 | 4.18 | — | 2.07 | 43.50 |
| — | — | 28.29 | — | — | — | 3.37 |
| — | 2.90 | 50.08 | 0.10 | 0.12 | 1.42 | 18.95 |
| — | 4.00 | 38.39 | 0.98 | — | 0.58 | 7.74 |
| — | 16.32 | 274.23 | — | — | 2.36 | 77.16 |
| — | — | 21.22 | — | — | 0.24 | 8.58 |
| 1.57 | — | 41.45 | 0.95 | — | 1.85 | 9.57 |
| — | — | 15.31 | — | — | — | 1.96 |
| — | — | 22.51 | 0.65 | 0.12 | 2.49 | 9.22 |
| 0.53 | — | 15.52 | 0.26 | 0.16 | 0.59 | 10.66 |
| 1.19 | — | 19.61 | 0.60 | — | — | 8.66 |
| 1.12 | — | 20.45 | 0.19 | — | 0.32 | 5.99 |
| — | — | 5.16 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 4.12 |
| 0.33 | — | 12.39 | 0.15 | — | 0.18 | 4.02 |
| 0.93 | 0.73 | 13.62 | 1.25 | 0.10 | 0.47 | 6.63 |
| 0.24 | — | 4.49 | — | 0.33 | 0.20 | 3.31 |
| 0.39 | — | 15.38 | 0.21 | — | 0.11 | 5.01 |
| 2.25 | — | 18.59 | 2.03 | — | — | 0.74 |
| — | — | 15.66 | 1.25 | — | — | 7.56 |
| 1.80 | — | 24.74 | — | — | — | 4.28 |

Source: Prepared according to Form 2359-01-03-2 by Economic Development Department

表 5-7 都市計畫公共設施用地計畫面積(續)

單位：公頃

| 年底及都市計畫 區(鄉鎮市區)別 | 社教機構 | 醫療衛生 機構 | 機關用地 | 墓地 |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|
| End of Year & Locality | Social Educational Organization | Health Services | Adminst-rative Authorities | Cemetery |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 0.68 | — | 44.02 | 13.74 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 0.68 | — | 44.02 | 13.74 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 0.85 | 0.13 | 43.91 | 15.74 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 0.83 | 0.13 | 44.02 | 15.56 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 0.62 | — | 42.53 | 13.51 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 0.62 | — | 42.01 | 13.51 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 0.62 | — | 42.41 | 13.51 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 0.62 | — | 41.97 | 13.51 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 0.62 | — | 41.97 | 13.51 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 0.62 | — | 41.96 | 13.51 |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | — | — | 8.64 | — |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Miaoli slip road zone | 0.10 | — | 3.69 | — |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | — | — | 1.86 | 2.33 |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongsiao Urban Planning | — | — | 3.73 | — |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | 0.08 | — | 4.77 | — |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen slip road zone | — | — | 0.06 | — |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | — | — | 1.64 | — |
| 外埔漁港特定區 Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | — | — | 2.91 | 1.96 |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | — | — | 1.31 | — |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | 0.30 | — | 1.97 | — |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | — | — | 4.44 | — |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | — | — | 0.76 | 2.68 |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | — | — | 0.73 | — |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | — | — | 0.62 | 1.00 |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | — | — | 0.78 | 2.27 |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | — | — | 1.41 | — |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | — | — | 1.31 | 3.28 |
| 明德水庫特定區 Mingde Reservoir Zone | 0.13 | — | 1.04 | — |
| 苗栗高鐵特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | — | — | 0.29 | — |
| 竹科竹南基地週 邊特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus,Hsinchu science Park | — | — | — | — |

Table 5-7 Area Planned of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning(Cont.)

Unit: Ha.

| 變電所、電力專業用地 Telecommunication Office | 郵政、電信用地 Post Office | 民用航空站、機場 Civil Air Terminal | 溝渠河道 Waterway | 港埠用地 Harbor | 捷運系統、交通、車站鐵路 Terminal Station | 環保設施用地 Environment Protection Facility | 其他用地 Other |
|--|------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 20.31 | 7.65 | — | 13.92 | 13.56 | 85.57 | 14.39 | 78.81 |
| 19.98 | 7.65 | — | 13.92 | 13.56 | 85.56 | 14.39 | 78.81 |
| 17.33 | 8.86 | — | 14.07 | 13.56 | 115.52 | 12.79 | 59.10 |
| 12.96 | 2.36 | — | 22.75 | 13.56 | 118.51 | 6.43 | 47.99 |
| 19.85 | 0.90 | — | 23.13 | — | 176.55 | 22.38 | 19.05 |
| 19.95 | 0.22 | — | 23.13 | — | 176.36 | 22.38 | 21.40 |
| 19.97 | 0.90 | — | 23.26 | — | 175.37 | 21.63 | 19.80 |
| 19.97 | 0.50 | — | 21.12 | — | 175.72 | 22.38 | 28.62 |
| 19.97 | 0.50 | — | 23.17 | — | 175.72 | 22.38 | 28.62 |
| 19.97 | 0.50 | — | 23.17 | — | 168.94 | 22.38 | 28.62 |
| 4.12 | 0.28 | — | 0.02 | — | 15.56 | — | 4.68 |
| 0.75 | — | — | — | — | 19.10 | — | 0.99 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 13.06 | — | — |
| 8.89 | — | — | — | — | 11.20 | — | 2.74 |
| 2.94 | — | — | 5.39 | — | 66.76 | 13.59 | 3.77 |
| 0.09 | — | — | 0.66 | — | 3.55 | — | 0.56 |
| — | — | — | 4.94 | — | 5.89 | 0.95 | 0.08 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.50 | — |
| 0.79 | — | — | 0.03 | — | 0.14 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 2.55 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 0.00 | — | — | 0.69 | — | 6.02 | — | — |
| 0.10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 |
| — | 0.04 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 0.12 | — | — | 2.66 | — | 13.99 | 0.75 | 0.31 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 5.00 | 0.52 | 0.72 |
| 0.15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 0.58 | 1.91 |
| 0.19 | 0.18 | — | 7.36 | — | 8.33 | — | 2.85 |
| 1.83 | — | — | 1.43 | — | — | 5.48 | 7.08 |

表 5-8 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積

單位：公頃

| 年底及都市計畫 區別 | 總計 | 公園 | 綠地 | 廣場 | 兒童遊樂場 |
|---|-------------|-------|------------|--------|-------------|
| End of Year & Urban Planning District | Grand total | Park | Green Area | Square | Play Ground |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,076.60 | 47.54 | 19.83 | 10.17 | 5.37 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,076.25 | 47.55 | 19.84 | 10.17 | 5.37 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,076.25 | 47.55 | 19.84 | 10.17 | 5.37 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,116.04 | 61.11 | 29.17 | 13.73 | 6.71 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,047.51 | 59.67 | 27.39 | 12.85 | 2.18 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,028.25 | 59.64 | 27.39 | 12.20 | 2.70 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,039.93 | 59.64 | 27.39 | 22.90 | 2.70 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 877.99 | 54.08 | 27.20 | 20.17 | 4.04 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 915.34 | 54.08 | 27.20 | 20.17 | 4.04 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 909.67 | 48.47 | 26.95 | 18.27 | 4.95 |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | 166.61 | 13.27 | 2.87 | 0.92 | — |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Miaoli slip road zone | 45.27 | 0.86 | — | — | — |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | 85.05 | 0.78 | — | 0.19 | — |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongsiao Urban Planning | 59.89 | 4.77 | 0.18 | 0.06 | — |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | 143.22 | 4.21 | 2.74 | 2.99 | — |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen slip road zone | 2.82 | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | 51.79 | 1.71 | 0.44 | 0.08 | 0.38 |
| 外埔漁港特定區 Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | 9.54 | 0.38 | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | 8.62 | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | 27.51 | — | — | 0.04 | 0.00 |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | 29.19 | — | — | — | 0.52 |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | 39.13 | 3.18 | — | — | — |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | 7.57 | 0.35 | 0.11 | 0.14 | — |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | 19.56 | 1.35 | — | — | — |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | 42.97 | 0.75 | 4.98 | 10.75 | — |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | 15.69 | — | 0.07 | 0.37 | — |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | 17.46 | 0.58 | — | 0.02 | — |
| 明德水庫特定區 Mingde Reservoir Zone | 25.97 | 2.63 | 0.22 | 0.74 | 2.25 |
| 苗栗高鐵特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | 42.36 | 1.40 | 0.91 | — | — |
| 竹科竹南基地 週邊特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus,Hsinchu science Park | 69.45 | 12.24 | 14.43 | 1.97 | 1.80 |

資料來源：根據工商發展處 2359-01-06-2 表編製。

Table 5-8 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning

Unit: Ha.

| 體育場 Athletic Complex | 道路、 人行步道 Road and Walkways | 停車場 Car Park | 加油站 Gas Station | 市場 Market | 學校 School | 社教機構 Social Educational Organization |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| 31.72 | 475.19 | 9.13 | 1.96 | 7.96 | 198.94 | 0.22 |
| 31.72 | 475.15 | 9.13 | 1.96 | 7.96 | 198.94 | 0.22 |
| 31.72 | 475.15 | 9.13 | 1.96 | 7.96 | 198.94 | 0.22 |
| 31.72 | 487.90 | 8.33 | 1.63 | 7.80 | 202.42 | 0.44 |
| 20.02 | 458.71 | 6.40 | 0.95 | 7.53 | 202.36 | 0.40 |
| 19.99 | 476.30 | 6.42 | 0.96 | 7.54 | 165.05 | 0.40 |
| 19.99 | 476.37 | 6.42 | 0.96 | 7.54 | 165.21 | 0.40 |
| 16.89 | 381.26 | 7.18 | 1.14 | 6.67 | 136.19 | 0.53 |
| 16.89 | 381.26 | 7.18 | 1.14 | 6.67 | 173.54 | 0.53 |
| 16.89 | 382.76 | 8.45 | 1.14 | 6.67 | 173.57 | 0.40 |
| 0.80 | 78.93 | 3.28 | — | 0.39 | 41.50 | — |
| — | 16.41 | — | — | — | 3.37 | 0.10 |
| 2.87 | 46.60 | 0.06 | 0.13 | 0.34 | 18.19 | — |
| — | 27.27 | 0.63 | — | 0.60 | — | — |
| 13.22 | 52.52 | — | — | 0.49 | 36.07 | — |
| — | 0.80 | — | — | — | 2.02 | — |
| — | 29.72 | 0.25 | — | 0.99 | 6.51 | — |
| — | 4.21 | — | — | — | 1.84 | — |
| — | 0.25 | — | 0.12 | 2.53 | 4.60 | — |
| — | 11.17 | 0.07 | 0.16 | 0.59 | 10.45 | 0.30 |
| — | 15.40 | 0.28 | — | — | 8.66 | — |
| — | 19.50 | 0.16 | — | 0.20 | 5.88 | — |
| — | 1.17 | 0.17 | 0.12 | 0.17 | 4.12 | — |
| — | 12.05 | 0.15 | 0.17 | 0.18 | 4.02 | — |
| — | 0.32 | 0.04 | 0.10 | 0.19 | 6.38 | — |
| — | 4.49 | — | 0.33 | — | 3.31 | — |
| — | 7.03 | 0.08 | — | — | 5.01 | — |
| — | 14.71 | 2.03 | — | — | 0.74 | — |
| — | 15.67 | 1.25 | — | — | 6.63 | — |
| — | 24.54 | — | — | — | 4.28 | — |

Source: Prepared according to Form 2359-01-06-2 by Economic Development Department

表 5-8 都市計畫公共設施用地已闢建面積(續)

單位：公頃

| 年底及都市計畫 區(鄉鎮市區)別 | 醫療衛生機構 | 機關用地 | 墓地 | 變電所、電 力專業用地 | 郵政、電 信用地 |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|
| End of Year & Locality | Health Services | Adminst-rative Authorities | Cemetery | Telecommunic ation Office | Post Office |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | 40.57 | 14.00 | 14.26 | 2.54 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | 40.57 | 14.01 | 14.26 | 2.54 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 0.23 | 40.29 | 14.01 | 14.30 | 2.54 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 0.13 | 40.66 | 13.98 | 15.36 | 2.79 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | 37.56 | 13.43 | 15.43 | 0.84 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | 37.71 | 13.51 | 15.43 | 0.66 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | 37.71 | 13.51 | 15.45 | 1.31 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | 35.78 | 13.54 | 14.41 | 1.42 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | 35.78 | 13.54 | 14.41 | 1.42 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | 35.89 | 13.54 | 14.41 | 1.27 |
| 苗栗都市計畫 Miaoli Urban Planning | — | 8.48 | — | 1.49 | 0.65 |
| 苗栗交流道特定區 Miaoli slip road zone | — | 3.69 | — | 0.75 | — |
| 苑裡都市計畫 Yuanli Urban Planning | — | 1.81 | 2.38 | — | 0.40 |
| 通霄都市計畫 Tongsiao Urban Planning | — | 3.54 | — | 8.80 | — |
| 竹南頭份都市計畫 Jhunan Toufen Urban Planning | — | 2.33 | — | 1.00 | — |
| 頭份交流道特定區 Toufen slip road zone | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍都市計畫 Houlong Urban Planning | — | 1.10 | — | — | — |
| 外埔漁港特定區 Waipu Fishing Harbors Zone | — | 1.15 | 1.96 | — | — |
| 卓蘭都市計畫 Jhuolan Urban Planning | — | 1.12 | — | — | — |
| 大湖都市計畫 Dahu Urban Planning | — | 1.85 | — | — | — |
| 公館都市計畫 Gongguan Urban Planning | — | 4.33 | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼都市計畫 Tongluo Urban Planning | — | 0.76 | 2.68 | — | 0.07 |
| 南庄都市計畫 Nanjhuang Urban Planning | — | 0.73 | — | 0.10 | — |
| 頭屋都市計畫 Touwu Urban Planning | — | 0.48 | 1.00 | — | 0.15 |
| 三義都市計畫 Sanyi Urban Planning | — | 0.77 | 2.24 | 0.11 | — |
| 造橋都市計畫 Zaociao Urban Planning | — | 1.41 | — | — | — |
| 三灣都市計畫 Sanwan Urban Planning | — | 1.31 | 3.28 | 0.15 | — |
| 明德水庫特定區 Mingde Reservoir Zone | — | 0.78 | — | — | — |
| 苗栗高鐵特定區 Maioli HSR Specal District | — | 0.25 | — | 0.18 | — |
| 竹科竹南基地週 邊特定區 The Peripheral Specuak Distict of Zhunan Campus,Hsinchu science Park | — | — | — | 1.83 | — |

Table 5-8 Area Constructed of Public Facility Land of Urban Planning(Cont.)

Unit: Ha.

| 民用航空站、 機場 | 溝渠河道 | 港埠用地 | 捷運系統、交 通、車站、鐵路 | 環保設施用地 | 其他用地 |
|--------------------|----------|--------|-------------------|------------------------------------|-------|
| Civil Air Terminal | Waterway | Harbor | Terminal Station | Environment Protection Facility | Other |
| — | 18.66 | 13.56 | 117.36 | 20.18 | 27.43 |
| — | 32.22 | 13.56 | 117.36 | 20.18 | 27.10 |
| — | 18.66 | 13.56 | 117.36 | 20.18 | 27.10 |
| — | 16.28 | 13.60 | 119.70 | 13.68 | 28.90 |
| — | 16.50 | 6.02 | 119.17 | 25.98 | 14.10 |
| — | 16.50 | — | 125.05 | 25.98 | 14.82 |
| — | 16.64 | — | 124.98 | 25.98 | 14.82 |
| — | 15.39 | — | 107.46 | 12.30 | 22.33 |
| — | 15.39 | — | 107.46 | 12.30 | 22.33 |
| — | 15.39 | — | 106.60 | 12.30 | 21.75 |
| — | — | — | 13.11 | — | 0.92 |
| — | — | — | 19.10 | — | 0.99 |
| — | — | — | 11.30 | — | — |
| — | — | — | 11.34 | — | 2.71 |
| — | — | — | 13.97 | 12.30 | 1.38 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 4.94 | — | 5.67 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 0.33 | — | 2.55 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 0.69 | — | 6.02 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 0.39 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2.80 | — | 13.22 | — | 0.31 |
| — | — | — | 5.00 | — | 0.71 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1.85 |
| — | 5.68 | — | 7.54 | — | 2.85 |
| — | 1.28 | — | — | — | 7.08 |

表 5-9 核發建築物使用執照總樓地板面積

單位：平方公尺

| 年 (月) 別 Year & Month | 按土地使用分區別分 By Land Using District | | | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 都市計畫區域內 Within district | | 都市計畫區域外 Beyond District | |
| | | 住宅區 Residential District | 非住宅區 Nonresidential District | 住宅區 Residential District | 非住宅 Nonresidential District |
| 民國102年 2013 | 697,573 | 237,066 | 72,747 | 19,661 | 368,099 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 692,242 | 218,695 | 106,805 | 17,754 | 348,988 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1,018,228 | 451,581 | 284,361 | 13,103 | 269,183 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 890,030 | 379,806 | 140,649 | 17,158 | 352,417 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 785,016 | 377,919 | 92,138 | 18,743 | 296,216 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 673,061 | 293,561 | 99,424 | 36,886 | 243,190 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 623,613 | 277,331 | 105,862 | 11,090 | 229,330 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 677,425 | 279,395 | 83,201 | 15,917 | 298,912 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 590,436 | 257,078 | 71,482 | 19,434 | 242,442 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 555,415 | 179,264 | 76,191 | 6,758 | 293,202 |
| 一 月 Jan. | 60,003 | 13,327 | 11,236 | 713 | 34,727 |
| 二 月 Feb. | 6,658 | 2,793 | — | 1,572 | 2,293 |
| 三 月 Mar. | 56,731 | 13,679 | 418 | 94 | 42,540 |
| 四 月 Apr. | 29,724 | 8,302 | 3,811 | — | 17,611 |
| 五 月 May | 88,793 | 34,622 | 447 | 308 | 53,416 |
| 六 月 June | 19,782 | 4,979 | 10,516 | 369 | 3,918 |
| 七 月 July | 56,223 | 14,039 | 1,445 | 542 | 40,197 |
| 八 月 Aug. | 73,217 | 12,187 | 12,630 | 1,106 | 47,294 |
| 九 月 Sept. | 65,457 | 16,930 | 26,405 | 307 | 21,815 |
| 十 月 Oct. | 53,943 | 38,534 | 3,423 | 641 | 11,345 |
| 十一月 Nov. | 12,768 | 6,264 | 284 | 1,023 | 5,197 |
| 十二月 Dec. | 32,116 | 13,608 | 5,576 | 83 | 12,849 |

資料來源：根據工商發展處 2355-00-04-2 表編製。

Table 5-9 Total Floor Area with Usage Licenses

Unit:M²

| 按 構 造 別 區 分 | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------|
| By Material | | | | | | | |
| 合 計 | 磚構造 | 木構造 | 鋼構造 | 混凝土構造 | 鋼骨鋼筋 混凝土構造 | 冷軋型 鋼構造 | 其他 |
| Total | Brick Construction | Wood Construction | Steel Construction | Concrete Construction | Reinforced Concrete Construction | Cold-formed Steel Construction | Others |
| 697,573 | 13,676 | 3,486 | 121,267 | 498,970 | 60,174 | — | — |
| 692,242 | 19,966 | 845 | 109,180 | 527,125 | 35,126 | — | — |
| 1,018,228 | 3,707 | 965 | 119,248 | 879,396 | 14,912 | — | — |
| 890,030 | 6,895 | 1,037 | 93,527 | 783,689 | 4,882 | — | — |
| 785,016 | 1,283 | 696 | 131,532 | 616,612 | 34,893 | — | — |
| 673,061 | 1,071 | 418 | 115,263 | 538,137 | 18,172 | — | — |
| 623,613 | 1,758 | 2,037 | 98,314 | 513,970 | 7,534 | — | — |
| 677,425 | 1,158 | 258 | 100,524 | 561,010 | 14,324 | — | 151 |
| 590,436 | 2,100 | 371 | 95,559 | 482,433 | 9,973 | — | — |
| 555,415 | 814 | 67 | 272,064 | 568,596 | 27,510 | — | 1,668 |
| 60,003 | — | — | 187,052 | 161,147 | 27,068 | — | — |
| 6,658 | — | — | 2,094 | 4,564 | — | — | — |
| 56,731 | 40 | 67 | 5,576 | 51,088 | — | — | — |
| 29,724 | — | — | 3,442 | 26,232 | 50 | — | — |
| 88,793 | 67 | — | 7,978 | 80,356 | 392 | — | — |
| 19,782 | — | — | 3,614 | 16,168 | — | — | — |
| 56,223 | 262 | — | 8,068 | 47,893 | — | — | — |
| 73,217 | 48 | — | 28,861 | 44,308 | — | — | — |
| 65,457 | 58 | — | 12,352 | 51,379 | — | — | 1,668 |
| 53,943 | 23 | — | 4,855 | 49,065 | — | — | — |
| 12,768 | 79 | — | 2,061 | 10,628 | — | — | — |
| 32,116 | 237 | — | 6,111 | 25,768 | — | — | — |

Source:Prepared according to Form 2355-00-04-2 by Economic Development Department

表 5-10 自來水供水普及率

Table 5-10 Saturation of Water Supply

單位：人，%
unit: Persons, %

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 人 口 數 (人) Population(Person) | | | 供水普及率 Percentage of Population Served |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|
| | 行政區域人口數(A) Population in District | 供水區域人口數 Population in Served Area | 實際供水人口數(B) Actual Population Served | B/A×100 〔 % 〕 |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 565,554 | 523,236 | 443,380 | 78.40 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 567,132 | 530,771 | 448,600 | 79.10 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 563,912 | 529,290 | 453,402 | 80.40 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 559,189 | 529,319 | 451,148 | 80.40 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 553,807 | 522,542 | 450,832 | 81.41 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 548,863 | 521,528 | 450,616 | 82.10 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 545,459 | 521,126 | 454,471 | 83.32 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 542,590 | 519,165 | 459,487 | 84.68 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 538,178 | 515,760 | 460,945 | 85.65 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 535,132 | 512,795 | 462,961 | 86.51 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 86,112 | 86,112 | 85,831 | 99.67 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 43,927 | 40,004 | 34,462 | 78.45 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 31,835 | 28,389 | 24,634 | 77.38 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 88,364 | 88,364 | 86,860 | 98.3 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 105,354 | 105,354 | 104,524 | 99.21 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 34,358 | 33,787 | 29,058 | 84.57 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 15,514 | 15,248 | 13,390 | 86.31 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 13,219 | 12,447 | 8,074 | 61.08 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 31,445 | 29,481 | 17,709 | 56.32 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 16,682 | 16,682 | 13,180 | 79.01 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 9,046 | 7,087 | 4,626 | 51.14 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 9,948 | 9,109 | 6,648 | 66.83 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 15,151 | 14,971 | 13,772 | 90.90 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 6,440 | 6,186 | 4,366 | 67.80 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 11,706 | 11,706 | 10,869 | 92.85 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 6,143 | 6,143 | 4,706 | 76.61 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 4,149 | 705 | 137 | 3.30 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 5,739 | 1,020 | 115 | 2.00 |

資料來源：依據台灣自來水公司統計年報編製。

Source: Prepared according to data provided by year book, Taiwan Water Corporation.

表 5-11 電力供應情形

單位：戶，度

| 年 別 Year | 合 計 | | Total |
|-------------|--|---|---|
| | 年底戶數 (戶) No. of Consumers, End of Year (Households) | 售電量 〔度〕 Consumption of Electricity (KWH) | 每用戶全年平均用電量 (度) Average Power Consumption per Customer (KWH) |
| 民國102年 2013 | 322,713 | 6,930,892,018 | 21,477 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 329,805 | 7,088,403,205 | 21,493 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 337,759 | 6,980,845,365 | 20,668 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 346,537 | 7,141,648,317 | 20,609 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 354,077 | 7,237,807,494 | 20,441 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 360,789 | 7,140,953,478 | 19,793 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 366,506 | 6,828,589,117 | 18,632 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 372,159 | 7,173,513,178 | 19,275 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 377,372 | 7,918,197,661 | 20,982 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 382,352 | 7,745,601,620 | 20,258 |

資料來源：依據台灣電力公司資料編製。

Table 5-11 The Supply Status of Electric Power

unit: Households,KWH

| 電 力 Electric Power | | | 電 燈 Electric Light | | |
|---------------------------|--|---|---------------------------|--|---|
| 年底戶數 (戶) | 售電量 (度) | 每用戶全年 平均用電量 (度) | 戶數 (戶) | 售電量 (度) | 每用戶全年 平均用電量 (度) |
| Consumers (Households) | Consumptino of Electricity (KWH) | Average Power Consumption per Customer (KWH) | Consumers (Households) | Consumptino of Electricity (KWH) | Average Power Consumption per Customer (KWH) |
| 3,712 | 5,668,366,719 | 1,527,038 | 319,001 | 1,262,525,299 | 3,958 |
| 3,712 | 5,771,682,531 | 1,554,871 | 326,093 | 1,316,720,674 | 4,038 |
| 3,718 | 5,675,962,963 | 1,526,617 | 334,041 | 1,304,882,402 | 3,906 |
| 3,763 | 5,752,539,678 | 1,528,711 | 342,774 | 1,389,108,639 | 4,053 |
| 3,807 | 5,858,435,386 | 1,538,859 | 350,270 | 1,379,372,108 | 3,938 |
| 3,842 | 5,777,522,359 | 1,503,780 | 356,947 | 1,363,431,119 | 3,820 |
| 3,886 | 5,464,459,077 | 1,406,191 | 362,620 | 1,364,130,040 | 3,762 |
| 3,955 | 5,737,510,583 | 1,450,698 | 368,204 | 1,436,002,595 | 3,900 |
| 4,008 | 6,416,102,063 | 1,600,824 | 373,364 | 1,502,095,598 | 4,023 |
| 4,213 | 6,264,295,735 | 1,486,897 | 378,139 | 1,481,305,885 | 3,917 |

Source: Prepared according to data provided by Taiwan Power Co.

表 5-12 現有河川防洪設施及各項工程實施

單位：公尺

| 年及河川別 Year & Stream | 現有河川防洪工程設施 The Existing Works for River Flood Control | | 環境改善工程 Improvement Constructions for River Environment | |
|------------------------|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment |
| 民國102年 2013 | 128,957 | 93,137 | — | 1,050 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 129,987 | 96,393 | 550 | 1,594 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 162,960 | 54,912 | 1,186 | 446 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 125,741 | 41,384 | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 93,765 | 10,628 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 93,765 | 10,888 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 211,789 | 61,365 | 1,965 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 211,789 | 61,723 | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 211,789 | 62,211 | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 211,789 | 62,211 | — | — |
| 中央管河川小計 | 117,631 | 51,323 | — | — |
| 中港溪 Zhonggang River | 21,834 | 12,439 | — | — |
| 後龍溪 Houlong River | 38,160 | 32,081 | — | — |
| 大安溪 Da-an River | 57,637 | 6,803 | — | — |
| 縣(市)管河川小計 | 94,158 | 10,888 | — | — |
| 西湖溪 Sihu River | 42,361 | 1,622 | — | — |
| 通霄溪 Tongsiao River | 12,293 | 3,583 | — | — |
| 苑裡溪 Yuanli River | 16,994 | 5,328 | — | — |
| 房裡溪 Fangli River | 22,510 | 355 | — | — |

資料來源：依據經濟部水利署資料編製。

備註：1. 中港溪流經地域新竹縣、苗栗縣。

2. 大安溪流經地域苗栗縣、臺中市。

Table 5-12 The Existing Works for River Flood Control and Implementing of All Works

Unit: M

| 歲修工程 Annual Repairing Constructions | | 防災減災工程 Constructions of River Disaster Prevention and Reduction | | 災修及搶修工程 Rehabilitation After Disasters and Urgent Repairs of the Works | |
|---|-----------------|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment | 堤防 Levee | 護岸 Revetment |
| — | — | 1,305 | 1,874 | 1,055 | 2,421 |
| 400 | — | 480 | 1,562 | 2,563 | 6,569 |
| — | — | 893 | 1,593 | — | 170 |
| — | — | 2,427 | 522 | 170 | 589 |
| — | — | 6,184 | 130 | — | — |
| — | — | — | 260 | — | — |
| — | — | 4,396 | 1,287 | 60 | 258 |
| — | — | — | 358 | 7 | 210 |
| — | — | — | 488 | — | 44 |
| — | — | — | 45 | — | — |
| — | — | — | 45 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 45 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source: Prepared according to data provided by Water Resources Agency, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

Note : 1. Zhonggang River flows through Hsinchu County and Miaoli County.

2. Daan River flows through Miaoli County and Taichung City.

表 5-13 禦潮(海堤)工程實施

單位：公尺

| 年度別 Year | 海岸環境改善工程 Improvement Construction for Coastal Environment | | | |
|-------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| | 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | 長度 Length | 面積(公頃) Area (Ha.) |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | 520 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | 1,900 | 5 |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | 451 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | 3,260 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | 1,815 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據經濟部水利署資料編製。

Table 5-13 Implementing of Coastal Protection(Sea-dike) Works

Unit: M

| 養護工程 Annual Repairing of Coastal Protection Works | | 整建工程 Maintaining and Establishing of Coastal Protection Works | | 災修及搶修工程 Rehabilitation After Disasters and Urgent Repairs of the Works | |
|---|------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works | 海堤 Sea-dike | 海岸保護工 Coast Protection Works |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 26 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source: Prepared according to data provided by Water Resources Agency, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

金融、財稅

Finance and Taxation

表 6-1 金融機構分布

單位：家

| 年底及鄉鎮市區別 End of Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 本國銀行 Domestic Banks | 外國銀行 Foreign Banks | 陸商銀行 Mainland Chinese Banks | 信用合作社 Credit Co-operative Associations | 農會信用部 Credit Departments of Farmers' Associations | 漁會信用部 Credit Departments of Fishermen's Associations |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 110 | 47 | — | — | 1 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 111 | 48 | — | — | 1 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 109 | 46 | — | — | 1 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 108 | 45 | — | — | 1 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 108 | 45 | — | — | 1 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 109 | 45 | — | — | 2 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 110 | 46 | — | — | 2 | 50 | 4 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 110 | 47 | — | — | 2 | 49 | 4 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 106 | 47 | — | — | 2 | 47 | 4 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 104 | 46 | — | — | 2 | 46 | 4 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 22 | 12 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 7 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 20 | 14 | — | — | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 16 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 4 | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 6 | 2 | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 5 | — | — | — | — | 5 | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

來源資料：中央銀行。

Table 6-1 Distribution of Financial Institutions

Unit: Establishments

| 票券 金融公司 Bills Finance Companies | 證券 金融公司 Securities Finance Companies | 本國 壽險公司 Domestic Life Insurance Companies | 本國 產險公司 Domestic Property and Casualty Insurance Companies | 本國再保險 公司 Domestic Reinsurance Companies | 外國 壽險公司 Foreign Life Insurance Companies | 外國 產險公司 Foreign Property and Casualty Insurance Companies | 外國再保險 公司 Foreign Reinsurance Companies | 金融 控股公司 Financial Holding Companies |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 4 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : The Central Bank of the Republic of China.

表 6-2 主要金融機構存、放款餘額

單位：新臺幣百萬元

| 年底別 End of Year | 存款餘額 Balance of Deposits | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|---|--|---|
| | 合計 Total | 本國銀行 Domestic Banks | 外國銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Foreign Banks | 大陸地區銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Mainland Chinese Banks | 信用合作社 Credit Co-operative Associations |
| 民國105年6月 June, 2016 | 466,137 | 316,839 | — | — | 707 |
| 民國105年12月 Dec., 2016 | 470,749 | 320,843 | — | — | 783 |
| 民國106年6月 June, 2017 | 471,711 | 320,829 | — | — | 776 |
| 民國106年12月 Dec., 2017 | 475,297 | 325,095 | — | — | 870 |
| 民國107年6月 June, 2018 | 479,066 | 327,775 | — | — | 815 |
| 民國107年12月 Dec., 2018 | 481,219 | 329,423 | — | — | 971 |
| 民國108年6月 June, 2019 | 495,670 | 341,311 | — | — | 1,000 |
| 民國108年12月 Dec., 2019 | 498,986 | 345,420 | — | — | 1,148 |
| 民國109年6月 June, 2020 | 507,052 | 352,154 | — | — | 1,086 |
| 民國109年12月 Dec., 2020 | 527,552 | 372,200 | — | — | 1,164 |
| 民國110年6月 June, 2021 | 542,876 | 384,595 | — | — | 1,201 |
| 民國110年12月 Dec., 2021 | 559,385 | 400,184 | — | — | 1,307 |
| 民國111年6月 June, 2022 | 576,687 | 413,390 | — | — | 1,458 |
| 民國111年12月 Dec., 2022 | 598,240 | 431,954 | — | — | 1,599 |

資料來源：行政院金融監督管理委員會銀行局。

Table 6-2 Balance of Deposits and Loans of Main Financial Institutions

Unit: Million NT\$

| 中華郵政公司 Chunghwa Post Co., Ltd. | 放款餘額 Balance of Loans | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|--|--|---|
| | 合計 Total | 本國銀行 Domestic Banks | 外國銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Foreign Banks | 大陸地區銀行 在臺分行 Local Branches of Mainland Chinese Banks | 信用合作社 Credit Co-operative Associations |
| 148,591 | 158,023 | 156,881 | — | — | 1,142 |
| 149,123 | 163,926 | 162,686 | — | — | 1,240 |
| 150,106 | 168,217 | 166,807 | — | — | 1,410 |
| 149,332 | 170,303 | 168,801 | — | — | 1,502 |
| 150,476 | 173,941 | 172,406 | — | — | 1,534 |
| 150,825 | 171,822 | 170,258 | — | — | 1,564 |
| 153,359 | 175,966 | 174,220 | — | — | 1,746 |
| 152,418 | 181,654 | 179,741 | — | — | 1,913 |
| 153,812 | 187,903 | 185,975 | — | — | 1,928 |
| 154,187 | 197,611 | 195,661 | — | — | 1,949 |
| 157,081 | 206,772 | 204,821 | — | — | 1,951 |
| 157,895 | 215,085 | 212,997 | — | — | 2,088 |
| 161,840 | 221,411 | 219,324 | — | — | 2,087 |
| 164,687 | 226,383 | 224,147 | — | — | 2,236 |

Source : Bureau of Monetary Affairs, Financial Supervisory Commission R.O.C.

表 6-3 歲入預決算—按來源別分

(1) 預算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費 收入 Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰款及賠償 收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 原預算 Original 26,333,130 | 7,842,381 | — | 250,335 | 311,403 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 28,936,778 | 7,957,479 | — | 313,923 | 322,998 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 原預算 Original 29,760,530 | 8,079,645 | — | 248,368 | 296,730 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 33,171,555 | 8,468,941 | — | 248,568 | 296,730 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 原預算 Original 23,975,692 | 8,682,616 | — | 248,693 | 286,184 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 25,230,992 | 9,766,406 | — | 248,693 | 306,534 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 原預算 Original 19,252,880 | 9,165,919 | — | 251,142 | 323,912 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 20,383,415 | 9,086,372 | — | 253,842 | 328,216 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 原預算 Original 19,159,129 | 9,146,629 | — | 280,010 | 248,207 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 22,227,280 | 9,402,446 | — | 282,060 | 247,882 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 原預算 Original 19,155,802 | 9,590,493 | — | 301,671 | 258,765 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 23,061,168 | 10,678,048 | — | 301,671 | 257,481 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 原預算 Original 19,174,924 | 9,572,442 | — | 283,792 | 250,632 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 24,113,679 | 10,003,344 | — | 283,792 | 250,632 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 原預算 Original 20,414,331 | 9,752,278 | — | 285,658 | 251,129 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 24,166,185 | 10,343,185 | — | 289,618 | 251,129 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 原預算 Original 21,361,398 | 9,847,785 | — | 287,029 | 251,394 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 25,885,260 | 10,172,296 | — | 290,544 | 260,194 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 原預算 Original 21,804,172 | 10,044,905 | — | 299,166 | 246,827 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 27,250,364 | 12,015,795 | — | 299,386 | 247,898 |
| 民國112年度 FY 2023 | 原預算 Original 23,218,013 | 10,740,026 | — | 301,743 | 248,759 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

資料來源：本府主計處。

說明：1. 決算係依審計室審定數編列，112年追加減預算尚未辦理。

2. 自103年度起預決算數，自治稅捐收入併入稅課收入項下編列計算。

Table 6-3 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues by Source

| (1) Budget | | | | | | Unit: NT\$1,000 |
|------------------------------|---|---|--|--|----------------|-----------------|
| 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘 及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 自治稅捐收入 Receipts from Taxes of Selfgovernment | 其他收入 Others | |
| 2,085,479 | 200,200 | 14,084,048 | 97,440 | 3,145 | 1,458,699 | |
| 2,675,044 | 200,200 | 15,855,450 | 110,314 | 3,145 | 1,498,225 | |
| 10,510 | 4,900,200 | 14,904,212 | 94,400 | — | 1,226,465 | |
| 671,451 | 4,900,200 | 16,906,814 | 301,737 | — | 1,377,114 | |
| 13,041 | 200,005 | 13,599,009 | 10,000 | — | 936,144 | |
| 23,321 | 200,005 | 13,552,365 | 109,146 | — | 1,024,522 | |
| 16,730 | 5 | 8,865,870 | 3,000 | — | 626,302 | |
| 66,065 | 5 | 9,911,400 | 42,860 | — | 694,655 | |
| 14,982 | 7,051 | 8,993,151 | — | — | 469,099 | |
| 49,026 | 7,051 | 11,382,268 | 88,315 | — | 768,232 | |
| 117,249 | 119,315 | 8,254,237 | — | — | 514,072 | |
| 89,723 | 5 | 11,175,622 | 141,695 | — | 416,923 | |
| 25,484 | 505 | 8,845,859 | — | — | 196,210 | |
| 83,149 | 505 | 13,174,664 | 65,621 | — | 251,972 | |
| 32,866 | 9,721 | 9,813,842 | — | — | 268,837 | |
| 98,631 | 13,609 | 12,764,014 | 74,646 | — | 331,353 | |
| 32,164 | 19,005 | 10,637,709 | — | — | 286,312 | |
| 446,382 | 154,005 | 14,126,521 | 64,390 | — | 370,928 | |
| 34,672 | 100,005 | 10,843,844 | — | — | 234,753 | |
| 401,047 | 100,005 | 13,736,045 | 144,478 | — | 305,710 | |
| 42,396 | 5 | 11,619,628 | — | — | 265,456 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

Source : Accounting and Statistics Department.

Note : 1.The number of the final accounts has been audited, and data of Supplementary Budget is not released in 2023.

2.Tax Revenues includes of Receipts from Taxes of Selfgovernment from 2014.

表 6-3 歲入預決算—按來源別分(續)

(2) 決算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Receipts from Charges on Benefits of Public Construction | 罰款及賠償收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues | 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 22,351,365 | 7,606,385 | — | 443,476 | 344,560 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 22,394,373 | 8,700,013 | — | 322,032 | 345,166 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 23,128,909 | 10,968,614 | — | 345,880 | 355,020 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 20,249,294 | 9,208,331 | — | 382,599 | 316,346 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 22,201,982 | 9,540,513 | — | 416,335 | 264,863 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 23,024,108 | 10,746,989 | — | 390,705 | 266,525 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 24,297,058 | 9,913,713 | — | 433,648 | 265,748 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 23,994,235 | 10,089,031 | — | 398,649 | 292,819 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 26,166,901 | 10,452,325 | — | 394,166 | 291,304 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 27,838,259 | 12,299,057 | — | 454,667 | 297,664 |

說明：1. 決算數係為決算審定數。

2. 自103年度起預決算數，自治稅捐收入併入稅課收入項下編列計算。

**Table 6-3 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues by Source
(Cont.)**

(2) Final Accounts

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 自治稅捐收入 Receipts from Taxes of Selfgovernment | 其他收入 Others |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1,829,765 | 200,003 | 10,930,859 | 45,530 | 2,458 | 948,329 |
| 1,153,036 | 300,237 | 10,938,777 | 215,606 | — | 419,507 |
| 43,569 | 200,256 | 10,751,314 | 107,785 | — | 356,473 |
| 117,160 | 5,943 | 9,531,403 | 46,145 | — | 641,367 |
| 73,147 | 7,687 | 10,967,231 | 88,532 | — | 843,674 |
| 125,603 | 364 | 10,911,867 | 140,494 | — | 411,560 |
| 104,724 | 845 | 13,112,514 | 63,842 | — | 402,024 |
| 104,164 | 13,322 | 12,557,333 | 73,727 | — | 465,190 |
| 475,939 | 154,265 | 13,928,583 | 64,353 | — | 405,968 |
| 415,119 | 100,124 | 13,682,951 | 142,721 | — | 445,955 |

Note : 1.The number of the final accounts has been audited.

2.Tax Revenues includes of Receipts from Taxes of Selfgovernment from 2014.

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分

(1) 預算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 立法支出 Legislative Expenditures | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditures | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 警政支出 Expenditures for Police Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditures | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 原 預 算 Original | 26,333,130 | 206,311 | 361,597 | 1,891,517 | 2,172,250 | 281,728 8,219,567 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 28,686,778 | 206,311 | 368,539 | 2,266,953 | 2,187,550 | 282,547 8,761,572 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 原 預 算 Original | 25,160,530 | 211,288 | 465,497 | 2,010,744 | 2,218,214 | 282,589 8,299,808 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 28,571,255 | 211,288 | 468,164 | 2,518,919 | 2,222,030 | 281,589 8,301,653 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 原 預 算 Original | 23,975,692 | 202,633 | 350,879 | 2,068,570 | 2,292,582 | 310,285 7,996,987 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 25,230,992 | 202,633 | 316,476 | 2,712,584 | 2,068,074 | 270,338 8,029,035 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 原 預 算 Original | 19,020,880 | 195,042 | 316,330 | 1,722,473 | 1,958,305 | 254,862 6,880,933 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 20,151,415 | 195,042 | 321,595 | 1,736,598 | 1,840,983 | 234,316 6,905,899 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 原 預 算 Original | 18,859,129 | 194,874 | 303,344 | 1,624,883 | 1,925,419 | 238,452 6,908,060 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 21,927,280 | 194,874 | 307,472 | 1,587,576 | 1,845,403 | 239,228 7,239,551 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 原 預 算 Original | 18,925,802 | 206,391 | 326,835 | 1,652,753 | 1,992,504 | 239,764 6,688,805 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 22,831,168 | 206,391 | 342,140 | 1,735,208 | 1,980,514 | 241,728 7,140,105 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 原 預 算 Original | 18,944,924 | 204,299 | 351,046 | 1,595,820 | 2,059,625 | 246,892 6,995,560 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 23,883,679 | 204,299 | 388,772 | 1,691,112 | 2,009,598 | 249,858 7,177,586 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 原 預 算 Original | 20,184,331 | 213,584 | 384,386 | 1,679,325 | 2,183,426 | 254,873 7,027,486 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 23,936,185 | 213,584 | 384,785 | 1,741,520 | 2,125,371 | 255,073 7,333,940 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 原 預 算 Original | 21,125,487 | 221,485 | 355,682 | 1,749,730 | 2,093,717 | 253,403 7,650,159 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 25,649,349 | 221,485 | 359,425 | 1,884,151 | 2,026,089 | 253,978 7,925,350 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 原 預 算 Original | 21,566,773 | 220,376 | 365,302 | 1,899,075 | 2,119,606 | 261,113 7,597,597 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | 27,012,965 | 220,376 | 374,843 | 1,991,112 | 2,191,833 | 276,055 8,738,090 |
| 民國112年度 FY 2023 | 原 預 算 Original | 22,988,013 | 224,598 | 436,823 | 1,870,227 | 2,282,826 | 270,744 7,901,187 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

資料來源：本府主計處，112年追加減預算尚未辦理。

Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures by Functions

| (1) Budget | | | | | | | Unit: NT\$1,000 |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 科學支出 | 文化支出 | 農業支出 | 工業支出 | 交通支出 | 其他經濟 服務支出 | 社會保險支出 | |
| Scientific Expenditures | Cultural Expenditures | Agricultural Expenditures | Industrial Expenditures | Transportation and Communication Expenditures | Expenditures for Other Economic Service | Expenditures for Social Insurance | |
| — | 721,836 | 1,137,934 | 24,018 | 2,447,401 | 591,653 | 45,600 | |
| — | 883,532 | 1,405,162 | 24,018 | 2,701,091 | 962,087 | 29,100 | |
| — | 554,549 | 939,038 | 25,919 | 1,940,639 | 327,333 | 88,448 | |
| — | 818,936 | 1,712,262 | 26,568 | 2,927,444 | 702,526 | 88,448 | |
| — | 406,491 | 1,004,133 | 42,615 | 1,097,870 | 374,684 | 87,698 | |
| — | 631,214 | 1,471,610 | 52,896 | 1,536,445 | 425,696 | 81,768 | |
| — | 259,552 | 618,898 | 28,912 | 679,162 | 187,603 | 88,328 | |
| — | 617,397 | 1,184,983 | 36,412 | 942,724 | 272,545 | 88,328 | |
| — | 219,889 | 401,525 | 27,273 | 696,924 | 176,902 | 88,240 | |
| — | 652,219 | 1,169,294 | 35,001 | 1,726,431 | 241,384 | 88,240 | |
| — | 254,272 | 535,550 | 28,265 | 435,503 | 194,595 | 87,344 | |
| — | 712,066 | 1,253,268 | 73,446 | 1,891,173 | 409,943 | 87,344 | |
| — | 243,543 | 448,165 | 21,226 | 607,811 | 233,462 | 114,072 | |
| — | 852,163 | 1,291,889 | 45,551 | 2,072,750 | 381,785 | 114,072 | |
| — | 243,268 | 576,654 | 54,136 | 754,125 | 172,922 | 116,179 | |
| — | 709,000 | 1,045,463 | 80,021 | 1,594,177 | 336,622 | 116,179 | |
| — | 228,906 | 786,487 | 45,247 | 721,969 | 182,821 | 121,027 | |
| — | 726,068 | 1,102,768 | 73,649 | 2,538,205 | 400,792 | 121,027 | |
| — | 264,619 | 524,458 | 17,181 | 615,592 | 199,205 | 123,783 | |
| — | 641,887 | 938,411 | 54,829 | 2,275,303 | 387,560 | 123,783 | |
| — | 274,674 | 552,777 | 34,906 | 1,019,480 | 204,796 | 126,350 | |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | |

Source : Accounting and Statistics Department, and data of Supplementary Budget is not released in 2023.

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分(續1)

(1) 預算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 社會救助 支出 Expenditures for Social Assistance | 福利服務 支出 Expenditures for Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Expenditures for Employment Service | 醫療保健 支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展 支出 Expenditures for Community Development | 環境保護 支出 Expenditures for Environmental Protection |
|--------------------|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 原預算 Original 342,938 | 1,962,809 | 21,237 | 715,290 | 459,924 | 761,592 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 351,876 | 2,011,201 | 21,237 | 750,508 | 606,534 | 896,046 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 原預算 Original 296,078 | 1,632,873 | 13,317 | 733,696 | 411,379 | 708,882 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 302,699 | 1,687,202 | 13,317 | 730,132 | 651,363 | 826,476 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 原預算 Original 287,824 | 1,615,798 | 12,375 | 647,660 | 225,924 | 864,246 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 279,353 | 1,493,671 | 11,123 | 627,976 | 474,297 | 993,274 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 原預算 Original 226,004 | 1,088,163 | 9,013 | 592,350 | 55,361 | 568,513 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 227,519 | 1,127,405 | 14,407 | 600,644 | 150,567 | 569,822 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 原預算 Original 221,734 | 1,185,262 | 28,421 | 665,094 | 34,682 | 659,707 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 222,485 | 1,208,045 | 38,765 | 748,849 | 138,513 | 985,506 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 原預算 Original 229,543 | 1,121,372 | 33,421 | 878,724 | 36,200 | 318,501 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 229,585 | 1,368,147 | 35,861 | 955,804 | 198,900 | 403,085 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 原預算 Original 208,950 | 961,341 | 33,980 | 949,317 | 36,717 | 478,482 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 229,619 | 1,476,966 | 46,911 | 1,262,158 | 382,427 | 893,992 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 原預算 Original 210,465 | 1,131,455 | 66,435 | 933,908 | 37,679 | 818,539 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 236,186 | 1,624,088 | 95,300 | 1,336,078 | 170,429 | 1,212,883 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 原預算 Original 221,001 | 1,220,356 | 63,368 | 1,019,928 | 48,418 | 977,203 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 234,778 | 1,800,705 | 68,285 | 1,490,505 | 316,608 | 990,901 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 原預算 Original 213,845 | 1,456,292 | 59,459 | 1,142,817 | 188,196 | 940,471 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final 278,066 | 2,215,147 | 71,919 | 1,663,114 | 265,386 | 947,465 |
| 民國112年度 FY 2023 | 原預算 Original 234,333 | 1,499,340 | 168,551 | 1,235,119 | 124,742 | 1,032,705 |
| | 追加減後預算 Final ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

**Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures
by Functions(Cont. 1)**

(1) Budget

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息 支出 Interest Payment | 平衡預算 補助支出 Expenditures for Transfers of General characters | 專案補助 支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 第二預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 2,712,646 | 650,000 | 51,750 | — | 200,000 | 353,532 |
| 2,712,646 | 650,000 | 51,750 | — | 200,000 | 356,518 |
| 2,856,383 | 550,000 | 53,250 | — | 200,000 | 340,606 |
| 2,856,383 | 630,000 | 53,250 | — | 200,000 | 340,606 |
| 2,856,431 | 650,000 | 53,250 | — | 200,000 | 326,757 |
| 2,423,022 | 650,000 | 53,250 | — | 100,000 | 326,257 |
| 2,075,617 | 600,000 | 51,750 | — | 163,000 | 400,709 |
| 2,085,617 | 600,000 | 51,750 | — | 28,226 | 318,637 |
| 2,218,344 | 600,000 | 51,000 | — | 50,000 | 339,100 |
| 2,218,344 | 600,000 | 51,000 | — | 50,000 | 339,100 |
| 2,683,260 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 339,450 |
| 2,633,260 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 290,450 |
| 2,202,266 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 309,600 |
| 2,202,266 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 21,005 | 296,150 |
| 2,368,236 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 314,500 |
| 2,368,236 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 314,500 |
| 2,208,030 | 550,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 313,800 |
| 2,208,030 | 500,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 313,800 |
| 2,439,786 | 500,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 325,250 |
| 2,439,786 | 500,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 325,250 |
| 2,558,585 | 500,000 | 42,750 | — | 50,000 | 342,500 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分(續2)

(2) 決算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 立法支出 Legislative Expenditures | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditures | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 警政支出 Expenditures for Police Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditures | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 26,942,146 | 185,075 | 332,462 | 2,111,461 | 1,984,224 | 262,997 | 8,618,444 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 26,455,582 | 188,180 | 400,588 | 2,335,202 | 1,984,180 | 260,663 | 7,805,407 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 23,495,444 | 178,338 | 279,757 | 2,435,552 | 1,908,914 | 247,830 | 7,804,614 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 18,867,532 | 173,781 | 266,937 | 1,591,241 | 1,777,327 | 215,019 | 6,695,920 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 20,962,424 | 176,712 | 306,948 | 1,493,797 | 1,817,378 | 215,410 | 7,141,426 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 21,848,565 | 185,528 | 334,091 | 1,645,771 | 1,900,010 | 228,473 | 7,000,627 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 22,955,474 | 189,785 | 353,814 | 1,606,441 | 1,915,305 | 230,851 | 7,020,721 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 22,833,444 | 194,479 | 360,765 | 1,684,528 | 1,993,889 | 236,093 | 7,333,854 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 24,704,254 | 201,936 | 346,423 | 1,799,212 | 1,959,930 | 238,864 | 7,868,356 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 25,811,670 | 198,575 | 351,412 | 1,891,649 | 2,078,963 | 262,046 | 8,544,140 |

說明：決算數係為決算審定數。

**Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures
by Functions(Cont. 2)**

(2) Final Accounts

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication Expenditures | 其他經濟 服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險 支出 Expenditures for Social Insurance |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|
| — | 737,867 | 1,163,001 | 20,758 | 2,404,595 | 834,680 | 22,299 |
| — | 713,753 | 1,599,019 | 23,525 | 2,725,845 | 587,220 | 80,782 |
| — | 537,639 | 1,311,362 | 37,079 | 1,363,406 | 366,896 | 79,696 |
| — | 568,501 | 1,055,986 | 31,024 | 836,447 | 251,921 | 86,247 |
| — | 623,692 | 1,131,339 | 33,381 | 1,702,776 | 232,823 | 85,341 |
| — | 677,843 | 1,188,412 | 71,182 | 1,775,669 | 364,768 | 84,512 |
| — | 820,161 | 1,205,492 | 42,854 | 2,044,090 | 334,564 | 111,450 |
| — | 674,604 | 858,059 | 65,824 | 1,533,847 | 310,671 | 113,831 |
| — | 701,733 | 988,121 | 44,651 | 2,501,107 | 375,640 | 119,065 |
| — | 624,620 | 840,701 | 47,018 | 2,186,190 | 362,567 | 121,805 |

Note : The number of the final accounts has been audited.

表 6-4 歲出預決算—按政事別分(續完)

(2) 決算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 社會救助 支出 Expenditures for Social Assistance | 福利服務 支出 Expenditures for Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Expenditures for Employment Service | 醫療保健 支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展 支出 Expenditures for Community Development | 環境保護 支出 Expenditures for Environmental Protection |
|--------------------|---|---|---|---|--|---|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 353,657 | 1,992,971 | 12,013 | 735,544 | 566,577 | 869,586 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 304,480 | 1,674,952 | 12,879 | 677,398 | 599,497 | 794,903 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 281,134 | 1,463,048 | 8,770 | 571,540 | 395,159 | 889,342 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 227,312 | 1,122,563 | 11,474 | 541,067 | 111,987 | 544,313 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 222,342 | 1,210,353 | 36,375 | 596,811 | 114,408 | 831,469 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 229,470 | 1,345,644 | 39,590 | 864,049 | 181,951 | 378,644 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 226,719 | 1,451,108 | 44,472 | 1,151,363 | 376,601 | 861,560 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 229,171 | 1,601,244 | 84,474 | 1,227,482 | 174,106 | 1,184,281 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 232,682 | 1,786,418 | 62,904 | 1,401,872 | 306,123 | 967,679 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 275,038 | 2,185,491 | 64,434 | 1,585,028 | 261,670 | 923,093 |

**Table 6-4 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures
by Functions(Cont. End)**

(2) Final Accounts

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 平衡預算 補助支出 Expenditures for Transfers of General characters | 專案補助支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 其他支出 Others |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---|--------------------|
| 2,690,514 | 649,825 | 51,750 | — | 341,847 |
| 2,776,479 | 629,832 | 53,250 | — | 227,549 |
| 2,364,403 | 615,158 | 53,250 | — | 302,556 |
| 1,917,802 | 543,358 | 51,750 | — | 245,556 |
| 2,163,638 | 541,010 | 51,000 | — | 233,993 |
| 2,583,405 | 540,187 | 42,750 | — | 185,990 |
| 2,152,933 | 540,005 | 42,750 | — | 232,435 |
| 2,261,129 | 430,048 | 42,750 | — | 238,313 |
| 2,109,696 | 402,320 | 42,750 | — | 246,770 |
| 2,299,248 | 404,750 | 42,750 | — | 260,482 |

表 6-5 歷年財政狀況

單位：新臺幣千元、%

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 融資調度需求 Finance-Scheduling Requirements | | | 融資調度財源 Finance-Scheduling Financial Resources | | |
|--------------------|---|------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|
| | 歲入歲出差短 Deficit of Annual Revenues & Expenditures | 債務還本 Debt Repayment | | 賒借收入 Borrowing | 移用以前年度 歲計賸餘 Appropriation from Previous Year's Surplus | |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 13,807,887 | 4,590,781 | 9,217,106 | 8,966,000 | 8,966,000 | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 13,854,065 | 4,061,209 | 9,792,856 | 9,472,000 | 9,472,000 | — |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 10,016,616 | 366,535 | 9,650,081 | 9,300,000 | 9,300,000 | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 7,249,477 | -1,381,762 | 8,631,239 | 8,389,000 | 8,389,000 | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 7,568,101 | -1,239,559 | 8,807,660 | 8,506,625 | 8,506,625 | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 8,160,113 | -1,175,543 | 9,335,656 | 9,104,125 | 9,104,125 | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 8,189,367 | -1,341,585 | 9,530,952 | 9,299,932 | 9,299,932 | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 7,255,827 | -1,160,791 | 8,416,618 | 8,182,890 | 8,182,890 | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 7,408,100 | -1,462,647 | 8,870,747 | 8,639,300 | 8,639,300 | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 6,793,450 | -2,026,588 | 8,820,038 | 8,575,200 | 8,575,200 | — |

資料來源：本府主計處。

說明：1.本表資料係為決算審定數。

2.自籌財源比率=[(歲入-補助及協助收入-統籌分配稅收入)/歲入]*100。

3.賦稅依存度=稅課收入/歲出*100。

4.補助及協助依存度=補助及協助收入/歲出*100。

5.歲入歲出差短=歲出-歲入。

Table 6-5 Financial Condition of Previous Years

Unit: NT\$1,000, %

| 自籌財源比率 Rate of Owner Financial Resources | 賦稅依存度 Degree of Dependence on Taxes | 補助及協助依存度 Degree of Dependence on Subsidy and Assistance | 債務未償餘額 | |
|---|--|--|------------------|---|
| | | | Outstanding Debt | 占歲出 As a Percentage of Annual Expenditures |
| 35.46 | 29.25 | 40.57 | 40,159,259 | 149.15 |
| 31.96 | 32.89 | 41.35 | 39,809,804 | 150.48 |
| 26.02 | 46.68 | 45.76 | 39,286,373 | 167.21 |
| 28.30 | 48.81 | 50.51 | 38,950,940 | 206.44 |
| 27.66 | 45.51 | 52.32 | 38,555,465 | 183.93 |
| 26.68 | 49.19 | 49.94 | 38,239,729 | 175.02 |
| 23.36 | 43.19 | 57.12 | 37,925,099 | 165.21 |
| 24.70 | 44.19 | 55.00 | 37,512,063 | 164.29 |
| 25.15 | 42.31 | 56.38 | 37,095,036 | 150.16 |
| 23.96 | 47.65 | 53.01 | 36,168,257 | 140.12 |

Source : Accounting and Statistics Department, and data of Supplementary .

Note: : 1. The data in the table have been audited.

2. Rate of Owner Financial Resources= [(Annual Revenues – Subsidy and Assistance Revenues) / Annual Expenditure] * 100
3. Degree of Dependence on Taxes= Tax Revenues / Annual Expenditures * 100
4. Degree of Dependence on Subsidy and Assistance= Subsidy and Assistance Revenues / Annual Expenditures * 100
5. Deficit of Annual Revenues & Expenditures = Annual Expenditures - Annual Revenues

表 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 國 稅 | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|-------------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 營利事業所得稅 Profit-seeking Enterprise Income Tax | 綜合所得稅 Individual Income Tax | 遺產及贈與稅 Estate and Gift Tax |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 30,677,994 | 21,154,112 | 2,981,359 | 3,846,432 | 197,221 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 34,635,998 | 24,843,265 | 4,223,825 | 4,479,054 | 279,840 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 35,127,142 | 25,153,925 | 4,835,655 | 5,372,920 | 260,960 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 34,883,027 | 25,535,986 | 5,799,148 | 5,137,775 | 242,528 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 35,676,457 | 25,877,250 | 6,134,695 | 4,827,038 | 402,740 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 36,418,473 | 27,335,111 | 5,941,907 | 5,655,153 | 191,667 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 37,911,862 | 28,764,192 | 8,778,549 | 4,349,018 | 279,636 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 31,290,904 | 22,341,261 | 4,565,931 | 4,020,728 | 331,085 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 37,401,986 | 28,021,353 | 6,089,669 | 4,342,122 | 406,736 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 39,124,957 | 29,586,916 | 7,756,658 | 5,507,779 | 520,941 |

資料來源：財政部統計處。

說明：1. 營業稅包含未指定用途營業稅與金融業營業稅(撥入金融業特別準備金)。

2. 107、109、110年資料修正。

Table 6-6 No. of Actual Collection of Various Taxes

Unit: NT\$1,000

| National Taxes | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------|--|---|
| 貨物稅 Commodities Tax | 證券交易稅 Securities Transaction Tax | 期貨交易稅 Futures Transaction Tax | 菸酒稅 Alcohol and Tobacco Tax | 營業稅 Business Tax | 金融保險業 營業稅 Financial Enterprises Business Tax | 特種貨物及 勞務稅 specifically Selected Goods and Services Tax |
| 4,480,123 | 503,489 | 853 | 6,307,156 | 2,788,303 | 107,279 | 49,176 |
| 5,531,547 | 621,132 | 1,399 | 6,195,160 | 3,479,610 | 109,072 | 31,698 |
| 4,817,800 | 529,828 | 1,588 | 5,979,557 | 3,314,512 | 97,857 | 41,105 |
| 4,162,401 | 460,021 | 903 | 6,020,578 | 3,714,833 | 101,256 | -2,201 |
| 3,612,049 | 645,575 | 949 | 6,259,326 | 3,992,945 | 101,839 | 1,933 |
| 3,001,863 | 654,083 | 1,543 | 8,137,705 | 3,750,948 | 106,036 | 242 |
| 3,175,494 | 597,656 | 1,596 | 7,409,426 | 4,172,817 | 117,553 | — |
| 1,090,332 | 1,036,357 | 2,232 | 7,345,052 | 3,948,561 | 117,389 | 983 |
| 3,288,433 | 1,949,271 | 1,963 | 6,979,070 | 4,964,056 | 131,470 | 33 |
| 2,539,950 | 1,076,491 | 1,893 | 7,036,622 | 5,146,547 | 134,546 | 35 |

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of Finance.

Note : 1. Business tax include undesignated portion and financial enterprises business tax, which were appropriated to financial special reserves.

2. Data of 2018、2020、2021 is modified.

表 6-6 各項稅捐實徵數(續)

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 縣(市)稅 | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 印花稅 Stamp Tax | 使用牌照稅 Vehicle License Tax | 田賦 Agricultural Land Tax | 地價稅 Land Value Tax | 土地增值稅 Land Value Increment Tax |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 5,551,034 | 129,139 | 1,541,384 | — | 987,655 | 1,573,196 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 5,940,824 | 134,425 | 1,583,311 | — | 1,009,822 | 1,843,212 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 6,261,272 | 400,740 | 1,640,960 | — | 1,073,084 | 1,692,418 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 5,852,771 | 133,168 | 1,674,386 | — | 1,298,209 | 1,261,340 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 6,293,140 | 128,371 | 1,692,241 | — | 1,365,947 | 1,457,415 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 6,354,302 | 160,487 | 1,709,466 | — | 1,342,417 | 1,451,782 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 6,754,772 | 219,592 | 1,720,748 | — | 1,410,108 | 1,591,273 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,557,644 | 176,405 | 1,736,736 | — | 1,378,463 | 1,468,983 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 6,829,517 | 159,403 | 1,761,304 | — | 1,397,499 | 1,673,826 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 6,877,421 | 216,704 | 1,792,457 | — | 1,452,865 | 1,582,257 |

說明：1. 罰鍰包括國稅罰鍰及縣(市)稅罰鍰，未列入各項稅捐實徵數總計。
2. 103年度至109年度縣(市)稅合計數修正(納入特別及臨時稅課數值)。

Table 6-6 No. of Actual Collection of Various Taxes(Cont.)

Unit: NT\$1,000

| County (City) Taxes | | | | 健康福利捐 Health and Welfare Surcharge | 教育捐 Education Surtax | 罰鍰 Fines |
|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|---|---|----------------------------|-------------|
| 房屋稅 Building Tax | 娛樂稅 Amusement Tax | 契稅 Deed Tax | 特別及臨時稅課 Special and Provisional Tax Levies | | | |
| 1,107,687 | 36,051 | 175,922 | — | 3,972,848 | — | 129,163 |
| 1,150,378 | 33,729 | 183,334 | 2,613 | 3,851,909 | — | 139,446 |
| 1,168,331 | 33,448 | 249,453 | 2,838 | 3,711,945 | — | 127,823 |
| 1,246,156 | 35,668 | 202,553 | 1,291 | 3,494,270 | — | 98,503 |
| 1,334,532 | 37,703 | 276,251 | 680 | 3,506,068 | -1 | 102,275 |
| 1,394,936 | 37,545 | 255,978 | 1,691 | 2,729,068 | -7 | 62,979 |
| 1,520,119 | 29,065 | 262,550 | 1,317 | 2,392,898 | — | 75,747 |
| 1,457,869 | 30,458 | 306,927 | 1,803 | 2,391,999 | — | 107,221 |
| 1,501,786 | 20,871 | 312,338 | 2,490 | 2,551,116 | — | 62,579 |
| 1,551,175 | 30,521 | 246,427 | 5,015 | 2,660,620 | — | 63,690 |

表 6-7 各項稅捐納庫數

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及稅目別 Fiscal Year & Tax Item | 實徵數 No. of Actual Collection | 納 庫 數 | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--|
| | | 合計 Total | 國 庫 National Treasury | 中央統籌分配 Unified Taxation by Central Gov't |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 5,591,193 | 5,591,193 | — | 314,639 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 5,972,211 | 5,972,110 | — | 368,638 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 6,287,958 | 6,287,958 | — | 338,484 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 5,870,055 | 5,870,055 | — | 252,268 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 6,316,005 | 6,316,005 | — | 291,483 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 6,374,182 | 6,374,182 | — | 290,356 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 6,790,722 | 6,790,722 | — | 318,255 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,581,406 | 6,581,406 | — | 293,796 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 6,851,045 | 6,851,045 | — | 334,765 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 6,894,174 | 6,893,604 | — | 316,349 |
| 地 價 稅 Land Value Tax | 1,452,865 | 1,452,865 | — | — |
| 土地增值稅 Land Value Increment Tax | 1,582,257 | 1,581,747 | — | 316,349 |
| 房 屋 稅 House Tax | 1,551,175 | 1,551,175 | — | — |
| 使用牌照稅 Vehicle License Tax | 1,792,457 | 1,792,457 | — | — |
| 契 稅 Deeds Tax | 246,427 | 246,427 | — | — |
| 印 花 稅 Stamp Tax | 216,704 | 216,704 | — | — |
| 娛 樂 稅 Amusement Tax | 30,521 | 30,521 | — | — |
| 特 別 稅 Amusement Tax | 5,015 | 5,015 | — | — |
| 教 育 捐 Education Surtax | — | — | — | — |
| 罰 鍰 Fines | 16,753 | 16,693 | — | — |

資料來源：本縣稅務局「苗栗縣稅捐統計年報」。

Table 6-7 No. of Various Taxes Paid to Treasury

Unit: NT\$1,000

| No. of Paid to Treasury | | | | 未納庫數 No. of Unpaid to Treasury |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 重建基金 Financial Enterprises | 縣(市)庫 County(City) Treasury | 縣(市)統籌分配 Unified Taxation by County(City) Gov't | 鄉鎮市庫 Township Treasury | |
| — | 3,906,142 | 454,253 | 916,160 | — |
| — | 4,191,290 | 468,700 | 943,482 | 101 |
| — | 4,429,034 | 498,174 | 1,022,267 | — |
| — | 3,982,766 | 549,384 | 1,085,636 | — |
| — | 4,226,875 | 595,346 | 1,202,300 | — |
| — | 4,282,133 | 598,666 | 1,203,026 | — |
| — | 4,563,728 | 638,556 | 1,270,185 | — |
| — | 4,386,272 | 628,652 | 1,272,685 | — |
| — | 4,583,251 | 642,325 | 1,290,705 | — |
| — | 4,643,169 | 650,094 | 1,283,991 | 570 |
| — | 726,433 | 290,573 | 435,859 | — |
| — | 1,265,398 | — | — | 510 |
| — | 620,470 | 310,235 | 620,470 | — |
| — | 1,792,457 | — | — | — |
| — | — | 49,285 | 197,141 | — |
| — | 216,704 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 30,521 | — |
| — | 5,015 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 16,693 | — | — | 60 |

Source: "Taxes Statistical Yearbook of Miaoli Country" of Local Tax Bureau.

表 6-8 縣市公庫收支

1. 收入

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 收 入 | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------|
| | 總 計 | 本 年 度 收 入 | | | | | |
| | | 合 計 | 稅 課 收 入 | 工 程 受 益 費 收 入 | 罰 款 及 賠 償 收 入 | 規 費 收 入 | 信 託 管 理 收 入 |
| | Grand Total | Total | Tax Revenues | Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | Fine and Compensation Revenues | Official Fee Revenues | Trust Management Fee Revenues |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 36,859,881 | 19,955,831 | 7,760,506 | — | 295,511 | 342,855 | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 36,172,363 | 20,684,342 | 8,555,262 | — | 262,870 | 338,449 | — |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 30,424,822 | 20,814,057 | 10,191,451 | — | 276,904 | 302,062 | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 26,979,668 | 18,935,331 | 9,036,921 | — | 329,267 | 263,608 | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 28,500,308 | 19,983,104 | 9,394,684 | — | 358,869 | 262,569 | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 30,188,405 | 21,090,771 | 10,367,976 | — | 324,397 | 263,639 | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 32,026,789 | 21,878,072 | 9,870,855 | — | 358,993 | 264,200 | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 33,660,575 | 22,294,130 | 9,759,532 | — | 337,276 | 291,286 | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 33,786,862 | 23,855,764 | 10,364,448 | — | 330,464 | 289,738 | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 33,901,700 | 26,006,766 | 12,218,967 | — | 372,614 | 295,773 | — |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 6,224,405 | 2,787,791 | 603,947 | — | 7,335 | 21,083 | — |
| 2月 Feb. | 807,554 | 679,337 | 560,032 | — | 20,336 | 18,921 | — |
| 3月 Mar. | 1,935,797 | 1,315,301 | 626,540 | — | 21,336 | 23,936 | — |
| 4月 Apr. | 2,236,797 | 3,308,209 | 1,469,578 | — | 29,118 | 33,848 | — |
| 5月 May. | 4,854,898 | 2,411,917 | 1,724,625 | — | 34,247 | 32,738 | — |
| 6月 June. | 3,503,901 | 1,650,877 | 1,004,270 | — | 29,994 | 23,564 | — |
| 7月 July. | 1,645,421 | 3,047,785 | 763,969 | — | 28,163 | 22,737 | — |
| 8月 Aug. | 2,104,608 | 2,887,517 | 1,738,796 | — | 30,614 | 23,952 | — |
| 9月 Sept. | 2,318,656 | 1,166,616 | 582,573 | — | 37,337 | 21,292 | — |
| 10月 Oct. | 2,941,748 | 2,693,667 | 778,111 | — | 31,050 | 20,353 | — |
| 11月 Nov. | 2,664,679 | 1,559,662 | 939,055 | — | 33,451 | 22,684 | — |
| 12月 Dec. | 2,663,236 | 2,498,087 | 1,427,472 | — | 69,634 | 30,665 | — |

資料來源：本府財政處。

說 明：部份資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County(City) Treasury

| 1.Revenue | | | | | | | Unit :NT \$ 1,000 | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------|-------------------|------------|
| Revenue | | | | | | | | |
| Revenues of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | 以前年度 收 入 | 預算外 收 入 |
| 財產收入 | 營業盈餘及事業 收 入 | 補助及協助 收入 | 捐獻及贈與 收入 | 賒借收入 | 自治稅捐 收 入 | 其他收入 | | |
| Property Revenues | Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | Donation and Contribution Revenues | Borrowing Revenues | Receipts from Taxes of Selfgovern- ment | Others | | |
| 613,308 | 200,000 | 9,766,938 | 34,912 | — | 2,448 | 939,353 | 1,415,452 | 15,488,598 |
| 1,152,767 | 300,000 | 9,503,401 | 161,632 | — | — | 409,965 | 2,485,962 | 13,002,056 |
| 43,559 | 200,000 | 9,397,172 | 72,954 | — | — | 329,955 | 1,081,381 | 8,529,384 |
| 32,563 | 5,680 | 8,613,487 | 24,379 | — | — | 629,426 | 1,449,558 | 6,594,779 |
| 40,885 | 73,408 | 9,141,921 | 30,239 | — | — | 746,636 | 1,124,121 | 7,393,083 |
| 124,937 | — | 9,548,948 | 34,598 | — | — | 426,276 | 1,838,229 | 7,259,405 |
| 102,029 | 500 | 10,843,837 | 32,966 | — | — | 404,692 | 1,755,165 | 8,393,553 |
| 123,198 | 13,036 | 11,253,802 | 21,773 | — | — | 494,226 | 2,252,105 | 9,114,340 |
| 475,500 | 154,000 | 11,829,320 | 25,152 | — | — | 387,142 | 1,355,275 | 8,575,823 |
| 414,555 | 100,000 | 12,104,569 | 79,220 | — | — | 421,068 | 1,994,000 | 5,900,934 |
| 9,318 | — | 2,096,307 | — | — | — | 49,800 | 259,939 | 3,176,676 |
| 1,486 | — | 70,046 | — | — | — | 8,516 | 38,321 | 89,896 |
| 11,342 | 100,000 | 475,086 | — | — | — | 57,061 | 81,468 | 539,028 |
| 3,342 | — | 1,700,395 | — | — | — | 71,928 | 304,212 | -1,375,624 |
| 2,614 | — | 608,880 | 369 | — | — | 8,443 | 172,843 | 2,270,138 |
| 752 | — | 589,480 | 377 | — | — | 2,440 | 148,509 | 1,704,514 |
| 5,307 | — | 2,222,575 | 1,533 | — | — | 3,501 | 219,677 | -1,622,041 |
| 366,409 | — | 703,341 | 2,132 | — | — | 22,274 | 159,423 | -942,332 |
| 2,812 | — | 506,482 | 2,919 | — | — | 13,201 | 115,267 | 1,036,773 |
| 3,361 | — | 1,745,168 | 19,127 | — | — | 96,497 | 58,833 | 189,248 |
| 6,047 | — | 552,699 | 2,300 | — | — | 3,428 | 238,851 | 866,166 |
| 1,764 | — | 834,109 | 50,462 | — | — | 83,980 | 196,657 | -31,507 |

Source : Finance Department.

Note : Discrepancies arise as a result of rounding.

表6-8 縣市公庫收支(續1)

2. 支出

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 本 年 度 支 出 | | | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | 一般政務支出 Expenditures for General Administration | | | | | |
| | | 合 計 Total | 立法支出 Legislative | 行政支出 Administrative | 民政支出 Civil Affairs | 警政支出 Police Affairs | 財務支出 Financial |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 36,859,880 | 3,991,384 | 175,791 | 282,503 | 1,525,324 | 1,773,530 | 234,236 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 35,644,475 | 3,965,015 | 177,042 | 293,789 | 1,523,961 | 1,727,151 | 243,072 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 30,424,822 | 3,691,286 | 163,853 | 232,912 | 1,441,090 | 1,629,740 | 223,691 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 26,979,668 | 3,499,975 | 165,507 | 226,336 | 1,315,836 | 1,587,671 | 204,625 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 28,500,308 | 3,579,495 | 172,644 | 276,961 | 1,305,114 | 1,618,335 | 206,441 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 30,188,405 | 3,844,784 | 176,490 | 282,066 | 1,421,507 | 1,743,370 | 221,351 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 32,026,789 | 3,869,658 | 186,467 | 299,348 | 1,404,224 | 1,753,672 | 225,948 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 33,660,575 | 4,100,801 | 188,747 | 317,355 | 1,564,218 | 1,799,371 | 231,108 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 33,786,862 | 4,176,296 | 196,096 | 297,995 | 1,627,881 | 1,818,032 | 236,292 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 33,901,700 | 4,363,014 | 195,254 | 318,934 | 1,705,353 | 1,892,603 | 250,870 |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 7,780,213 | 664,354 | 30,975 | 48,176 | 243,987 | 297,509 | 43,708 |
| 2月 Feb. | 1,235,486 | 48,193 | 7,887 | 3,630 | 27,898 | 6,762 | 2,016 |
| 3月 Mar. | 2,207,172 | 486,095 | 21,869 | 38,131 | 177,252 | 218,009 | 30,832 |
| 4月 Apr. | 2,311,918 | 102,714 | 7,244 | 11,189 | 48,666 | 29,863 | 5,751 |
| 5月 May. | 3,013,569 | 713,837 | 23,136 | 46,205 | 245,121 | 354,981 | 44,395 |
| 6月 June. | 3,950,502 | 109,787 | 10,213 | 9,273 | 54,265 | 31,517 | 4,520 |
| 7月 July. | 1,979,801 | 372,984 | 13,917 | 23,564 | 179,695 | 138,407 | 17,400 |
| 8月 Aug. | 2,363,089 | 343,301 | 14,794 | 25,026 | 129,137 | 155,635 | 18,709 |
| 9月 Sept. | 2,363,262 | 332,146 | 14,249 | 23,927 | 132,198 | 144,310 | 17,463 |
| 10月 Oct. | 2,758,964 | 332,614 | 14,082 | 22,786 | 147,164 | 130,680 | 17,902 |
| 11月 Nov. | 1,425,606 | 394,088 | 15,553 | 27,369 | 153,308 | 175,211 | 22,647 |
| 12月 Dec. | 2,512,119 | 462,901 | 21,336 | 39,656 | 166,664 | 209,719 | 25,527 |

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County(City) Treasury(Cont.1)

2.Expenditures

Unit :NT \$ 1,000

| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|------------|----------|---|--------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| 教育科學文化支出 Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Expenditures | | | | 經濟發展支出 Expenditures for Economic Development | | | | |
| 合計 | 教育支出 | 科學支出 | 文化支出 | 合計 | 農業支出 | 工業支出 | 交通支出 | 其他經濟服務支出 |
| Total | Educational | Scientific | Cultural | Total | Agricultural | Industrial | Transportation and Communication | Other Economic Service |
| 8,961,377 | 8,563,720 | — | 397,657 | 1,768,322 | 500,604 | 16,505 | 871,474 | 379,739 |
| 8,128,796 | 7,783,913 | — | 344,883 | 1,438,351 | 508,078 | 19,203 | 717,959 | 193,111 |
| 7,846,160 | 7,698,624 | — | 147,536 | 703,980 | 514,222 | 16,736 | 105,937 | 67,085 |
| 6,775,563 | 6,596,389 | — | 179,174 | 578,513 | 360,045 | 11,797 | 153,076 | 53,595 |
| 7,221,033 | 7,038,939 | — | 182,094 | 752,046 | 276,137 | 13,484 | 404,212 | 58,213 |
| 7,233,539 | 6,992,805 | — | 240,735 | 630,642 | 278,189 | 16,337 | 239,331 | 96,786 |
| 7,347,959 | 7,020,721 | — | 327,237 | 737,815 | 356,130 | 14,933 | 266,230 | 100,524 |
| 7,446,400 | 7,191,863 | — | 254,537 | 1,168,771 | 386,384 | 22,892 | 584,458 | 175,038 |
| 7,952,476 | 7,724,970 | — | 227,505 | 1,227,895 | 403,362 | 14,603 | 650,716 | 159,213 |
| 8,143,724 | 7,857,005 | — | 286,719 | 1,242,661 | 458,439 | 14,339 | 569,876 | 200,007 |
| 1,872,795 | 1,856,605 | — | 16,190 | 56,041 | 27,121 | 2,519 | 11,016 | 15,386 |
| 700,725 | 688,842 | — | 11,883 | 2,293 | 1,006 | 265 | 601 | 421 |
| 660,682 | 647,472 | — | 13,210 | 44,068 | 28,038 | 1,712 | 7,064 | 7,256 |
| 720,740 | 707,402 | — | 13,338 | 18,322 | 7,721 | 594 | 9,508 | 500 |
| 603,152 | 587,537 | — | 15,615 | 48,157 | 24,775 | 861 | 10,761 | 11,760 |
| 593,579 | 564,250 | — | 29,329 | 28,439 | 5,598 | 1,329 | 18,376 | 3,136 |
| 612,231 | 602,397 | — | 9,834 | 29,583 | 12,455 | 958 | 11,338 | 4,832 |
| 572,960 | 562,680 | — | 10,280 | 74,378 | 22,813 | 915 | 41,806 | 8,845 |
| 806,520 | 785,048 | — | 21,472 | 49,441 | 18,079 | 1,166 | 25,126 | 5,070 |
| 792,982 | 734,079 | — | 58,903 | 151,018 | 80,638 | 1,084 | 46,982 | 22,314 |
| 72,829 | 39,286 | — | 33,542 | 358,241 | 96,830 | 1,407 | 221,791 | 38,214 |
| 134,531 | 81,407 | — | 53,124 | 382,679 | 133,367 | 1,529 | 165,509 | 82,274 |

表 6-8 縣市公庫收支(續2)

2. 支出

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 本 年 度 支 出 | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| | 社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 社會保險 支出 Social Insurance | 社會救助 支出 Social Assistance | 福利服務 支出 Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Employment Service | 醫療保健 支出 Medical and Health Matters |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 2,828,215 | 22,299 | 353,657 | 1,950,707 | 5,571 | 495,981 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 2,249,532 | 80,782 | 304,480 | 1,366,974 | 5,405 | 491,891 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 1,772,154 | 76,366 | 230,706 | 997,563 | 5,150 | 462,369 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 1,576,066 | 83,027 | 178,644 | 865,740 | 7,158 | 441,497 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 1,541,010 | 85,341 | 153,610 | 829,854 | 24,018 | 448,187 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 1,713,720 | 84,512 | 137,651 | 859,474 | 30,698 | 601,386 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 2,237,526 | 111,450 | 171,555 | 1,032,606 | 29,453 | 892,461 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 2,647,441 | 113,831 | 229,171 | 1,267,280 | 35,227 | 1,001,930 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 3,258,633 | 119,065 | 232,682 | 1,747,651 | 40,727 | 1,118,507 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 3,343,388 | 121,805 | 267,506 | 1,621,469 | 34,844 | 1,297,764 |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 91,118 | — | — | 9,937 | 4,886 | 76,295 |
| 2月 Feb. | 8,272 | — | — | 95 | 64 | 8,112 |
| 3月 Mar. | 148,706 | 1,277 | — | 6,932 | 3,587 | 136,909 |
| 4月 Apr. | 303,811 | 1,276 | 28,510 | 180,412 | 474 | 93,138 |
| 5月 May. | 149,058 | 1,270 | — | 16,257 | 4,493 | 127,039 |
| 6月 June. | 254,318 | 43,997 | 14,255 | 92,716 | 959 | 102,391 |
| 7月 July. | 342,408 | 1,253 | 28,510 | 187,130 | 1,984 | 123,531 |
| 8月 Aug. | 256,540 | 65,354 | 14,263 | 94,589 | 2,254 | 80,079 |
| 9月 Sept. | 430,260 | 1,243 | 102,647 | 276,824 | 2,268 | 47,278 |
| 10月 Oct. | 205,845 | 1,232 | — | 7,547 | 4,228 | 192,839 |
| 11月 Nov. | 358,138 | 1,236 | 14,001 | 208,470 | 4,211 | 130,220 |
| 12月 Dec. | 794,914 | 3,667 | 65,320 | 540,558 | 5,437 | 179,932 |

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County(City) Treasury(Cont.2)

2.Expenditures

| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | |
|--|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|
| 社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development and Environmental Protection | | | 退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement and Compassionate Aid | |
| 合 計 Total | 社區發展支出 Community Development | 環境保護支出 Environmental Protection | | |
| 395,928 | 88,250 | 307,678 | 2,690,514 | |
| 496,628 | 177,558 | 319,070 | 2,776,479 | |
| 138,613 | 18,477 | 120,136 | 2,364,403 | |
| 101,077 | 7,247 | 93,830 | 1,917,803 | |
| 228,613 | 10,644 | 217,969 | 2,163,637 | |
| 143,107 | 9,594 | 133,512 | 2,583,405 | |
| 557,776 | 32,241 | 525,535 | 2,152,933 | |
| 679,677 | 15,550 | 664,127 | 2,261,129 | |
| 515,624 | 46,879 | 468,745 | 2,109,696 | |
| 443,362 | 24,795 | 418,568 | 2,299,248 | |
| 45,482 | 820 | 44,662 | 267,767 | |
| 609 | 433 | 176 | 116,159 | |
| 43,073 | 696 | 42,376 | 118,163 | |
| 16,049 | 200 | 15,849 | 803,621 | |
| 91,357 | 803 | 90,553 | 207,095 | |
| 49,623 | 341 | 49,281 | 227,078 | |
| 7,473 | 1,202 | 6,271 | 122,801 | |
| 21,020 | 1,674 | 19,346 | 122,692 | |
| 13,756 | 2,459 | 11,298 | 145,314 | |
| 53,999 | 2,970 | 51,029 | 110,709 | |
| 61,241 | 7,306 | 53,935 | 56,558 | |
| 39,681 | 5,891 | 33,790 | 1,290 | |

表 6-8 縣市公庫收支(續完)

2. 支出

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 本 年 度 支 出 | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | 債務支出 Debt Expenditures | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 649,825 | 649,825 | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 494,869 | 494,869 | — |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 615,157 | 615,157 | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 543,358 | 543,358 | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 541,010 | 541,010 | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 540,187 | 540,187 | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 540,005 | 540,005 | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 430,048 | 430,048 | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 402,320 | 402,320 | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 404,750 | 404,750 | — |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 5,608 | 5,608 | — |
| 2月 Feb. | 5,661 | 5,661 | — |
| 3月 Mar. | 10,479 | 10,479 | — |
| 4月 Apr. | 6,924 | 6,924 | — |
| 5月 May. | 22,673 | 22,673 | — |
| 6月 June. | 58,673 | 58,673 | — |
| 7月 July. | 14,611 | 14,611 | — |
| 8月 Aug. | 16,501 | 16,501 | — |
| 9月 Sept. | 15,237 | 15,237 | — |
| 10月 Oct. | 28,235 | 28,235 | — |
| 11月 Nov. | 7,992 | 7,992 | — |
| 12月 Dec. | 212,155 | 212,155 | — |

Table 6-8 Revenues and Expenditures of County(City) Treasury(Cont.End)

| 2.Expenditures | | | | | | Unit :NT \$ 1,000 | | | |
|--|---|-------------------|------------|------------------------------|---------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | 債務還 本支出 | 以前年度 支出 | 預算外 支出 | 公庫結存 |
| 補助及其他支出 Expenditures for Subsidies and Others | | | | | | | | | |
| 合 計 | 專案補助 支出 | 平衡預算 補助支出 | 協助支出 | 第二 預備金 | 其他支出 | | | | |
| Total | Subsidies for Special Projects | Balance Budget | Assistance | Secondary Reserve Fund | Others | Debt Repayment | Expenditures of Previous Fiscal Year | Expenditures of Extra-Budget | Balances of Treasuries |
| 160,906 | — | 51,750 | — | — | 109,156 | — | 5,892,485 | 9,520,928 | — |
| 128,554 | — | 53,250 | — | — | 75,304 | — | 5,110,583 | 10,855,668 | — |
| 121,410 | — | 53,250 | — | — | 68,160 | — | 3,594,264 | 26,830,558 | — |
| 119,737 | — | 51,750 | — | — | 67,987 | — | 3,103,969 | 8,736,607 | — |
| 109,465 | — | 51,000 | — | — | 58,465 | — | 3,464,562 | 8,899,437 | — |
| 95,972 | — | 42,750 | — | — | 53,222 | — | 3,759,647 | 9,643,405 | — |
| 103,841 | — | 42,750 | — | — | 61,091 | — | 4,646,037 | 9,833,239 | — |
| 106,225 | — | 42,750 | — | — | 63,475 | — | 6,066,184 | 8,753,899 | — |
| 105,686 | — | 42,750 | — | — | 62,936 | — | 4,898,189 | 9,140,048 | — |
| 112,523 | — | 42,750 | — | — | 69,773 | — | 4,323,360 | 9,225,670 | — |
| 1,014 | — | — | — | — | 1,014 | — | 148,887 | 4,627,147 | -1,555,808 |
| 917 | — | — | — | — | 917 | — | 296,357 | 56,301 | -1,983,740 |
| 5,111 | — | — | — | — | 5,111 | — | 650,799 | 39,997 | -2,255,114 |
| 10,062 | — | — | — | — | 10,062 | — | 307,890 | 21,786 | -2,330,236 |
| 4,434 | — | — | — | — | 4,434 | — | 309,177 | 864,630 | -488,907 |
| 45,395 | — | 42,750 | — | — | 2,645 | — | 468,234 | 2,115,375 | -935,508 |
| 2,583 | — | — | — | — | 2,583 | — | 344,472 | 130,655 | -1,269,888 |
| 6,691 | — | — | — | — | 6,691 | — | 346,796 | 602,209 | -1,528,369 |
| 4,865 | — | — | — | — | 4,865 | — | 365,959 | 199,763 | -1,572,975 |
| 16,165 | — | — | — | — | 16,165 | — | 306,097 | 761,300 | -1,390,190 |
| 4,309 | — | — | — | — | 4,309 | — | 318,308 | -206,099 | -151,117 |
| 10,977 | — | — | — | — | 10,977 | — | 460,384 | 12,606 | — |

表 6-9 各鄉鎮市公庫收支

1. 收入

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 收 入 | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | 總 計 | 本 年 度 收 入 | | | | | |
| | | 合 計 | 稅課收入 | 工程受益費 收 入 | 罰款及賠償 收 入 | 規費收入 | 信託管理 收 入 |
| | Grand Total | Total | Tax Revenues | Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | Fine and Compensation Revenues | Official Fee Revenues | Trust Managem- ent Fee Revenues |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 4,834,778 | 4,244,089 | 2,824,035 | — | 7,360 | 258,047 | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 5,092,717 | 4,248,728 | 2,977,524 | — | 8,256 | 265,650 | — |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 4,915,504 | 4,386,293 | 3,271,285 | — | 4,077 | 129,970 | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 5,378,524 | 5,192,233 | 3,216,208 | — | 4,198 | 100,924 | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 6,154,370 | 5,047,055 | 3,649,334 | — | 5,442 | 122,423 | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 5,978,482 | 5,298,637 | 3,806,476 | — | 6,120 | 193,419 | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 6,110,364 | 5,268,133 | 3,855,508 | — | 7,758 | 164,052 | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,467,431 | 5,197,388 | 3,827,012 | — | 10,120 | 161,485 | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 6,895,610 | 5,799,385 | 3,896,913 | — | 5,374 | 157,246 | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 8,044,660 | 6,595,250 | 4,710,743 | — | 15,772 | 592,995 | — |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 778,525 | 723,941 | 668,431 | — | 2,195 | 8,982 | — |
| 2月 Feb. | 352,554 | 305,466 | 239,048 | — | 5,132 | 10,135 | — |
| 3月 Mar. | 715,622 | 434,755 | 331,428 | — | 1,168 | 14,092 | — |
| 4月 Apr. | 499,830 | 440,650 | 372,990 | — | 2,039 | 15,497 | — |
| 5月 May. | 687,416 | 640,136 | 409,503 | — | 217 | 108,534 | — |
| 6月 June. | 826,757 | 713,352 | 566,276 | — | 2,562 | 60,973 | — |
| 7月 July. | 661,466 | 569,253 | 433,767 | — | 574 | 19,869 | — |
| 8月 Aug. | 548,122 | 417,934 | 231,018 | — | 563 | 84,832 | — |
| 9月 Sept. | 456,704 | 360,229 | 233,165 | — | -1,197 | 21,916 | — |
| 10月 Oct. | 683,134 | 565,168 | 334,671 | — | 933 | 120,378 | — |
| 11月 Nov. | 607,333 | 486,160 | 337,340 | — | 103 | 94,913 | — |
| 12月 Dec. | 1,227,197 | 938,205 | 553,106 | — | 1,482 | 32,874 | — |

資料來源：本府財政處。

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury

| 1.Revenue | | | | | | | Unit :NT \$ 1,000 | |
|---------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|--|---------|--|---------------------------------|
| Revenue | | | | | | | | |
| Revenues of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | 以前年度 收 入 | 預算外 收 入 |
| 財產收入 | 營業盈餘及事業 收 入 | 補助及協助 收 入 | 捐獻及贈與 收 入 | 賒借收入 | 自治稅捐 收 入 | 其他收入 | | |
| Property Revenues | Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | Donation and Contribution Revenues | Borrowing Revenues | Receipts from Taxes of Selfgovern- ment | Others | Revenues of Previous Fiscal Year | Revenues of Extra- Budget |
| 47,628 | 57,541 | 734,608 | 117,605 | — | — | 197,268 | 605,355 | -14,665 |
| 43,631 | 40,559 | 555,427 | 167,374 | — | — | 190,302 | 827,384 | 16,608 |
| 50,144 | 65,803 | 364,450 | 230,904 | — | — | 269,658 | 525,859 | 3,352 |
| 32,671 | 82,399 | 528,414 | 299,979 | — | — | 328,622 | 598,818 | -412,527 |
| 36,277 | 33,000 | 654,340 | 236,183 | — | — | 310,056 | 918,932 | 188,383 |
| 48,554 | 29,000 | 668,896 | 204,812 | — | — | 341,361 | 676,885 | 2,960 |
| 41,777 | 20,389 | 652,724 | 181,722 | — | — | 252,189 | 843,108 | -877 |
| 75,489 | 15,328 | 594,704 | 174,283 | — | — | 338,967 | 1,091,739 | 178,304 |
| 272,437 | 223,317 | 659,182 | 233,730 | — | — | 351,186 | 1,234,130 | -137,905 |
| 76,552 | 7,879 | 593,535 | 217,851 | — | — | 379,923 | 1,412,186 | 37,224 |
| 9,462 | — | 19,323 | 976 | — | — | 14,572 | 54,515 | 69 |
| 4,815 | — | 18,986 | 1,291 | — | — | 26,058 | 47,087 | 1 |
| 3,784 | — | 60,596 | 2,429 | — | — | 21,260 | 280,870 | -4 |
| 8,122 | — | 21,121 | 5,998 | — | — | 14,882 | 59,178 | 3 |
| 1,060 | — | 42,800 | 56,000 | — | — | 22,022 | 47,278 | 2 |
| 8,447 | 5,000 | 45,727 | 2,543 | — | — | 21,823 | 113,723 | -319 |
| 5,379 | — | 92,041 | 1,662 | — | — | 15,962 | 62,213 | 30,000 |
| 2,441 | — | 68,673 | 4,253 | — | — | 26,154 | 130,189 | — |
| 5,433 | — | 37,031 | 46,064 | — | — | 17,817 | 96,475 | — |
| 2,599 | — | 72,123 | 1,754 | — | — | 32,711 | 117,965 | — |
| 3,543 | — | 22,499 | 3,279 | — | — | 24,483 | 121,150 | 22 |
| 21,468 | 2,879 | 92,614 | 91,602 | — | — | 142,180 | 281,542 | 7,450 |

Source : Finance Department.

表 6-9 各鄉鎮市公庫收支(續1)

2. 支出

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 總計 Grand Total | 本 年 度 支 出 | | | | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
| | | 一般政務支出 Expenditures for General Administration | | | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 立法支出 Legislative | 行政支出 Administrative | 民政支出 Civil Affairs | 警政支出 Police Affairs | 財務支出 Financial |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 4,721,069 | 1,445,254 | 313,667 | 853,376 | 266,174 | — | 12,037 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 4,938,166 | 1,506,168 | 306,408 | 865,367 | 321,156 | — | 13,237 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 4,648,962 | 1,466,655 | 316,387 | 877,500 | 260,368 | — | 12,400 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 4,551,316 | 1,465,570 | 315,826 | 881,015 | 256,079 | — | 12,650 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 5,581,581 | 1,503,876 | 315,043 | 905,041 | 271,159 | — | 12,633 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 5,335,533 | 1,595,470 | 319,929 | 934,822 | 328,996 | — | 11,723 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 5,741,296 | 1,564,798 | 330,472 | 918,873 | 302,030 | — | 13,424 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 5,964,293 | 1,580,299 | 321,655 | 934,740 | 310,117 | — | 13,788 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 5,882,219 | 1,593,824 | 323,060 | 949,174 | 307,485 | — | 14,104 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 7,451,412 | 1,726,018 | 336,527 | 1,016,426 | 358,908 | — | 14,158 |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 897,872 | 265,026 | 74,548 | 163,024 | 26,399 | — | 1,056 |
| 2月 Feb. | 335,013 | 98,580 | 27,510 | 55,748 | 14,884 | — | 439 |
| 3月 Mar. | 542,672 | 123,197 | 21,967 | 78,909 | 21,296 | — | 1,025 |
| 4月 Apr. | 608,235 | 180,374 | 38,159 | 116,515 | 25,136 | — | 565 |
| 5月 May. | 512,823 | 116,861 | 22,239 | 71,793 | 20,443 | — | 2,386 |
| 6月 June. | 533,191 | 108,225 | 23,745 | 62,334 | 21,693 | — | 452 |
| 7月 July. | 656,899 | 119,643 | 28,610 | 67,847 | 22,265 | — | 920 |
| 8月 Aug. | 681,828 | 118,602 | 21,312 | 70,930 | 25,821 | — | 539 |
| 9月 Sept. | 543,622 | 125,060 | 25,059 | 73,813 | 25,719 | — | 469 |
| 10月 Oct. | 597,266 | 120,160 | 28,006 | 63,380 | 28,262 | — | 512 |
| 11月 Nov. | 541,083 | 117,111 | 17,531 | 67,987 | 26,736 | — | 4,856 |
| 12月 Dec. | 1,000,909 | 233,180 | 7,840 | 124,146 | 100,255 | — | 939 |

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury(Cont.1)

2.Expenditures

Unit :NT \$ 1,000

| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------|----------|---|--------------|------------|--|------------------------------|
| 教育科學文化支出 Educational, Scientific, and Cultural Expenditures | | | | 經濟發展支出 Expenditures for Economic Development | | | | |
| 合 計 | 教育支出 | 科學支出 | 文化支出 | 合 計 | 農業支出 | 工業支出 | 交通支出 | 其他經濟 服務支出 |
| Total | Educational | Scientific | Cultural | Total | Agricultural | Industrial | Transportation and Communication | Other Economic Service |
| 136,266 | 34,211 | — | 102,055 | 741,845 | 149,223 | 58,425 | 287,691 | 246,506 |
| 149,081 | 34,147 | — | 114,934 | 657,534 | 120,907 | 78,811 | 243,740 | 214,076 |
| 226,502 | 107,921 | — | 118,581 | 559,570 | 125,612 | 62,772 | 177,591 | 193,595 |
| 201,478 | 102,277 | — | 99,201 | 651,784 | 71,921 | 51,135 | 323,310 | 205,418 |
| 217,100 | 107,836 | — | 109,264 | 855,819 | 72,477 | 69,930 | 376,722 | 336,690 |
| 248,221 | 115,153 | — | 133,067 | 804,540 | 139,282 | 106,366 | 292,114 | 266,780 |
| 256,310 | 137,939 | — | 118,370 | 687,840 | 132,846 | 102,592 | 174,311 | 278,091 |
| 291,030 | 158,803 | — | 132,227 | 763,864 | 165,826 | 110,177 | 198,680 | 289,182 |
| 265,816 | 158,408 | — | 107,408 | 610,840 | 200,979 | 43,449 | 157,029 | 209,384 |
| 311,687 | 185,978 | — | 125,707 | 976,240 | 221,034 | 62,656 | 246,745 | 445,805 |
| 22,465 | 12,801 | — | 9,664 | 23,063 | 3,230 | 1,799 | 1,952 | 16,082 |
| 13,564 | 4,679 | — | 8,885 | 17,952 | 1,933 | 501 | 1,896 | 13,623 |
| 20,093 | 14,325 | — | 5,767 | 19,412 | 2,731 | 962 | 3,266 | 12,453 |
| 22,721 | 14,797 | — | 7,924 | 26,076 | 2,677 | 985 | 2,764 | 19,651 |
| 20,031 | 11,042 | — | 8,989 | 29,217 | 4,824 | 4,302 | 2,472 | 17,618 |
| 20,568 | 10,403 | — | 10,165 | 31,933 | 2,663 | 2,112 | 9,502 | 17,656 |
| 36,018 | 29,331 | — | 6,687 | 29,266 | 10,637 | 1,041 | 3,042 | 14,545 |
| 20,713 | 10,643 | — | 10,070 | 96,076 | 32,123 | 4,486 | 31,979 | 27,488 |
| 26,699 | 14,134 | — | 12,566 | 39,532 | 8,628 | 4,567 | 14,549 | 11,788 |
| 30,470 | 18,527 | — | 11,943 | 123,547 | 72,043 | 3,071 | 29,374 | 19,059 |
| 27,646 | 17,900 | — | 9,746 | 78,391 | 28,791 | 4,551 | 27,667 | 17,382 |
| 50,700 | 27,398 | — | 23,303 | 461,771 | 50,753 | 34,277 | 118,281 | 258,461 |

表 6-9 各鄉鎮市公庫收支(續2)

2. 支出

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 本 年 度 支 出 | | | | | |
|------------------------|--|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | 社會福利支出 Expenditures for Social Welfare | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 社會保險支出 Social Insurance | 社會救助支出 Social Assistance | 福利服務支出 Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Employment Service | 醫療保健支出 Medical and Health Matters |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 375,713 | 6,678 | 24,212 | 344,823 | — | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 397,627 | 6,187 | 25,328 | 366,112 | — | — |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 331,961 | 7,178 | 24,885 | 299,898 | — | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 337,351 | 5,981 | 24,297 | 307,073 | — | — |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 317,873 | 6,228 | 25,208 | 286,437 | — | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 486,053 | 6,331 | 24,916 | 454,806 | — | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 351,203 | 6,666 | 23,292 | 321,245 | — | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 371,335 | 6,211 | 29,491 | 335,633 | — | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 417,557 | 6,246 | 29,368 | 381,943 | — | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 694,135 | 6,440 | 29,503 | 658,192 | — | — |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | 32,874 | 722 | 3,262 | 28,890 | — | — |
| 2月 Feb. | 13,060 | 340 | 1,447 | 11,273 | — | — |
| 3月 Mar. | 19,867 | 438 | 1,581 | 17,848 | — | — |
| 4月 Apr. | 83,098 | 446 | 2,203 | 80,449 | — | — |
| 5月 May. | 27,959 | 374 | 2,739 | 24,846 | — | — |
| 6月 June. | 19,665 | 413 | 2,764 | 16,487 | — | — |
| 7月 July. | 19,877 | 799 | 2,167 | 16,912 | — | — |
| 8月 Aug. | 60,901 | 395 | 2,284 | 58,222 | — | — |
| 9月 Sept. | 38,009 | 450 | 2,663 | 34,896 | — | — |
| 10月 Oct. | 28,923 | 449 | 2,314 | 26,160 | — | — |
| 11月 Nov. | 60,235 | 421 | 1,685 | 58,129 | — | — |
| 12月 Dec. | 289,669 | 1,193 | 4,394 | 284,082 | — | — |

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury(Cont.2)

| 2.Expenditures | | | Unit :NT \$ 1,000 |
|---|--|---|--|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | |
| 社區發展及環境保護支出 Expenditures for Community Development and Environmental Protection | | | 退休撫卹支出 Expenditures for Retirement and Compassionate Aid |
| 合 計 Total | 社區發展支出 Community Development | 環境保護支出 Environmental Protection | |
| 770,430 | 88,103 | 682,325 | 256,553 |
| 796,421 | 85,239 | 711,182 | 260,691 |
| 770,619 | 54,363 | 716,256 | 278,038 |
| 820,119 | 41,988 | 778,131 | 279,993 |
| 853,572 | 68,118 | 785,454 | 286,462 |
| 855,295 | 69,175 | 786,119 | 284,204 |
| 905,686 | 86,969 | 818,719 | 255,554 |
| 898,567 | 83,907 | 814,660 | 237,006 |
| 907,262 | 77,197 | 830,064 | 246,338 |
| 996,992 | 87,328 | 909,664 | 239,714 |
| 119,372 | 9,684 | 109,688 | 30,658 |
| 56,350 | -1,438 | 57,789 | 14,428 |
| 85,679 | 2,823 | 82,856 | 13,387 |
| 72,665 | 2,877 | 69,788 | 19,507 |
| 66,129 | 3,618 | 62,511 | 29,199 |
| 66,442 | 4,850 | 61,591 | 38,902 |
| 81,473 | 5,744 | 75,729 | 27,599 |
| 71,732 | 5,590 | 66,142 | 13,322 |
| 70,586 | 6,901 | 63,685 | 14,861 |
| 68,828 | 8,444 | 60,384 | 11,901 |
| 74,710 | 8,278 | 66,432 | 16,770 |
| 163,026 | 29,955 | 133,070 | 9,181 |

表 6-9 各鄉鎮市公庫收支(續完)

2. 支出

單位：新台幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 本 年 度 支 出 | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| | 債務支出 Debt Expenditures | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 債務付息支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 579 | 579 | — |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 520 | 520 | — |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 326 | 326 | — |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 197 | 197 | 29 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 111 | 111 | — |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | — | — | — |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | — | — | — |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 1月 Jan. | — | — | — |
| 2月 Feb. | — | — | — |
| 3月 Mar. | — | — | — |
| 4月 Apr. | — | — | — |
| 5月 May. | — | — | — |
| 6月 June. | — | — | — |
| 7月 July. | — | — | — |
| 8月 Aug. | — | — | — |
| 9月 Sept. | — | — | — |
| 10月 Oct. | — | — | — |
| 11月 Nov. | — | — | — |
| 12月 Dec. | — | — | — |

Table 6-9 Revenues and Expenditures of Township Treasury(Cont.End)

| 2.Expenditures | | | | | | Unit :NT \$ 1,000 | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------|-------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Expenditures of Current Fiscal Year | | | | | | 債務還本 支出 | 以前年度 支出 | 預算外 支出 | 公庫結存 |
| 補助及其他支出 Expenditures for Subsidies and Others | | | | | | | | | |
| 合 計 | 專案補助支出 | 平衡預算 補助支出 | 協助支出 | 第二 預備金 | 其他支出 | | | | |
| Total | Subsidies for Special Projects | Balance Budget | Assistance | Secondary Reserve Fund | Others | Debt Repayment | Expenditures of Previous Fiscal Year | Expenditures of Extra-Budget | Balances of Treasuries |
| 63,911 | — | — | — | — | 63,911 | — | 859,950 | 770,241 | 1,247,954 |
| 52,434 | — | — | — | — | 52,434 | — | 1,097,536 | 20,157 | 1,469,408 |
| 51,289 | — | — | — | — | 51,289 | — | 899,998 | 3,748,964 | 1,735,952 |
| 51,280 | — | — | — | — | 51,280 | — | 714,052 | 29,463 | 2,563,159 |
| 45,040 | — | — | — | — | 45,040 | — | 1,041,485 | 460,241 | 3,590,337 |
| 41,515 | — | — | — | — | 41,515 | — | 976,621 | 43,616 | 4,240,801 |
| 46,068 | — | — | — | — | 46,068 | — | 1,588,475 | 85,430 | 4,609,800 |
| 35,152 | — | — | — | — | 35,152 | — | 1,649,252 | 137,789 | 5,111,111 |
| 44,995 | — | — | — | — | 44,995 | — | 1,698,912 | 96,675 | 6,141,243 |
| 43,104 | — | — | — | — | 43,104 | — | 2,341,625 | 121,898 | 6,725,035 |
| 434 | — | — | — | — | 434 | — | 199,727 | 204,254 | 6,012,441 |
| 1,248 | — | — | — | — | 1,248 | — | 115,811 | 4,020 | 6,029,981 |
| 6,126 | — | — | — | — | 6,126 | — | 242,128 | 12,783 | 6,202,931 |
| 1,995 | — | — | — | — | 1,995 | — | 194,897 | 6,903 | 6,094,527 |
| 1,400 | — | — | — | — | 1,400 | — | 214,574 | 7,454 | 6,269,120 |
| 3,460 | — | — | — | — | 3,460 | — | 227,653 | 16,341 | 6,562,686 |
| 5,964 | — | — | — | — | 5,964 | — | 267,504 | 69,555 | 6,567,253 |
| 3,460 | — | — | — | — | 3,460 | — | 188,733 | 108,288 | 6,433,547 |
| 5,204 | — | — | — | — | 5,204 | — | 149,746 | 73,924 | 6,346,629 |
| 3,842 | — | — | — | — | 3,842 | — | 119,629 | 89,967 | 6,432,497 |
| 3,715 | — | — | — | — | 3,715 | — | 145,726 | 16,778 | 6,498,747 |
| 6,256 | — | — | — | — | 6,256 | — | 275,496 | -488,369 | 6,725,035 |

表 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算—按來源別分

(1) 預算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及 鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 3,944,049 | 2,658,315 | — | 2,687 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 3,970,154 | 2,761,444 | — | 2,746 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 4,164,579 | 2,873,551 | — | 3,188 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 5,115,074 | 3,043,142 | — | 9,950 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 4,069,683 | 3,093,758 | — | 2,285 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 6,129,556 | 3,605,126 | — | 3,730 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 4,325,105 | 3,393,699 | — | 1,671 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,343,137 | 3,660,951 | — | 6,375 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 4,718,644 | 3,482,258 | — | 1,893 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 4,770,308 | 3,604,223 | — | 1,932 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 483,243 | 344,411 | — | 266 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 339,824 | 215,379 | — | 120 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 340,190 | 184,455 | — | 237 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 642,252 | 528,253 | — | 302 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 629,020 | 478,949 | — | 450 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 240,793 | 188,681 | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 192,777 | 145,755 | — | 120 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 197,332 | 139,463 | — | 26 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 274,486 | 158,788 | — | 20 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 187,580 | 171,153 | — | 55 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjuang Township | 162,172 | 126,511 | — | 40 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 126,681 | 111,485 | — | 150 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 184,099 | 144,103 | — | 10 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 140,437 | 125,987 | — | 15 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 140,893 | 125,174 | — | 45 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 161,256 | 125,490 | — | 6 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 127,649 | 112,576 | — | 10 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 199,624 | 177,610 | — | 60 |

資料來源：本府主計處。

Table 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source

(1) Budget

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues | 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業收入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助收入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與收入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他收入 Others |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--|---|--|----------------|
| 267,939 | 134,108 | 84,000 | 508,600 | 75,640 | 212,760 |
| 278,064 | 60,507 | 53,600 | 468,952 | 130,886 | 213,955 |
| 115,902 | 26,641 | 56,000 | 580,298 | 163,350 | 345,649 |
| 122,324 | 35,283 | 70,803 | 1,146,907 | 263,044 | 423,622 |
| 102,177 | 34,344 | 42,000 | 284,213 | 158,303 | 352,603 |
| 208,406 | 43,384 | 47,000 | 1,508,886 | 262,056 | 450,968 |
| 141,300 | 31,517 | 36,400 | 238,094 | 159,063 | 323,361 |
| 185,210 | 284,538 | 34,300 | 1,523,671 | 246,600 | 401,492 |
| 185,792 | 34,773 | 229,150 | 259,557 | 173,072 | 352,149 |
| 323,100 | 43,902 | 41,300 | 195,763 | 200,296 | 359,792 |
| 88,051 | 7,378 | — | 5,872 | 3,000 | 34,265 |
| 2,634 | 536 | 18,000 | 22,079 | 55,050 | 26,026 |
| 1,915 | 625 | 10,000 | 15,021 | 109,400 | 18,537 |
| 24,807 | 9,523 | — | 11,569 | 3,121 | 64,677 |
| 56,850 | 9,332 | — | 9,492 | 1,670 | 72,277 |
| 7,052 | 4,357 | — | 21,038 | 650 | 19,015 |
| 514 | 1,600 | 10,000 | 8,777 | 21,607 | 4,404 |
| 3,346 | 2,109 | — | 7,268 | 96 | 45,024 |
| 86,272 | 2,343 | — | 5,214 | 3,000 | 18,849 |
| 3,282 | 1,036 | — | 7,120 | 300 | 4,634 |
| 3,810 | 1,040 | — | 13,838 | — | 16,933 |
| 160 | 232 | — | 8,730 | 1,380 | 4,544 |
| 25,320 | 1,090 | — | 6,676 | 650 | 6,250 |
| 1,144 | 265 | 3,300 | 7,766 | 300 | 1,660 |
| 160 | 345 | — | 2,917 | — | 12,252 |
| 17,345 | 1,786 | — | 12,869 | 30 | 3,730 |
| 152 | 230 | — | 11,060 | 30 | 3,591 |
| 286 | 75 | — | 18,457 | 12 | 3,124 |

Source : Accounting and Statistics Department.

表 6-10 各鄉鎮市歲入預決算—按來源別分(續)

(2) 決算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及 鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 稅課收入 Tax Revenues | 工程受益費收入 Construction Benefit Fee Revenues | 罰款及賠償收入 Fine and Compensation Revenues |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|--|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 5,269,896 | 2,839,818 | — | 7,631 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 5,091,214 | 2,996,229 | — | 8,313 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 5,341,552 | 3,297,707 | — | 10,352 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 5,487,303 | 3,368,039 | — | 4,281 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 6,066,001 | 3,650,017 | — | 18,687 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 6,347,673 | 3,822,029 | — | 6,133 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 6,680,132 | 3,889,107 | — | 7,797 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,504,517 | 3,832,031 | — | 10,135 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 7,625,353 | 3,906,013 | — | 5,444 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 8,245,960 | 4,726,374 | — | 15,831 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 732,950 | 475,078 | — | 1,170 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 494,094 | 284,459 | — | 128 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 561,412 | 231,834 | — | 360 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 1,259,135 | 831,360 | — | 2,456 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 876,096 | 583,370 | — | 6,857 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 580,367 | 247,979 | — | 523 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 340,395 | 184,160 | — | 110 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 433,148 | 167,040 | — | 121 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 438,242 | 218,374 | — | 410 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 258,411 | 200,672 | — | 1,270 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 286,197 | 152,953 | — | 25 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 160,765 | 141,421 | — | 310 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 345,828 | 178,927 | — | 67 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 271,995 | 168,065 | — | 1,486 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 232,548 | 158,097 | — | 10 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 246,794 | 158,634 | — | 185 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 189,060 | 135,265 | — | 74 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 538,525 | 208,687 | — | 271 |

Table 6-10 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Revenues of Township by Source(Cont.)

(2) Final Accounts

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 規費收入 Official Fee Revenues | 財產收入 Property Revenues | 營業盈餘及事業 收 入 Government Operating Surplus and Public Enterprise Revenues | 補助及協助 收 入 Subsidy and Assistance Revenues | 捐獻及贈與 收 入 Donation and Contribution Revenues | 其他收入 Others |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|--|----------------|
| 282,011 | 143,212 | 64,184 | 1,519,264 | 164,380 | 249,398 |
| 294,254 | 55,935 | 40,559 | 1,159,087 | 238,242 | 298,593 |
| 145,566 | 138,566 | 65,803 | 1,020,151 | 254,554 | 408,853 |
| 108,595 | 75,386 | 239,199 | 916,949 | 362,489 | 412,365 |
| 128,547 | 262,663 | 32,615 | 1,293,388 | 253,047 | 427,037 |
| 195,997 | 48,564 | 29,000 | 1,532,718 | 258,903 | 454,328 |
| 171,722 | 135,186 | 20,389 | 1,733,471 | 284,876 | 437,583 |
| 186,909 | 287,818 | 15,328 | 1,507,389 | 243,570 | 421,337 |
| 171,498 | 420,391 | 233,317 | 2,144,656 | 302,624 | 441,410 |
| 599,937 | 169,861 | 7,879 | 1,856,367 | 400,378 | 469,333 |
| 102,748 | 7,685 | — | 96,128 | 8,388 | 41,755 |
| 2,522 | 1,009 | — | 113,368 | 62,771 | 29,838 |
| 1,845 | 1,346 | — | 139,385 | 167,920 | 18,721 |
| 209,401 | 18,729 | — | 89,712 | 5,624 | 101,853 |
| 58,449 | 7,911 | — | 90,493 | 3,116 | 125,901 |
| 12,927 | 5,888 | — | 208,943 | 83,657 | 20,450 |
| 543 | 2,350 | 7,879 | 86,721 | 52,198 | 6,434 |
| 3,124 | 6,194 | — | 214,458 | 853 | 41,359 |
| 163,626 | 4,284 | — | 31,605 | 5,709 | 14,234 |
| 3,483 | 1,972 | — | 43,392 | 1,913 | 5,709 |
| 4,361 | 1,102 | — | 111,384 | — | 16,372 |
| 139 | 1,003 | — | 10,685 | 1,231 | 5,975 |
| 26,249 | 2,174 | — | 126,922 | 4,799 | 6,691 |
| 463 | 399 | — | 89,932 | 258 | 11,393 |
| 183 | 834 | — | 61,259 | — | 12,164 |
| 9,317 | 1,781 | — | 72,676 | 214 | 3,986 |
| 156 | 268 | — | 49,791 | 34 | 3,472 |
| 399 | 104,932 | — | 219,513 | 1,696 | 3,028 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分

(1) 預算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 立法支出 Legislative Expenditures | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditures | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditures | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 5,664,184 | 338,066 | 1,058,610 | 343,673 | 15,652 | 44,748 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 5,649,223 | 335,899 | 1,053,843 | 420,950 | 17,058 | 42,409 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 5,450,732 | 347,570 | 1,160,753 | 423,083 | 27,033 | 138,104 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 5,463,999 | 344,337 | 1,066,899 | 296,163 | 15,998 | 124,379 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 6,113,716 | 360,009 | 1,076,538 | 330,489 | 16,368 | 145,989 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 7,109,546 | 350,973 | 1,269,809 | 475,798 | 16,433 | 140,322 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 6,935,421 | 356,459 | 1,526,976 | 363,328 | 16,777 | 195,019 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,869,214 | 375,664 | 1,341,449 | 414,180 | 16,716 | 196,256 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 7,854,208 | 361,906 | 1,512,925 | 549,506 | 21,526 | 203,635 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 8,526,349 | 369,504 | 1,480,185 | 551,350 | 18,037 | 232,541 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 835,280 | 27,368 | 96,568 | 83,157 | 3,221 | 24,702 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 531,754 | 21,438 | 79,296 | 37,601 | 1,235 | 18,966 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 572,011 | 22,878 | 80,309 | 31,496 | 2,278 | 17,164 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 1,267,734 | 26,875 | 92,416 | 113,196 | 2,429 | 75,198 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 784,376 | 26,605 | 117,794 | 51,020 | 608 | 12,734 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 592,251 | 20,972 | 86,859 | 48,216 | 1,581 | 4,711 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 312,670 | 18,923 | 65,861 | 16,033 | 169 | 9,411 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 564,333 | 19,454 | 258,774 | 25,437 | 871 | 7,943 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 382,284 | 19,941 | 68,180 | 22,776 | 1,400 | 1,194 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 254,192 | 20,137 | 60,894 | 14,140 | 768 | 8,737 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 312,910 | 20,287 | 55,753 | 22,794 | 194 | 10,081 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 131,493 | 20,060 | 38,704 | 12,002 | 83 | 598 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 368,491 | 20,322 | 57,988 | 15,053 | 460 | 10,047 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 247,978 | 17,259 | 58,375 | 10,062 | 213 | 3,277 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 261,176 | 19,218 | 69,189 | 11,416 | 553 | 411 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 243,628 | 16,132 | 73,223 | 9,752 | 1,404 | 6,349 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 269,620 | 14,565 | 57,516 | 10,242 | 45 | 3,308 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 594,168 | 17,070 | 62,486 | 16,957 | 525 | 17,710 |

資料來源：本府主計處。

說明：1. 預算係依據追加減後預算數編列。

2. 部份資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions

(1) Budget

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication Expenditures | 其他經濟服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditures for Social Insurance |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|
| — | 190,149 | 367,805 | 217,662 | 823,839 | 394,940 | 7,274 |
| — | 223,528 | 232,512 | 249,844 | 769,626 | 377,974 | 6,972 |
| — | 186,112 | 221,395 | 289,310 | 612,957 | 321,271 | 9,057 |
| — | 156,454 | 231,735 | 224,656 | 669,182 | 341,549 | 6,906 |
| — | 190,284 | 243,151 | 297,571 | 855,185 | 501,035 | 7,318 |
| — | 180,636 | 413,194 | 514,205 | 1,040,686 | 401,435 | 7,619 |
| — | 181,834 | 444,799 | 340,617 | 925,359 | 493,988 | 7,961 |
| — | 236,960 | 418,160 | 327,595 | 891,627 | 540,832 | 8,302 |
| — | 152,516 | 571,884 | 288,590 | 1,386,103 | 401,432 | 8,305 |
| — | 197,519 | 536,771 | 219,655 | 1,514,656 | 771,371 | 8,519 |
| — | 32,108 | 15,460 | 79,416 | 49,926 | 26,010 | 928 |
| — | 9,514 | 10,220 | 2,748 | 84,969 | 117,232 | 418 |
| — | 11,003 | 6,936 | 3,971 | 93,757 | 10,451 | 415 |
| — | 49,662 | 8,316 | 28,193 | 166,624 | 301,011 | 437 |
| — | 14,195 | 72,591 | 5,833 | 130,110 | 57,597 | 449 |
| — | 9,418 | 8,814 | 1,077 | 271,011 | 25,935 | 408 |
| — | 4,433 | 35,981 | 15,627 | 15,044 | 14,811 | 402 |
| — | 8,119 | 31,469 | 1,204 | 91,657 | 6,077 | — |
| — | 5,160 | 2,906 | 3,140 | 23,833 | 5,085 | — |
| — | 12,004 | 20,410 | 1,852 | 26,079 | 23,485 | — |
| — | 1,648 | 32,070 | 26,117 | 60,711 | 17,871 | 397 |
| — | 1,718 | 4,770 | 6,855 | 3,420 | 2,628 | 410 |
| — | 8,779 | 12,236 | 17,813 | 124,074 | 20,902 | — |
| — | 4,894 | 32,299 | 8,840 | 65,544 | 3,825 | 2,672 |
| — | 1,144 | 5,385 | 1,800 | 91,658 | 3,407 | — |
| — | 3,341 | 33,575 | 9,400 | 37,103 | 2,695 | — |
| — | 7,991 | 51,327 | 5,313 | 48,554 | 11,139 | 413 |
| — | 12,388 | 152,006 | 456 | 130,582 | 121,210 | 1,170 |

Source : Accounting and Statistics Department.

Note : 1. Budgets are based on figures after reapportionment.

2. Discrepancies arise as a result of rounding.

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分(續1)

(1) 預算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & District | 社會救助 支出 Expenditures for Social Assistance | 福利服務 支出 Expenditures for Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Expenditures for Employment Service | 醫療保健 支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展 支出 Expenditures for Community Development | 環境保護 支出 Expenditures for Environmental Protection |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 40,593 | 482,281 | — | — | 125,549 | 780,174 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 30,894 | 474,725 | — | — | 133,834 | 859,804 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 29,340 | 371,355 | — | — | 110,602 | 837,663 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 29,186 | 553,601 | — | — | 7,853 | 886,750 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 29,555 | 571,804 | — | — | 132,486 | 915,814 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 29,931 | 608,140 | — | — | 281,020 | 941,347 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 28,783 | 464,038 | — | — | 163,472 | 965,868 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 36,419 | 437,015 | — | — | 177,730 | 1,001,202 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 39,072 | 702,195 | — | — | 174,550 | 1,025,747 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 38,387 | 877,503 | — | — | 206,631 | 1,045,253 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 8,054 | 134,372 | — | — | 60,754 | 146,325 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 2,605 | 19,608 | — | — | 15,604 | 76,519 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 428 | 162,590 | — | — | 49,697 | 50,141 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 5,123 | 125,882 | — | — | 12,908 | 214,997 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 3,409 | 90,930 | — | — | — | 153,840 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 604 | 3,878 | — | — | 13,529 | 68,143 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 615 | 58,520 | — | — | 10,297 | 25,907 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 527 | 56,118 | — | — | — | 35,285 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 1,130 | 142,648 | — | — | 7,519 | 46,657 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 1,449 | 9,412 | — | — | 7,774 | 29,442 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 2,366 | 21,438 | — | — | 2,744 | 25,423 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 482 | 3,096 | — | — | 2,160 | 18,871 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 499 | 19,273 | — | — | 12,790 | 29,095 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 668 | 265 | — | — | 1,007 | 21,607 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | 3,555 | — | — | 4,246 | 30,661 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 718 | 5,056 | — | — | 2,572 | 23,905 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 85 | 17,148 | — | — | 2,229 | 19,059 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 9,625 | 3,714 | — | — | 801 | 29,376 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions(Cont. 1)

(1) Budget

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息 支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息 事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助 支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 第二預備金 Secondary Reserve Fund | 其他支出 Others |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 342,288 | 637 | — | — | 17,214 | 111,154 |
| 396,497 | 1,010 | — | — | 18,326 | 103,517 |
| 307,543 | 1,110 | — | — | 45,977 | 101,720 |
| 322,904 | 1,600 | — | — | 36,962 | 96,185 |
| 326,005 | 1,148 | — | — | 10,174 | 102,605 |
| 328,576 | 300 | — | — | 19,042 | 90,080 |
| 313,661 | 600 | — | — | 60,670 | 85,212 |
| 297,613 | 300 | — | — | 65,350 | 85,844 |
| 298,281 | 300 | — | — | 66,170 | 89,565 |
| 293,322 | 200 | — | — | 66,570 | 98,375 |
| 30,024 | — | — | — | 5,600 | 11,287 |
| 25,382 | — | — | — | 1,000 | 7,399 |
| 15,047 | — | — | — | 7,570 | 5,880 |
| 21,830 | — | — | — | 6,000 | 16,637 |
| 23,993 | — | — | — | 12,000 | 10,668 |
| 20,678 | — | — | — | 2,000 | 4,417 |
| 15,536 | — | — | — | 1,500 | 3,600 |
| 16,112 | — | — | — | 2,000 | 3,286 |
| 23,014 | 200 | — | — | 3,000 | 4,501 |
| 12,789 | — | — | — | 1,000 | 3,820 |
| 9,334 | — | — | — | 800 | 2,882 |
| 11,448 | — | — | — | 1,400 | 2,788 |
| 12,660 | — | — | — | 2,700 | 3,800 |
| 10,037 | — | — | — | 4,000 | 3,134 |
| 11,433 | — | — | — | 4,000 | 3,100 |
| 10,720 | — | — | — | 4,000 | 3,683 |
| 13,737 | — | — | — | 3,000 | 3,949 |
| 9,548 | — | — | — | 5,000 | 3,544 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分(續2)

(2) 決算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & District | 總計 Grand Total | 立法支出 Legislative Expenditures | 行政支出 Administrative Expenditure | 民政支出 Expenditures for Civil Affairs | 財務支出 Financial Expenditure | 教育支出 Educational Expenditures |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 5,003,853 | 314,861 | 884,380 | 316,805 | 12,267 | 37,613 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 5,003,739 | 306,408 | 869,937 | 364,752 | 13,851 | 34,148 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 4,809,582 | 318,887 | 981,604 | 307,361 | 24,072 | 116,518 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 4,958,895 | 317,942 | 887,424 | 271,518 | 12,842 | 103,823 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 5,508,560 | 334,282 | 915,418 | 304,273 | 12,633 | 123,824 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 6,394,763 | 319,929 | 1,109,474 | 418,059 | 12,961 | 122,099 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 6,172,442 | 331,200 | 1,355,839 | 337,860 | 13,496 | 176,103 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 6,090,744 | 339,784 | 1,169,726 | 383,452 | 13,975 | 169,635 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 7,114,343 | 325,559 | 1,346,570 | 522,468 | 18,176 | 168,142 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 7,750,903 | 336,948 | 1,305,030 | 473,414 | 14,158 | 199,144 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 754,952 | 26,234 | 89,335 | 70,995 | 2,489 | 19,862 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 488,512 | 19,582 | 71,882 | 32,012 | 911 | 16,891 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 529,354 | 20,170 | 67,313 | 27,179 | 2,048 | 15,183 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 1,153,589 | 22,760 | 78,595 | 100,466 | 1,780 | 67,997 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 714,102 | 24,462 | 107,162 | 42,292 | 504 | 12,113 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 564,445 | 19,946 | 79,105 | 44,480 | 977 | 4,407 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 279,278 | 17,101 | 60,195 | 13,435 | 93 | 7,826 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 511,798 | 17,445 | 244,336 | 22,981 | 741 | 7,267 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 346,852 | 19,251 | 53,116 | 19,617 | 1,079 | 381 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 220,216 | 18,975 | 51,199 | 11,602 | 607 | 5,107 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 283,699 | 17,595 | 44,494 | 19,173 | 301 | 8,405 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 113,468 | 18,414 | 34,694 | 9,771 | 44 | 580 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 341,674 | 18,464 | 51,226 | 12,002 | 388 | 8,661 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 224,369 | 16,489 | 52,163 | 8,562 | 136 | 2,392 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 241,455 | 17,730 | 66,589 | 9,433 | 543 | 382 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 219,278 | 14,391 | 64,353 | 8,300 | 1,085 | 5,992 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 227,326 | 12,743 | 40,636 | 8,347 | 26 | 3,026 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 536,537 | 15,195 | 48,638 | 12,766 | 405 | 12,673 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions(Cont. 2)

(2) Final Accounts

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 科學支出 Scientific Expenditures | 文化支出 Cultural Expenditures | 農業支出 Agricultural Expenditures | 工業支出 Industrial Expenditures | 交通支出 Transportation and Communication Expenditures | 其他經濟服務支出 Expenditures for Other Economic Service | 社會保險支出 Expenditure for Social Insurance |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| — | 168,371 | 338,067 | 185,109 | 738,481 | 360,566 | 6,677 |
| 1,942 | 200,546 | 212,499 | 208,622 | 714,750 | 354,998 | 6,991 |
| — | 166,739 | 195,897 | 266,195 | 550,771 | 288,177 | 8,169 |
| — | 135,558 | 201,173 | 195,723 | 635,193 | 293,004 | 6,559 |
| — | 171,715 | 210,556 | 283,704 | 811,272 | 443,213 | 6,899 |
| — | 155,138 | 360,055 | 495,337 | 976,693 | 342,833 | 7,024 |
| — | 159,073 | 402,320 | 295,581 | 888,860 | 377,827 | 7,558 |
| — | 213,243 | 372,452 | 271,961 | 839,742 | 496,759 | 7,892 |
| — | 129,482 | 534,597 | 258,850 | 1,344,312 | 353,483 | 7,891 |
| — | 181,663 | 490,330 | 203,859 | 1,471,332 | 725,941 | 7,419 |
| — | 27,082 | 14,063 | 74,965 | 46,868 | 21,256 | 895 |
| — | 8,629 | 9,459 | 2,646 | 77,728 | 114,871 | 402 |
| — | 9,468 | 6,695 | 4,001 | 93,094 | 8,863 | 401 |
| — | 46,709 | 6,741 | 24,314 | 164,679 | 291,821 | 432 |
| — | 13,963 | 55,788 | 4,496 | 122,599 | 52,615 | 450 |
| — | 9,115 | 7,696 | 780 | 270,552 | 24,623 | 408 |
| — | 3,666 | 34,541 | 15,707 | 15,011 | 12,569 | 399 |
| — | 7,936 | 30,020 | 871 | 86,262 | 5,234 | — |
| — | 4,257 | 2,545 | 3,112 | 22,723 | 4,536 | — |
| — | 11,539 | 17,405 | 1,500 | 23,695 | 21,351 | — |
| — | 1,506 | 30,926 | 24,866 | 59,520 | 16,484 | 397 |
| — | 1,668 | 3,456 | 7,013 | 3,343 | 2,301 | 399 |
| — | 8,258 | 10,970 | 15,346 | 123,998 | 18,181 | — |
| — | 4,250 | 29,920 | 8,103 | 64,310 | 3,257 | 2,530 |
| — | 1,567 | 6,022 | 1,725 | 87,337 | 2,464 | — |
| — | 2,975 | 32,067 | 9,400 | 36,601 | 2,017 | — |
| — | 7,532 | 46,166 | 4,756 | 46,344 | 10,533 | 397 |
| — | 11,545 | 145,851 | 257 | 126,670 | 112,965 | 308 |

表 6-11 各鄉鎮市歲出預決算—按政事別分(續完)

(2) 決算

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度及鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year & District | 社會救助支出 Expenditures for Social Assistance | 福利服務 支出 Expenditures for Welfare Service | 國民就業 支出 Expenditures for Employment Service | 醫療保健 支出 Expenditures for Medical and Health Matters | 社區發展 支出 Expenditures for Community Development | 環境保護 支出 Expenditures for Environmental Protection |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 24,769 | 450,741 | — | — | 107,399 | 710,846 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 24,585 | 432,148 | — | — | 122,010 | 790,636 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 25,035 | 339,147 | — | — | 90,318 | 772,550 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 24,328 | 499,176 | — | — | 66,279 | 830,029 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 25,210 | 536,376 | — | — | 122,883 | 847,315 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 24,950 | 571,932 | — | — | 267,811 | 866,199 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 25,541 | 427,997 | — | — | 158,432 | 901,843 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 32,042 | 403,226 | — | — | 168,406 | 919,527 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 32,149 | 661,149 | — | — | 160,366 | 936,991 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 32,357 | 824,646 | — | — | 200,318 | 975,570 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 5,051 | 130,185 | — | — | 56,611 | 140,767 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 2,322 | 17,779 | — | — | 14,773 | 74,631 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 416 | 161,541 | — | — | 51,190 | 44,510 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 5,214 | 112,659 | — | — | 13,442 | 188,698 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 3,199 | 93,549 | — | — | — | 150,997 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 586 | 3,665 | — | — | 13,844 | 62,756 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 446 | 50,149 | — | — | 7,840 | 24,352 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 410 | 39,739 | — | — | — | 33,647 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 965 | 140,064 | — | — | 7,171 | 45,915 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 1,429 | 7,919 | — | — | 7,197 | 26,086 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 2,009 | 19,695 | — | — | 2,338 | 24,131 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 445 | 2,491 | — | — | 1,729 | 18,530 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 391 | 17,794 | — | — | 12,904 | 27,383 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 665 | 441 | — | — | 1,664 | 18,439 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | 3,253 | — | — | 5,087 | 27,134 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 630 | 4,328 | — | — | 2,439 | 22,853 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 302 | 16,125 | — | — | 1,644 | 17,467 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 7,876 | 3,268 | — | — | 443 | 27,276 |

Table 6-11 The Budget and Final Accounts of Annual Expenditures of Township by Functions(Cont. End)

(2) Final Accounts

Unit: NT\$1,000

| 退休撫卹 給付支出 Retirement and Compassionate Aid Payment | 債務付息 支出 Interest Payment | 還本付息 事務支出 Debt Servicing Management Fees | 專案補助 支出 Subsidies for Special Projects | 其他支出 Others |
|--|--------------------------------|---|---|----------------|
| 260,889 | 580 | — | — | 85,436 |
| 266,414 | 518 | — | — | 77,985 |
| 281,914 | 326 | — | — | 75,900 |
| 279,993 | 197 | — | 1,920 | 72,397 |
| 286,464 | — | — | — | 72,416 |
| 288,946 | — | — | — | 55,323 |
| 255,759 | — | — | — | 57,152 |
| 238,081 | — | — | — | 50,840 |
| 253,462 | — | — | — | 60,697 |
| 243,252 | — | — | — | 65,523 |
| 25,120 | — | — | — | 3,173 |
| 18,277 | — | — | — | 5,716 |
| 12,213 | — | — | — | 5,071 |
| 20,335 | — | — | — | 6,946 |
| 19,930 | — | — | — | 9,982 |
| 18,279 | — | — | — | 3,226 |
| 13,345 | — | — | — | 2,604 |
| 12,488 | — | — | — | 2,419 |
| 18,206 | — | — | — | 3,918 |
| 11,748 | — | — | — | 2,856 |
| 9,276 | — | — | — | 2,583 |
| 7,242 | — | — | — | 1,350 |
| 12,095 | — | — | — | 3,611 |
| 8,965 | — | — | — | 2,083 |
| 10,653 | — | — | — | 1,536 |
| 8,933 | — | — | — | 2,912 |
| 8,426 | — | — | — | 2,855 |
| 7,719 | — | — | — | 2,684 |

表 6-12 營業基金及非營業特種基金盈虧（餘絀）

單位：新臺幣千元

| 年度別 Fiscal Year | 預算數及 決算數 No. of Budget and Final Accounts | 總計 Grand Total | 營業基金 Enterprise Funds | | | 非營業特種基金 | | |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 苗栗肉品 市場股份 有限公司 | 苗能 實業 股份 有限 公司 | 作業基金 | | |
| | | | | | | 合計 Total | 公教人員 福祿互助 基金 | 縣有財產 開發基金 |
| 民國102年 | 預算數 Budget | -1,072,154 | 1,245 | 1,245 | — | 176,898 | — | 9,934 |
| FY 2013 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 1,267,471 | 56 | 56 | — | 144,288 | — | -33,321 |
| 民國103年 | 預算數 Budget | 4,903,506 | 840 | 840 | — | 6,006,731 | — | 3,875,527 |
| FY 2014 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 27,487 | 4,448 | 4,448 | — | 12,928 | — | -33,956 |
| 民國104年 | 預算數 Budget | 14,915 | 509 | 509 | — | 1,293,562 | — | 2,482 |
| FY 2015 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 2,917,171 | 4,786 | 4,786 | — | 2,825,511 | — | -39,452 |
| 民國105年 | 預算數 Budget | -1,473,493 | 601 | 601 | — | 1,127,081 | — | 11,015 |
| FY 2016 | 決算數 Final Accounts | -939,185 | 4,921 | 4,921 | — | 374,764 | — | -68,350 |
| 民國106年 | 預算數 Budget | -1,676,262 | 611 | 611 | — | 88,160 | — | 17,852 |
| FY 2017 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 191,908 | 7,246 | 7,246 | — | 535,048 | — | -69,481 |
| 民國107年 | 預算數 Budget | -914,117 | 845 | 845 | — | 5,288 | — | 15,299 |
| FY 2018 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 250,446 | 6,821 | 6,821 | — | 3,377 | — | -68,319 |
| 民國108年 | 預算數 Budget | -708,553 | 1,014 | 1,014 | — | 164,258 | — | 13,554 |
| FY 2019 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 802,646 | 6,465 | 6,465 | — | 724,606 | — | -64,063 |
| 民國109年 | 預算數 Budget | -611,369 | 1,013 | 1,013 | — | 310,275 | — | 14,495 |
| FY 2020 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 386,690 | 5,358 | 5,358 | — | 365,135 | — | -56,716 |
| 民國110年 | 預算數 Budget | 485,913 | 1,247 | 1,247 | — | 1,480,056 | — | 1,528,083 |
| FY 2021 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 2,337,188 | 4,959 | 4,959 | — | 2,537,472 | — | 1,511,291 |
| 民國111年 | 預算數 Budget | -635,682 | 1,258 | 1,258 | — | 34,675 | — | 1,196 |
| FY 2022 | 決算數 Final Accounts | 567,539 | 2,319 | 2,319 | — | 247,328 | — | 42,922 |

資料來源：本府主計處。

說明：決算數係為決算審定數。

**Table 6-12 Enterprise Funds and Nonprofit Special Funds Profit-Loss
(Balance)**

Unit: NT\$1,000

| Nonprofit Special Funds | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------|------------|---------------------------------|------------|------------|---------------|--------------|
| Operation Funds | | | 特別收入基金 Special Revenue Funds | | | | |
| 輔助公教人員 購置住宅基金 | 實施平均 地權基金 | 醫療作業 基金 | 合計 Total | 社會福利 基金 | 環境保護 基金 | 身心障礙者 就業基金 | 地方教育 發展基金 |
| — | 165,300 | 1,664 | -1,250,297 | -546,027 | 10,797 | — | -715,067 |
| — | 175,376 | 2,233 | 1,123,127 | 276,151 | 58,970 | -3,057 | 791,063 |
| — | 2,129,406 | 1,798 | -1,104,065 | 1,696 | -18,081 | — | -1,087,680 |
| — | 42,905 | 3,979 | 10,112 | 279,960 | 89,042 | -1,644 | -357,246 |
| — | 1,289,279 | 1,801 | -1,279,156 | -233,365 | -3,933 | -3,308 | -1,038,550 |
| — | 2,863,631 | 1,332 | 86,874 | 16,235 | 24,747 | 448 | 45,443 |
| — | 1,114,274 | 1,792 | -2,601,175 | -589,537 | -100,532 | -3,228 | -1,907,878 |
| — | 441,002 | 2,113 | -1,318,870 | -90,746 | 34,623 | 2,429 | -1,265,177 |
| — | 68,734 | 1,574 | -1,765,033 | -443,459 | -64,192 | -3,961 | -1,253,421 |
| — | 599,074 | 5,454 | -350,386 | -80,046 | -69,770 | 572 | -201,142 |
| — | -11,934 | 1,923 | -920,250 | -389,731 | -38,675 | -3,438 | -488,406 |
| — | 62,357 | 9,339 | 240,248 | -121,725 | -1,155 | 1,752 | 361,376 |
| — | 148,851 | 1,853 | -873,825 | -393,977 | -46,991 | -3,159 | -429,698 |
| — | 499,688 | 288,981 | 71,575 | -20,617 | 33,314 | 5,488 | 53,390 |
| — | 293,409 | 2,371 | -922,657 | -297,849 | 7,796 | -2,135 | -630,469 |
| — | 422,022 | -172 | 16,197 | -91,726 | -7,248 | 4,548 | 110,623 |
| — | -51,476 | 3,449 | -995,390 | -310,932 | -9,880 | -386 | -674,192 |
| — | 1,013,855 | 12,326 | -205,243 | 156,847 | -58,421 | 5,297 | -308,966 |
| — | 26,922 | 6,557 | -671,615 | -134,720 | -31,889 | -1,932 | -503,074 |
| — | 185,891 | 18,515 | 317,892 | 338,483 | -16,876 | 4,372 | -8,088 |

Source : Accounting and Statistics Department.

Note : The number of the final accounts has been audited.

交通運輸

Transportation

表 7-1 車輛登記

單位：輛

| 年 底 別 End of Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 大 客 車 Bus | | 大 貨 車 Heavy Turck | |
|------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| | | 自 用 Private | 營 業 Business | 自 用 Private | 營 業 Business |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 546,484 | 87 | 503 | 3,161 | 1,973 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 539,841 | 79 | 468 | 3,202 | 2,005 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 539,252 | 78 | 444 | 3,194 | 2,024 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 539,026 | 73 | 96 | 3,218 | 1,984 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 540,915 | 73 | 403 | 3,213 | 1,900 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 543,473 | 65 | 416 | 3,135 | 1,830 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 545,004 | 58 | 397 | 3,124 | 1,794 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 548,460 | 58 | 405 | 3,174 | 1,833 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 555,590 | 56 | 409 | 3,196 | 1,892 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 561,283 | 57 | 424 | 3,197 | 1,951 |

資料來源：交通部

Table 7-1 Number of Registered Motor Vehicles

Unit: Cars

| 小客車 Sedan | | 小貨車 Light Truck | | 機車 Motorcycle | 特種車 Specially Constructed Vehicles |
|---------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------|---|
| 自用 Private | 營業 Business | 自用 Private | 營業 Business | | |
| 174,300 | 575 | 24,709 | 44 | 339,412 | 1,720 |
| 178,905 | 640 | 25,194 | 44 | 327,562 | 1,742 |
| 183,650 | 693 | 25,617 | 66 | 321,726 | 1,760 |
| 185,154 | 718 | 25,903 | 58 | 319,681 | 1,777 |
| 186,992 | 752 | 26,218 | 54 | 319,477 | 1,833 |
| 188,355 | 759 | 26,450 | 54 | 320,570 | 1,839 |
| 189,752 | 797 | 26,694 | 60 | 320,467 | 1,861 |
| 191,078 | 798 | 26,760 | 67 | 322,373 | 1,914 |
| 194,699 | 770 | 27,036 | 95 | 325,500 | 1,937 |
| 197,606 | 783 | 27,460 | 144 | 327,737 | 1,924 |

Source : Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

表 7-2 公路里程概況

單位：公里

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 國道 National | 省道 Provincial |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,823 | 96 | 265 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,860 | 96 | 265 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1,860 | 96 | 265 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1,863 | 96 | 264 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1,895 | 96 | 287 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,895 | 96 | 286 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1,895 | 96 | 286 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1,888 | 96 | 287 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1,907 | 96 | 287 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1,940 | 96 | 287 |

資料來源：交通部

Table 7-2 Length of Roads

Unit: KM

| 縣道(市道) County(City) | 鄉道(區道) Rural(District) | 專用公路 Exclusive | 市區道路 Urban |
|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| 218 | 765 | 24 | 456 |
| 226 | 768 | 24 | 481 |
| 226 | 768 | 24 | 481 |
| 226 | 768 | 24 | 485 |
| 227 | 772 | 24 | 489 |
| 227 | 773 | 24 | 489 |
| 227 | 773 | 24 | 489 |
| 227 | 766 | 24 | 489 |
| 238 | 773 | 24 | 489 |
| 238 | 773 | 24 | 522 |

Source : Ministry of Transportation and Communications.

教育文化

Education and Culture

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況

(1) 大學

單位：人

| 學年度及學校別 SY & School | 系所數 (個) No. of Departments | 教職員數(人) No. of Teachers and Staffs(Persons) | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------|-------------|----------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | | | 教師 Teachers | | | 計 Sub-total |
| | | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 66 | 1,011 | 542 | 469 | 638 | 426 | 212 | 373 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 66 | 966 | 511 | 455 | 610 | 402 | 208 | 356 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 62 | 882 | 467 | 415 | 552 | 363 | 189 | 330 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 64 | 826 | 430 | 396 | 500 | 330 | 170 | 326 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 65 | 790 | 412 | 378 | 474 | 318 | 156 | 316 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 46 | 665 | 358 | 307 | 397 | 272 | 125 | 268 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 43 | 640 | 342 | 298 | 389 | 268 | 121 | 251 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 41 | 629 | 346 | 283 | 380 | 270 | 110 | 249 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 40 | 613 | 338 | 275 | 373 | 266 | 107 | 240 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 38 | 610 | 333 | 277 | 371 | 261 | 110 | 239 |
| 國立聯合大學 Nation United University | 25 | 438 | 256 | 182 | 284 | 213 | 71 | 154 |
| 私立育達科技大學 Private Yu Da University | 13 | 172 | 77 | 95 | 87 | 48 | 39 | 85 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County(City)

| | | (1) University | | | | | | | | | unit:persons |
|--------------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| | | 學生數(人) No. of Students(Persons) | | | | | | | | | |
| 職員 Staffs | | 大學部 Universities | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 116 | 257 | 16,119 | 9,388 | 6,731 | 2,143 | 1,352 | 2,136 | 1,385 | 2,304 | 1,614 | |
| 109 | 247 | 15,705 | 9,221 | 6,484 | 2,046 | 1,422 | 1,960 | 1,185 | 2,045 | 1,591 | |
| 104 | 226 | 13,990 | 8,141 | 5,849 | 1,957 | 1,363 | 1,900 | 1,271 | 1,921 | 1,295 | |
| 100 | 226 | 13,329 | 7,770 | 5,559 | 1,784 | 1,089 | 1,854 | 1,173 | 1,839 | 1,563 | |
| 94 | 222 | 12,342 | 7,246 | 5,096 | 1,576 | 933 | 1,603 | 1,008 | 1,851 | 1,413 | |
| 86 | 182 | 11,582 | 6,904 | 4,678 | 1,672 | 1,057 | 1,513 | 910 | 1,607 | 1,247 | |
| 74 | 177 | 10,977 | 6,679 | 4,298 | 1,624 | 821 | 1,606 | 975 | 1,510 | 1,140 | |
| 76 | 173 | 10,688 | 6,563 | 4,125 | 1,491 | 801 | 1,584 | 774 | 1,655 | 1,236 | |
| 72 | 168 | 10,646 | 6,572 | 4,074 | 1,541 | 813 | 1,419 | 758 | 1,659 | 1,126 | |
| 72 | 167 | 10,284 | 6,489 | 3,795 | 1,529 | 741 | 1,471 | 739 | 1,503 | 1,087 | |
| 43 | 111 | 7,175 | 5,015 | 2,160 | 1,283 | 513 | 1,242 | 548 | 1,113 | 536 | |
| 29 | 56 | 3,109 | 1,474 | 1,635 | 246 | 228 | 229 | 191 | 390 | 551 | |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況(續1)

(1) 大學

| 學年度及學校別 SY & School | 學生數 (人) | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 大學部 Universities | | | | | | | | | |
| | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 七年級 7th Year | | 延修生 Super Seniors | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 2,157 | 2,135 | 22 | 23 | — | — | — | — | 626 | 222 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 2,144 | 1,767 | 23 | 16 | — | — | — | — | 532 | 235 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 1,928 | 1,747 | 20 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 503 | 216 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 1,795 | 1,522 | 21 | 20 | — | — | — | — | 477 | 192 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 1,737 | 1,544 | 31 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 448 | 185 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 1,715 | 1,288 | 23 | 18 | — | — | — | — | 374 | 158 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 1,533 | 1,193 | 19 | 21 | — | — | — | — | 387 | 148 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 1,457 | 1,138 | 16 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 360 | 161 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 1,576 | 1,195 | 17 | 17 | — | — | — | — | 360 | 165 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 1,578 | 1,068 | 18 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 390 | 145 |
| 國立聯合大學 Nation United University | 1,115 | 500 | 18 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 244 | 48 |
| 私立育達科技大學 Private Yu Da University | 463 | 568 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 146 | 97 |

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County(City)(Cont. 1)

(1) University

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 研究所 Graduate Schools | | | | | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 合計 Total | | | 碩士班 Master Program | | 博士班 Ph.D. Program | | | | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 751 | 475 | 276 | 469 | 275 | 6 | 1 | 4,126 | 2,095 | 2,031 |
| 739 | 471 | 268 | 466 | 267 | 5 | 1 | 4,511 | 2,254 | 2,257 |
| 731 | 463 | 268 | 455 | 267 | 8 | 1 | 4,180 | 2,204 | 1,976 |
| 726 | 473 | 253 | 464 | 253 | 9 | — | 3,620 | 1,964 | 1,656 |
| 820 | 509 | 311 | 497 | 311 | 12 | — | 3,418 | 1,842 | 1,576 |
| 865 | 555 | 310 | 540 | 310 | 15 | — | 3,024 | 1,759 | 1,265 |
| 836 | 547 | 289 | 533 | 289 | 14 | — | 3,130 | 1,746 | 1,384 |
| 833 | 546 | 287 | 530 | 286 | 16 | 1 | 2,815 | 1,590 | 1,225 |
| 793 | 494 | 299 | 476 | 298 | 18 | 1 | 2,729 | 1,540 | 1,189 |
| 799 | 480 | 319 | 465 | 316 | 15 | 3 | 2,861 | 1,588 | 1,273 |
| 474 | 327 | 147 | 312 | 144 | 15 | 3 | 1,714 | 1,132 | 582 |
| 325 | 153 | 172 | 153 | 172 | — | — | 1,147 | 456 | 691 |

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況(續2)

(2) 專科

| 學年度及學校別 SY & School | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教職員數 (人) | | |
|---|--|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | | |
| | | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 2 | 247 | 92 | 155 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 2 | 263 | 100 | 163 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 2 | 249 | 98 | 151 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 2 | 295 | 100 | 195 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 2 | 289 | 94 | 195 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 2 | 293 | 93 | 200 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 2 | 295 | 89 | 206 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 1 | 307 | 95 | 212 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 1 | 306 | 92 | 214 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 1 | 300 | 92 | 208 |
| 私立仁德醫護管理專校 Jen-Teh Junior College of Medicine,Nursing and Management | 1 | 300 | 92 | 208 |

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County(City)(Cont. 2)

(2) Junior College

| No. of Teachers and Staffs (Persons) | | | | | | 學生數(人) No. of Students(Persons) | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 教師 Teachers | | | 職員 Staffs | | | 合計 Total | | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 172 | 78 | 94 | 75 | 14 | 61 | 6,700 | 1,615 | 5,085 |
| 179 | 80 | 99 | 84 | 20 | 64 | 6,656 | 1,529 | 5,127 |
| 169 | 79 | 90 | 80 | 19 | 61 | 6,631 | 1,556 | 5,075 |
| 208 | 78 | 130 | 87 | 22 | 65 | 6,777 | 1,570 | 5,207 |
| 203 | 73 | 130 | 86 | 21 | 65 | 6,644 | 1,548 | 5,096 |
| 204 | 71 | 133 | 89 | 22 | 67 | 6,440 | 1,510 | 4,930 |
| 209 | 70 | 139 | 86 | 19 | 67 | 6,433 | 1,492 | 4,941 |
| 216 | 76 | 140 | 91 | 19 | 72 | 6,515 | 1,546 | 4,969 |
| 217 | 75 | 142 | 89 | 17 | 72 | 6,386 | 1,545 | 4,841 |
| 214 | 75 | 139 | 86 | 17 | 69 | 6,156 | 1,490 | 4,666 |
| 214 | 75 | 139 | 86 | 17 | 69 | 6,156 | 1,490 | 4,666 |

表 8-1 境內高等教育概況(續完)

(2) 專科

| 學年度及學校別 SY & School | 學生數 (人) | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 418 | 1,211 | 445 | 1,195 | 239 | 938 | 224 | 856 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 377 | 1,112 | 322 | 1,240 | 302 | 924 | 227 | 887 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 424 | 1,150 | 323 | 1,125 | 253 | 958 | 267 | 859 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 392 | 1,174 | 345 | 1,192 | 244 | 923 | 218 | 894 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 370 | 1,095 | 347 | 1,114 | 286 | 957 | 210 | 849 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 376 | 999 | 331 | 1,039 | 272 | 973 | 235 | 896 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 379 | 1,064 | 311 | 974 | 259 | 958 | 242 | 921 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 439 | 1,114 | 330 | 979 | 239 | 903 | 223 | 890 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 387 | 1,002 | 381 | 1,027 | 254 | 888 | 222 | 858 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 379 | 969 | 327 | 923 | 295 | 912 | 199 | 800 |
| 私立仁德醫護管理專校 Jen-Teh Junior College of Medicine, Nursing and Management | 379 | 969 | 327 | 923 | 295 | 912 | 199 | 800 |

Table 8-1 Summary of Higher Education in the County(City)(Cont. End)

(2) Junior College

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 五年級 5th Year | | 延修生 Super Seniors | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 225 | 770 | 64 | 115 | 1,514 | 398 | 1,116 |
| 203 | 830 | 98 | 134 | 1,510 | 387 | 1,123 |
| 192 | 832 | 97 | 151 | 1,426 | 293 | 1,133 |
| 242 | 825 | 129 | 199 | 1,122 | 274 | 848 |
| 194 | 861 | 141 | 220 | 1,291 | 270 | 1,021 |
| 182 | 807 | 114 | 216 | 1,177 | 276 | 901 |
| 211 | 835 | 89 | 189 | 1,147 | 298 | 849 |
| 217 | 865 | 98 | 218 | 1,101 | 274 | 827 |
| 195 | 826 | 106 | 240 | 1,148 | 266 | 882 |
| 183 | 792 | 107 | 270 | 1,131 | 272 | 859 |
| 183 | 792 | 107 | 270 | 1,131 | 272 | 859 |

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況

(1) 高中

單位：人

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classes) | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 12 | 1,021 | 384 | 637 | 209 | 71 | 138 | 230 | 77 | 75 | 78 |

(2) 高職

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classes) | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 7 | 491 | 273 | 218 | 140 | 66 | 74 | 280 | 94 | 94 | 92 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County(City)

(1) Senior High School

unit:persons

| 學生數(人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | 延修生 Deferred | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 8,658 | 4,230 | 4,428 | 1,455 | 1,375 | 1,373 | 1,468 | 1,400 | 1,584 | 2 | 1 | 2,872 | 1,316 | 1,557 |

(2) Vocational School

| 學生數(人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | | 三年級 3rd Year | | 延修生 Deferred | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 10,145 | 5,735 | 4,410 | 1,902 | 1,388 | 1,968 | 1,560 | 1,852 | 1,457 | 13 | 5 | 3,160 | 1,682 | 1,478 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況(續1)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及 設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | |
|---|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 19 | 1,530 | 638 | 892 | 345 | 135 | 210 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 19 | 1,501 | 628 | 873 | 331 | 136 | 195 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 19 | 1,489 | 619 | 870 | 321 | 128 | 193 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 19 | 1,439 | 593 | 846 | 325 | 128 | 197 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 19 | 1,390 | 581 | 809 | 312 | 119 | 193 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 19 | 1,370 | 566 | 804 | 316 | 124 | 192 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 19 | 1,366 | 559 | 807 | 308 | 118 | 190 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 19 | 1,365 | 551 | 814 | 303 | 120 | 183 |

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及 設立別 SY, District & Founder | 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 普通科 General Education | | 綜合高中 Compre-hensive High School | | 專業群 (職業)科 Vocational Education | | 實用技能學程 Practical Technical Program | | 進修部(學校) Continuing Education | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 19,570 | 10,437 | 9,133 | 2,826 | 3,065 | 1,109 | 1,138 | 4,826 | 3,701 | 882 | 537 | 794 | 692 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 18,676 | 9,976 | 8,700 | 2,818 | 3,104 | 1,042 | 1,094 | 4,674 | 3,412 | 782 | 503 | 660 | 587 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 18,386 | 9,645 | 8,741 | 2,864 | 3,293 | 850 | 1,002 | 4,596 | 3,441 | 771 | 445 | 564 | 560 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 17,758 | 9,353 | 8,405 | 2,926 | 3,290 | 730 | 822 | 4,433 | 3,402 | 806 | 415 | 458 | 476 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 16,770 | 8,874 | 7,896 | 2,961 | 3,221 | 540 | 612 | 4,122 | 3,241 | 828 | 378 | 423 | 444 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 15,412 | 8,251 | 7,161 | 2,885 | 3,048 | 504 | 467 | 3,752 | 2,904 | 767 | 316 | 343 | 426 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 14,390 | 7,706 | 6,684 | 2,877 | 3,044 | 389 | 331 | 3,457 | 2,691 | 688 | 258 | 295 | 360 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 13,624 | 7,231 | 6,393 | 2,859 | 3,108 | 263 | 235 | 3,242 | 2,513 | 595 | 207 | 272 | 330 |

Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County(City)(Cont.1)

| 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classess) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|
| 合計 Total | 普通科 General Education | 綜合高中 Compre-hensive High School | 專業群(職業)科 Vocational Education | 實用技能學程 Practical Technical Program | 進修部(學校) Continuing Education | |
| 586 | 164 | 62 | 252 | 52 | 56 | |
| 593 | 169 | 61 | 257 | 53 | 53 | |
| 586 | 175 | 53 | 257 | 49 | 52 | |
| 565 | 177 | 43 | 258 | 44 | 43 | |
| 534 | 178 | 32 | 242 | 40 | 42 | |
| 509 | 178 | 28 | 229 | 34 | 40 | |
| 495 | 184 | 22 | 220 | 32 | 37 | |
| 476 | 187 | 16 | 214 | 28 | 31 | |

| 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 普通科 General Education | | 綜合高中 Compre-hensive High School | | 專業群 (職業)科 Vocational Education | | 實用技能學程 Practical Technical Program | | 進修部(學校) Continuing Education | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 6,674 | 3,389 | 3,285 | 678 | 766 | 621 | 770 | 1,544 | 1,314 | 295 | 185 | 251 | 250 |
| 6,478 | 3,315 | 3,163 | 844 | 1,010 | 400 | 407 | 1,551 | 1,350 | 285 | 158 | 236 | 238 |
| 5,843 | 3,054 | 2,789 | 858 | 902 | 364 | 360 | 1,395 | 1,163 | 226 | 154 | 211 | 210 |
| 5,536 | 2,807 | 2,729 | 813 | 1,014 | 277 | 354 | 1,312 | 1,027 | 214 | 151 | 191 | 183 |
| 5,558 | 2,832 | 2,726 | 852 | 1,026 | 296 | 344 | 1,330 | 1,064 | 198 | 143 | 156 | 149 |
| 5,476 | 2,712 | 2,764 | 914 | 1,105 | 170 | 266 | 1,281 | 1,129 | 222 | 138 | 125 | 126 |
| 4,870 | 2,461 | 2,409 | 833 | 1,029 | 159 | 169 | 1,112 | 989 | 237 | 106 | 120 | 116 |
| 4,440 | 2,246 | 2,194 | 838 | 935 | 141 | 145 | 957 | 880 | 218 | 106 | 92 | 128 |

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況(續2)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------|
| | | 合計 | 男 | 女 | 合計 | 男 | 女 |
| | | Total | Male | Female | Total | Male | Female |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 18 | 1322 | 520 | 802 | 295 | 114 | 181 |
| 國立苗栗高中 National Miao-Li | 1 | 99 | 33 | 66 | 21 | 8 | 13 |
| 國立竹南高中 National Chunan | 1 | 108 | 35 | 73 | 26 | 5 | 21 |
| 國立卓蘭高中 National Jhuolan | 1 | 107 | 43 | 64 | 24 | 6 | 18 |
| 國立苑裡高中 National Yuanli | 1 | 89 | 38 | 51 | 19 | 6 | 13 |
| 私立君毅高中 Chun-I | 1 | 102 | 37 | 65 | 26 | 14 | 12 |
| 私立大成高中 Da Cheng | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 私立建臺高中 Chien Tai | 1 | 66 | 22 | 44 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| 私立全人實驗高中 Holistic Education | 1 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立三義高中 Sanyi | 1 | 67 | 23 | 44 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 縣立苑裡高中 MiaoLi County Yuanli | 1 | 125 | 43 | 82 | 19 | 8 | 11 |
| 縣立興華高中 MiaoLi County Hsin Hua | 1 | 109 | 36 | 73 | 16 | 4 | 12 |
| 縣立大同高中 Datong | 1 | 58 | 19 | 39 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| 國立大湖農工 National Da-Hu Agricultural & Industrial Vocationa | 1 | 83 | 50 | 33 | 26 | 10 | 16 |
| 國立苗栗農工 National Miaoli Agricultural & Industrial Vocational | 1 | 148 | 78 | 70 | 39 | 17 | 22 |
| 國立苗栗高商 National Miaoli Senior Commercial Vocational | 1 | 85 | 26 | 59 | 19 | 11 | 8 |
| 私立中興商工 Chung Hsing Vocational Commercial & Industrial | 1 | 35 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 5 |
| 私立育民工家 Yu Ming Vocational | 1 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 私立賢德工商 Shyan-Der | 1 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 私立龍德家商 Long Der | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 1 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

**Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the
County(City)(Cont.2)**

| 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classess) | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 合計 Total | 普通科 General Education | 綜合高中 Compre-hensive High School | 專業群(職業)科 Vocational Education | 實用技能學程 Practical Technical Program | 進修部(學校) Continuing Education |
| 445 | 191 | 9 | 198 | 27 | 20 |
| 42 | 42 | — | — | — | — |
| 42 | 36 | — | 6 | — | — |
| 33 | 9 | — | 21 | — | 3 |
| 36 | 36 | — | — | — | — |
| 40 | 6 | — | 19 | 9 | 6 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | 14 | 3 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 12 | — | 6 | 6 | — | — |
| 21 | 15 | — | 6 | — | — |
| 21 | 15 | — | 6 | — | — |
| 15 | 15 | — | 0 | — | — |
| 28 | — | — | 27 | 1 | — |
| 57 | — | — | 54 | 3 | — |
| 33 | — | — | 27 | — | 6 |
| 25 | — | — | 15 | 7 | 3 |
| 9 | — | — | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| 9 | — | — | 6 | 3 | — |
| 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

表 8-2 境內高級中等學校概況(續完)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 學生數(人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|--|
| | 合計 Total | | | 普通科 General Education | | 綜合高中 Compre- hensive High School | | 專業群 (職業)科 Vocational Education | | 實用技能學程 Practical Technical Program | | 進修部(學校) Continuing Education | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 12,972 | 6,865 | 6,107 | 2,883 | 3,180 | 141 | 121 | 3,095 | 2,393 | 553 | 222 | 193 | 191 | |
| 國立苗栗高中 National Miao-Li | 1,347 | 645 | 702 | 645 | 702 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 國立竹南高中 National Chunan | 1,451 | 770 | 681 | 629 | 621 | - | - | 141 | 60 | - | - | - | - | |
| 國立卓蘭高中 National Jhuolan | 744 | 261 | 483 | 104 | 122 | - | - | 140 | 348 | - | - | 17 | 13 | |
| 國立苑裡高中 National Yuanli | 1,156 | 484 | 672 | 484 | 672 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 私立君毅高中 Chun-I | 1,305 | 754 | 551 | 110 | 144 | - | - | 332 | 228 | 239 | 104 | 73 | 75 | |
| 私立大成高中 Da Cheng | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 私立建臺高中 Chien Tai | 629 | 344 | 285 | 287 | 248 | 57 | 37 | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 私立全人實驗高中 Holistic Education | 27 | 15 | 12 | 15 | 12 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 縣立三義高中 Sanyi | 352 | 158 | 194 | - | - | 84 | 84 | 74 | 110 | - | - | - | - | |
| 縣立苑裡高中 MiaoLi County Yuanli | 553 | 248 | 305 | 182 | 189 | - | - | 66 | 116 | - | - | - | - | |
| 縣立興華高中 MiaoLi County Hsin Hua | 637 | 316 | 321 | 215 | 226 | - | - | 101 | 95 | - | - | - | - | |
| 縣立大同高中 Datong | 456 | 212 | 244 | 212 | 244 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 國立大湖農工 National Da-Hu Agricultural & Industrial Vocational | 598 | 416 | 182 | - | - | - | - | 400 | 182 | 16 | - | - | - | |
| 國立苗栗農工 National Miaoli Agricultural & Industrial Vocational | 1,803 | 1,311 | 492 | - | - | - | - | 1,257 | 463 | 54 | 29 | - | - | |
| 國立苗栗高商 National Miaoli Senior Commercial Vocational | 985 | 354 | 631 | - | - | - | - | 299 | 567 | - | - | 55 | 64 | |
| 私立中興商工 Chung Hsing Vocational Commercial & Industrial | 725 | 436 | 289 | - | - | - | - | 224 | 198 | 176 | 59 | 36 | 32 | |
| 私立育民工家 Yu Ming Vocational | 89 | 68 | 21 | - | - | - | - | 12 | 7 | 44 | 7 | 12 | 7 | |
| 私立賢德工商 Shyan-Der | 81 | 55 | 26 | - | - | - | - | 40 | 18 | 15 | 8 | - | - | |
| 私立龍德家商 Long Der | 34 | 18 | 16 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 1 | 9 | 15 | - | - | |

Table 8-2 Summary of Senior High & Vocational Schools in the County(City)(Cont.End)

| 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 普通科 General Education | | 綜合高中 Compre-hensive High School | | 專業群 (職業)科 Vocational Education | | 實用技能學程 Practical Technical Program | | 進修部(學校) Continuing Education | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 4,064 | 2,078 | 1,986 | 809 | 920 | 114 | 125 | 899 | 778 | 162 | 66 | 94 | 97 |
| 407 | 185 | 222 | 185 | 222 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 432 | 218 | 214 | 175 | 196 | — | — | 43 | 18 | — | — | — | — |
| 229 | 77 | 152 | 33 | 34 | — | — | 38 | 118 | — | — | 6 | — |
| 347 | 144 | 203 | 144 | 203 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 428 | 242 | 186 | 26 | 29 | — | — | 116 | 95 | 73 | 26 | 27 | 36 |
| 112 | 50 | 62 | — | — | — | — | 18 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 20 | 35 |
| 303 | 168 | 135 | 114 | 106 | 54 | 29 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 82 | 39 | 43 | — | — | 18 | 31 | 21 | 12 | — | — | — | — |
| 153 | 66 | 87 | 19 | 9 | 42 | 65 | 5 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| 169 | 97 | 72 | 61 | 52 | — | — | 36 | 20 | — | — | — | — |
| 115 | 47 | 68 | 47 | 68 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 187 | 131 | 56 | — | — | — | — | 131 | 56 | — | — | — | — |
| 486 | 329 | 157 | — | — | — | — | 324 | 149 | 5 | 8 | — | — |
| 274 | 90 | 184 | — | — | — | — | 71 | 167 | — | — | 19 | 17 |
| 151 | 82 | 69 | — | — | — | — | 42 | 50 | 32 | 13 | 8 | 6 |
| 78 | 57 | 21 | — | — | — | — | 21 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 14 | 3 |
| 5 | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 100 | 47 | 53 | — | — | — | — | 29 | 43 | 18 | 10 | — | — |

表 8-3 境內國民中學概況

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classess) | | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 七年級 7th Year | 八年級 8th Year | 九年級 9th Year |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 29 | 1,291 | 444 | 847 | 151 | 32 | 119 | 708 | 240 | 242 | 226 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 29 | 1,314 | 436 | 878 | 161 | 30 | 131 | 707 | 222 | 240 | 245 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 30 | 1,292 | 425 | 867 | 157 | 22 | 135 | 677 | 215 | 221 | 241 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 30 | 1,229 | 392 | 837 | 152 | 23 | 129 | 637 | 199 | 213 | 225 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 30 | 1,194 | 376 | 818 | 161 | 29 | 132 | 608 | 194 | 197 | 217 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 30 | 1,159 | 370 | 789 | 160 | 29 | 131 | 583 | 192 | 193 | 198 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 30 | 1,184 | 378 | 806 | 158 | 33 | 125 | 576 | 189 | 188 | 199 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 30 | 1,192 | 391 | 801 | 157 | 32 | 125 | 561 | 181 | 191 | 189 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 30 | 1,200 | 391 | 809 | 156 | 28 | 128 | 551 | 180 | 180 | 191 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 30 | 1,160 | 382 | 778 | 156 | 34 | 122 | 526 | 164 | 178 | 184 |
| 國立卓蘭高中附設國中部 National Jhuolan | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 私立君毅高中附設國中部 Chun-I | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 21 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 私立建台高中附設國中部 Chien Tai | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 私立全人實驗高中附設國 中部 Holistic Education | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立三義高中附設國中部 Sanyi | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 縣立苑裡高中附設國中部 MiaoLi County Yuanli | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 29 | 9 | 9 | 11 |
| 縣立興華高中附設國中部 MiaoLi County Hsin Hua | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| 縣立大同高中附設國中部 Datong | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 縣立苗栗國中 MiaoLi County Miao Li | 1 | 48 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 4 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools in the County(City)

| 學生數(人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 七年級 7th Year | | 八年級 8th Year | | 九年級 9th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 19,546 | 10,216 | 9,330 | 3,428 | 3,121 | 3,521 | 3,211 | 3,267 | 2,998 | 6,610 | 3,505 | 3,105 |
| 19,273 | 10,141 | 9,132 | 3,208 | 2,804 | 3,427 | 3,126 | 3,506 | 3,202 | 6,133 | 3,177 | 2,956 |
| 18,268 | 9,784 | 8,484 | 3,133 | 2,546 | 3,216 | 2,807 | 3,435 | 3,131 | 6,582 | 3,411 | 3,171 |
| 16,836 | 9,120 | 7,716 | 2,793 | 2,361 | 3,112 | 2,535 | 3,215 | 2,820 | 6,389 | 3,304 | 3,085 |
| 15,835 | 8,536 | 7,299 | 2,643 | 2,409 | 2,783 | 2,356 | 3,110 | 2,534 | 5,887 | 3,111 | 2,776 |
| 14,967 | 7,898 | 7,069 | 2,475 | 2,297 | 2,635 | 2,405 | 2,788 | 2,367 | 5,508 | 2,994 | 2,514 |
| 14,515 | 7,605 | 6,910 | 2,500 | 2,224 | 2,476 | 2,287 | 2,629 | 2,399 | 5,087 | 2,726 | 2,361 |
| 14,088 | 7,397 | 6,691 | 2,412 | 2,164 | 2,514 | 2,237 | 2,471 | 2,290 | 4,923 | 2,557 | 2,366 |
| 13,787 | 7,262 | 6,525 | 2,319 | 2,128 | 2,419 | 2,166 | 2,524 | 2,231 | 4,658 | 2,408 | 2,250 |
| 12,944 | 6,810 | 6,134 | 2,070 | 1,843 | 2,326 | 2,121 | 2,414 | 2,170 | 4,658 | 2,448 | 2,210 |
| 191 | 92 | 99 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 64 | 34 | 30 |
| 857 | 497 | 360 | 177 | 111 | 166 | 121 | 154 | 128 | 276 | 158 | 118 |
| 738 | 412 | 326 | 124 | 77 | 133 | 125 | 155 | 124 | 230 | 131 | 99 |
| 16 | 11 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| 272 | 144 | 128 | 39 | 35 | 47 | 52 | 58 | 41 | 106 | 62 | 44 |
| 733 | 384 | 349 | 114 | 112 | 137 | 112 | 133 | 125 | 279 | 124 | 155 |
| 596 | 302 | 294 | 80 | 78 | 110 | 104 | 112 | 112 | 177 | 94 | 83 |
| 204 | 106 | 98 | 34 | 39 | 39 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 75 | 38 | 37 |
| 216 | 116 | 100 | 35 | 25 | 48 | 37 | 33 | 38 | 80 | 38 | 42 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

表 8-3 境內國民中學概況(續)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classes) | | | |
|--|-----------|---|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 七年級 7th Year | 八年級 8th Year | 九年級 9th Year |
| 縣立大倫國中 | Taluen | 1 | 54 | 16 | 38 | 6 | — | 6 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| 縣立明仁國中 | Mingren | 1 | 111 | 36 | 75 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 42 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| 縣立頭屋國中 | Touwu | 1 | 29 | 16 | 13 | 4 | — | 4 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 縣立公館國中 | Gongguan | 1 | 72 | 24 | 48 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 27 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 縣立鶴岡國中 | Hogang | 1 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 縣立文林國中 | Wenling | 1 | 35 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 縣立致民國中 | Tzeming | 1 | 30 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 縣立通霄國中 | Tungshiau | 1 | 46 | 20 | 26 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 縣立南和國中 | Nanho | 1 | 14 | 5 | 9 | 2 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立烏眉國中 | Wumei | 1 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 3 | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立啟新國中 | Chishin | 1 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立西湖國中 | Shihu | 1 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 3 | — | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 縣立頭份國中 | Toufen | 1 | 89 | 25 | 64 | 8 | — | 8 | 34 | 12 | 12 | 10 |
| 縣立文英國中 | Wenyng | 1 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 縣立竹南國中 | Chunan | 1 | 96 | 29 | 67 | 9 | — | 9 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 12 |
| 縣立照南國中 | Jaunan | 1 | 122 | 34 | 88 | 12 | — | 12 | 50 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 縣立三灣國中 | Sanwan | 1 | 18 | 6 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立南庄國中 | Nanjhuang | 1 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立造橋國中 | Zaochiao | 1 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立大西國中 | Dashi | 1 | 16 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立後龍國中 | Houlung | 1 | 20 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 縣立維真國中 | Weijhen | 1 | 39 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| 縣立大湖國中 | Dahu | 1 | 17 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立南湖國中 | Nanhu | 1 | 21 | 10 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立獅潭國中 | Shihtan | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立泰安國中 | Taian | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立建國國中 | Jianguo | 1 | 87 | 24 | 63 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 10 | 12 | 12 |
| 縣立福興武術國中 | Fusing | 1 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立新港國中 | Xingang | 1 | 25 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

Table 8-3 Summary of Junior High Schools in the County(City)(Cont.)

| 學生數(人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 七年級 7th Year | | 八年級 8th Year | | 九年級 9th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 396 | 208 | 188 | 53 | 54 | 77 | 63 | 78 | 71 | 157 | 84 | 73 |
| 1,108 | 550 | 558 | 176 | 167 | 175 | 195 | 199 | 196 | 411 | 220 | 191 |
| 202 | 130 | 72 | 34 | 22 | 48 | 25 | 48 | 25 | 63 | 39 | 24 |
| 743 | 380 | 363 | 117 | 128 | 130 | 126 | 133 | 109 | 223 | 117 | 106 |
| 90 | 53 | 37 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 22 | 16 | 43 | 25 | 18 |
| 243 | 135 | 108 | 45 | 31 | 35 | 36 | 55 | 41 | 64 | 31 | 33 |
| 170 | 99 | 71 | 31 | 22 | 33 | 16 | 35 | 33 | 95 | 48 | 47 |
| 310 | 150 | 160 | 41 | 45 | 61 | 46 | 48 | 69 | 140 | 72 | 68 |
| 30 | 13 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 94 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 58 | 28 | 30 |
| 49 | 22 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 32 | 13 | 19 |
| 67 | 37 | 30 | 14 | 11 | 15 | 10 | 8 | 9 | 33 | 18 | 15 |
| 943 | 486 | 457 | 164 | 156 | 162 | 161 | 160 | 140 | 331 | 176 | 155 |
| 159 | 86 | 73 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 26 | 37 | 28 | 49 | 27 | 22 |
| 942 | 480 | 462 | 145 | 139 | 168 | 170 | 167 | 153 | 337 | 166 | 171 |
| 1,417 | 711 | 706 | 215 | 229 | 264 | 232 | 232 | 245 | 479 | 255 | 224 |
| 84 | 42 | 42 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 20 | 17 |
| 94 | 48 | 46 | 14 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 15 | 56 | 31 | 25 |
| 101 | 54 | 47 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 27 | 15 | 12 |
| 72 | 35 | 37 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 37 | 24 | 13 |
| 167 | 83 | 84 | 21 | 22 | 27 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 85 | 44 | 41 |
| 262 | 134 | 128 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 44 | 54 | 49 | 86 | 41 | 45 |
| 79 | 35 | 44 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 39 | 23 | 16 |
| 113 | 68 | 45 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 15 | 30 | 19 | 47 | 23 | 24 |
| 37 | 19 | 18 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 11 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| 35 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 840 | 437 | 403 | 127 | 118 | 154 | 140 | 156 | 145 | 310 | 153 | 157 |
| 71 | 55 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 4 | 20 | 8 | 23 | 16 | 7 |
| 203 | 116 | 87 | 39 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 38 | 25 | 73 | 41 | 32 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 121 | 2,808 | 929 | 1,879 | 304 | 49 | 255 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 121 | 2,793 | 907 | 1,886 | 297 | 51 | 246 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 117 | 2,762 | 867 | 1,895 | 290 | 55 | 235 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 117 | 2,660 | 836 | 1,824 | 284 | 53 | 231 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 114 | 2,667 | 834 | 1,833 | 285 | 51 | 234 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 114 | 2,690 | 834 | 1,856 | 293 | 55 | 238 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 114 | 2,732 | 823 | 1,909 | 297 | 51 | 246 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 114 | 2,776 | 822 | 1,954 | 292 | 51 | 241 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 114 | 2,824 | 821 | 2,003 | 289 | 52 | 237 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 114 | 2,893 | 821 | 2,072 | 298 | 55 | 243 |
| 私立全人實驗高中 附設國小 Holistic Education | — | 8 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli city | 8 | 414 | 89 | 325 | 33 | 3 | 30 |
| 縣立建功國小 Jiangong | 1 | 94 | 13 | 81 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 縣立大同國小 Tatung | 1 | 53 | 15 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 縣立僑育國小 Chiauyu | 1 | 30 | 2 | 28 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立文山國小 Wenshan | 1 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 縣立啟文國小 Chiwen | 1 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 縣立新英國小 Sining | 1 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立文華國小 WenHua | 1 | 91 | 25 | 66 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 縣立福星國小 Fushing | 1 | 65 | 15 | 50 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 2 | 34 | 12 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 縣立頭屋國小 Touwu | 1 | 22 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 縣立明德國小 Mingde | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 7 | 157 | 42 | 115 | 19 | 2 | 17 |
| 縣立公館國小 Gongguan | 1 | 67 | 17 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 縣立五穀國小 Wugu | 1 | 22 | 7 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立福基國小 Fuji | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立鶴岡國小 Hogang | 1 | 19 | 3 | 16 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立開礦國小 Kai-Kuang | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立南河國小 Nanho | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立仁愛國小 Ren-Ai | 1 | 15 | 6 | 9 | 3 | — | 3 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)

| 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classes) | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year | 四年級 4th Year | 五年級 5th Year | 六年級 6th Year |
| 1,584 | 253 | 248 | 261 | 267 | 276 | 279 |
| 1,542 | 240 | 251 | 253 | 259 | 263 | 276 |
| 1,507 | 238 | 238 | 260 | 248 | 260 | 263 |
| 1,458 | 216 | 240 | 241 | 256 | 245 | 260 |
| 1,430 | 230 | 217 | 244 | 242 | 253 | 244 |
| 1,448 | 257 | 231 | 223 | 242 | 241 | 254 |
| 1,462 | 257 | 260 | 236 | 221 | 246 | 242 |
| 1,470 | 246 | 258 | 262 | 234 | 222 | 248 |
| 1,488 | 258 | 248 | 258 | 268 | 235 | 221 |
| 1,513 | 248 | 259 | 248 | 259 | 261 | 238 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 196 | 30 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 30 |
| 44 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 29 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 20 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 52 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 7 |
| 19 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 85 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 14 |
| 36 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 |
| 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續1)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 學生數 (人) | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 32,390 | 17,242 | 15,148 | 2,580 | 2,315 | 2,586 | 2,375 |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 31,076 | 16,501 | 14,575 | 2,528 | 2,265 | 2,583 | 2,321 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 29,940 | 15,749 | 14,191 | 2,411 | 2,212 | 2,533 | 2,274 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 28,579 | 14,978 | 13,601 | 2,159 | 1,928 | 2,393 | 2,198 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 27,602 | 14,404 | 13,198 | 2,236 | 2,132 | 2,128 | 1,931 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 27,778 | 14,534 | 13,244 | 2,681 | 2,451 | 2,235 | 2,132 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 27,857 | 14,446 | 13,411 | 2,516 | 2,444 | 2,664 | 2,451 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 27,698 | 14,275 | 13,423 | 2,379 | 2,224 | 2,495 | 2,481 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 28,275 | 14,534 | 13,741 | 2,618 | 2,517 | 2,395 | 2,228 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 29,098 | 14,911 | 14,187 | 2,520 | 2,347 | 2,620 | 2,531 |
| 私立全人實驗高中 附設國小 Holistic Education | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli city | 4,694 | 2,331 | 2,363 | 365 | 382 | 426 | 421 |
| 縣立建功國小 Jiangong | 1,169 | 588 | 581 | 77 | 92 | 105 | 97 |
| 縣立大同國小 Tatung | 639 | 319 | 320 | 26 | 45 | 62 | 49 |
| 縣立僑育國小 Chiauyu | 258 | 130 | 128 | 34 | 24 | 17 | 22 |
| 縣立文山國小 Wenshan | 312 | 154 | 158 | 26 | 31 | 24 | 23 |
| 縣立啟文國小 Chiwen | 446 | 219 | 227 | 41 | 26 | 39 | 35 |
| 縣立新英國小 Sining | 91 | 48 | 43 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 6 |
| 縣立文華國小 WenHua | 1,385 | 673 | 712 | 126 | 124 | 115 | 155 |
| 縣立福星國小 Fushing | 394 | 200 | 194 | 30 | 35 | 52 | 34 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 292 | 160 | 132 | 26 | 24 | 35 | 24 |
| 縣立頭屋國小 Touwu | 254 | 135 | 119 | 24 | 22 | 30 | 21 |
| 縣立明德國小 Mingde | 38 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 1,633 | 858 | 775 | 125 | 135 | 147 | 117 |
| 縣立公館國小 Gongguan | 871 | 442 | 429 | 57 | 77 | 71 | 58 |
| 縣立五穀國小 Wugu | 208 | 115 | 93 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 19 |
| 縣立福基國小 Fuji | 69 | 41 | 28 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 3 |
| 縣立鶴岡國小 Hogang | 209 | 105 | 104 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 19 |
| 縣立開礦國小 Kai-Kuang | 72 | 40 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 6 |
| 縣立南河國小 Nanho | 46 | 25 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 縣立仁愛國小 Ren-Ai | 158 | 90 | 68 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 8 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.1)

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 2,752 | 2,522 | 2,866 | 2,458 | 3,162 | 2,626 | 3,296 | 2,852 | 6,707 | 3,476 | 3,231 |
| 2,579 | 2,375 | 2,756 | 2,526 | 2,871 | 2,460 | 3,184 | 2,628 | 6,133 | 3,282 | 2,851 |
| 2,602 | 2,332 | 2,572 | 2,380 | 2,755 | 2,531 | 2,876 | 2,462 | 5,806 | 3,181 | 2,625 |
| 2,523 | 2,246 | 2,592 | 2,322 | 2,558 | 2,385 | 2,753 | 2,522 | 5,327 | 2,868 | 2,459 |
| 2,391 | 2,202 | 2,511 | 2,244 | 2,586 | 2,312 | 2,552 | 2,377 | 5,267 | 2,751 | 2,516 |
| 2,128 | 1,934 | 2,390 | 2,188 | 2,506 | 2,239 | 2,594 | 2,300 | 4,925 | 2,551 | 2,374 |
| 2,234 | 2,143 | 2,135 | 1,931 | 2,386 | 2,189 | 2,511 | 2,253 | 4,888 | 2,591 | 2,297 |
| 2,658 | 2,447 | 2,233 | 2,139 | 2,118 | 1,934 | 2,392 | 2,198 | 4,759 | 2,520 | 2,239 |
| 2,510 | 2,472 | 2,658 | 2,461 | 2,237 | 2,136 | 2,116 | 1,927 | 4,591 | 2,389 | 2,202 |
| 2,377 | 2,249 | 2,514 | 2,473 | 2,647 | 2,447 | 2,233 | 2,140 | 4,043 | 2,116 | 1,927 |
| — | 2 | — | 2 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 382 | 376 | 390 | 416 | 407 | 419 | 361 | 349 | 654 | 353 | 301 |
| 104 | 88 | 104 | 96 | 105 | 110 | 93 | 98 | 186 | 89 | 97 |
| 49 | 50 | 57 | 59 | 59 | 65 | 66 | 52 | 89 | 48 | 41 |
| 19 | 23 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 19 | 35 | 18 | 17 |
| 23 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 23 | 29 | 24 | 47 | 29 | 18 |
| 33 | 31 | 36 | 45 | 42 | 50 | 28 | 40 | 72 | 39 | 33 |
| 6 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| 115 | 119 | 115 | 115 | 110 | 116 | 92 | 83 | 166 | 101 | 65 |
| 33 | 28 | 26 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 25 | 28 | 44 | 18 | 26 |
| 21 | 17 | 23 | 27 | 31 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 42 | 21 | 21 |
| 15 | 14 | 21 | 23 | 26 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 36 | 15 | 21 |
| 6 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | — | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | — |
| 144 | 138 | 157 | 132 | 154 | 143 | 131 | 110 | 231 | 119 | 112 |
| 73 | 75 | 86 | 79 | 79 | 77 | 76 | 63 | 128 | 61 | 67 |
| 20 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 8 |
| 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| 18 | 14 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 31 | 17 | 14 |
| 6 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 16 | 16 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 13 | 7 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續2)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 6 | 93 | 27 | 66 | 12 | 4 | 8 |
| 縣立銅鑼國小 Tongluo | 1 | 35 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立中興國小 Jungshing | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 縣立九湖國小 Jiouhu | 1 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立新隆國小 Singlung | 1 | 13 | 1 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立興隆國小 Singlong | 1 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立文峰國小 Wunfong | 1 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 4 | 88 | 29 | 59 | 10 | 3 | 7 |
| 縣立建中國小 Chienchung | 1 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立僑成國小 Chiauchen | 1 | 24 | 6 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立育英國小 Yuying | 1 | 20 | 9 | 11 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立鯉魚國小 Liyu | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 9 | 204 | 70 | 134 | 25 | 6 | 19 |
| 縣立苑裡國小 Yuanli | 1 | 42 | 14 | 28 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立文苑國小 Wenyuan | 1 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立山腳國小 Shanjiao | 1 | 25 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 縣立中正國小 Chungcheng | 1 | 17 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立藍田國小 Lantian | 1 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立中山國小 Chungshan | 1 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立林森國小 Linsenes | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立蕉埔國小 Jiaopu | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立客庄國小 Koejuang | 1 | 43 | 13 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 通霄鎮 Tungsiao Township | 10 | 172 | 60 | 112 | 20 | 6 | 14 |
| 縣立通霄國小 Tungsiao | 1 | 53 | 11 | 42 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立五福國小 Wufu | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立城中國小 Chengchung | 1 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立啟明國小 Chimin | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立新埔國小 Hsinpu | 1 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立烏眉國小 Wumei | 1 | 24 | 12 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立南和國小 Nanho | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立坪頂國小 Pingding | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立圳頭國小 Tzuentoue | 1 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立福興武術國 (中)小 Fusing | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Shihu Township | 3 | 42 | 13 | 29 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 縣立西湖國小 Shihu | 1 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立五湖國小 Wuhu | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立僑文國小 Chiauwen | 1 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 2 | — | 2 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.2)

| 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classess) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year | 四年級 4th Year | 五年級 5th Year | 六年級 6th Year |
| 49 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 19 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 47 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 17 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 107 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 17 |
| 20 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 89 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 29 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 22 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續3)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 學生數 (人) | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 661 | 323 | 338 | 63 | 59 | 50 | 68 |
| 縣立銅鑼國小 Tongluo | 399 | 196 | 203 | 40 | 33 | 33 | 35 |
| 縣立中興國小 Jungshing | 65 | 30 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| 縣立九湖國小 Jiouhu | 48 | 25 | 23 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 縣立新隆國小 Singlung | 23 | 12 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 縣立興隆國小 Singlong | 70 | 31 | 39 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 9 |
| 縣立文峰國小 Wunfong | 56 | 29 | 27 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 705 | 380 | 325 | 72 | 40 | 66 | 59 |
| 縣立建中國小 Chienchung | 341 | 170 | 171 | 38 | 18 | 27 | 35 |
| 縣立僑成國小 Chiauchen | 261 | 150 | 111 | 23 | 19 | 26 | 16 |
| 縣立育英國小 Yuying | 59 | 34 | 25 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| 縣立鯉魚國小 Liyu | 44 | 26 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 2 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 2,097 | 1,064 | 1,033 | 197 | 161 | 183 | 188 |
| 縣立苑裡國小 Yuanli | 424 | 196 | 228 | 34 | 36 | 29 | 47 |
| 縣立文苑國小 Wenyuan | 179 | 96 | 83 | 16 | 11 | 21 | 14 |
| 縣立山腳國小 Shanjiao | 268 | 146 | 122 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 19 |
| 縣立中正國小 Chungcheng | 190 | 86 | 104 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 25 |
| 縣立藍田國小 Lantian | 111 | 52 | 59 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 7 |
| 縣立中山國小 Chungsan | 270 | 146 | 124 | 34 | 13 | 28 | 28 |
| 縣立林森國小 Linsenes | 43 | 24 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 縣立蕉埔國小 Jiaopu | 48 | 25 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 5 |
| 縣立客庄國小 Koejuang | 564 | 293 | 271 | 43 | 44 | 53 | 39 |
| 通霄鎮 Tungsiao Township | 1,229 | 650 | 579 | 105 | 104 | 123 | 86 |
| 縣立通霄國小 Tungsiao | 668 | 328 | 340 | 56 | 62 | 62 | 47 |
| 縣立五福國小 Wufu | 84 | 47 | 37 | 7 | 7 | 15 | 6 |
| 縣立城中國小 Chengchung | 41 | 19 | 22 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 |
| 縣立啟明國小 Chimin | 122 | 73 | 49 | 16 | 8 | 14 | 13 |
| 縣立新埔國小 Hsinpu | 54 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 縣立烏眉國小 Wumei | 112 | 56 | 56 | 10 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| 縣立南和國小 Nanho | 28 | 15 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 縣立坪頂國小 Pingding | 23 | 14 | 9 | 1 | — | 3 | 3 |
| 縣立圳頭國小 Tzuentoue | 35 | 22 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| 縣立福興武術國 (中)小 Fusing | 62 | 47 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 西湖鄉 Shihu Township | 143 | 73 | 70 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 11 |
| 縣立西湖國小 Shihu | 89 | 49 | 40 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 3 |
| 縣立五湖國小 Wuhu | 37 | 19 | 18 | — | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| 縣立僑文國小 Chiauwen | 17 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.3)

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 50 | 47 | 56 | 48 | 53 | 52 | 51 | 64 | 103 | 52 | 51 |
| 32 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 45 | 62 | 37 | 25 |
| 4 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| 4 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 8 | — | 8 |
| 58 | 41 | 58 | 65 | 58 | 52 | 68 | 68 | 98 | 49 | 49 |
| 20 | 19 | 32 | 30 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 43 | 45 | 26 | 19 |
| 30 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 29 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 37 | 13 | 24 |
| 4 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 167 | 155 | 188 | 187 | 171 | 178 | 158 | 164 | 315 | 165 | 150 |
| 33 | 34 | 42 | 32 | 34 | 30 | 24 | 49 | 81 | 46 | 35 |
| 12 | 12 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 13 | 11 | 26 | 11 | 15 |
| 24 | 18 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 36 | 16 | 20 |
| 10 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 16 | 12 | 11 | 23 | 14 | 9 |
| 5 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| 25 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 45 | 26 | 19 |
| 4 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| 50 | 42 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 55 | 47 | 39 | 77 | 40 | 37 |
| 107 | 98 | 101 | 102 | 118 | 102 | 96 | 87 | 163 | 95 | 68 |
| 65 | 62 | 46 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 41 | 55 | 82 | 45 | 37 |
| 3 | 8 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 6 |
| 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 10 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| 8 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| 11 | 11 | 7 | 15 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 11 | 4 |
| — | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 2 | — | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 4 |
| 6 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 16 | 5 | 14 | 11 | 3 |
| 13 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 11 | 15 | 12 | 11 | 29 | 21 | 8 |
| 11 | 7 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 9 | 6 |
| 1 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 1 |
| 1 | 5 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續4)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 12 | 548 | 138 | 410 | 42 | 6 | 36 |
| 縣立頭份國小 Toufen | 1 | 71 | 16 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 縣立六合國小 Liouho | 1 | 50 | 11 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 縣立永貞國小 Yungjhen | 1 | 37 | 11 | 26 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立尖山國小 Jianshan | 1 | 27 | 12 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立僑善國小 Ciaoshan | 1 | 39 | 11 | 28 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 縣立斗煥國小 Douhuan | 1 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立后庄國小 Houjuang | 1 | 93 | 23 | 70 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 縣立新興國小 Shinshing | 1 | 20 | 6 | 14 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立信德國小 Sinda | 1 | 14 | 8 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立建國國小 Chienkuo | 1 | 88 | 17 | 71 | 5 | — | 5 |
| 縣立蟠桃國小 Pantao | 1 | 52 | 13 | 39 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 縣立信義國小 Shinyi | 1 | 38 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 8 | 456 | 105 | 351 | 31 | 5 | 26 |
| 縣立竹南國小 Jhunan | 1 | 121 | 30 | 91 | 6 | — | 6 |
| 縣立照南國小 Jaunan | 1 | 132 | 29 | 103 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 縣立大埔國小 Dapu | 1 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立頂埔國小 Dingpu | 1 | 15 | 3 | 12 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立海口國小 Haikou | 1 | 39 | 10 | 29 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 縣立竹興國小 Jhushing | 1 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立新南國小 Shinnan | 1 | 43 | 7 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立山佳國小 Shanjia | 1 | 53 | 9 | 44 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 1 | 36 | 9 | 27 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立三灣國小 Sanwan | 1 | 36 | 9 | 27 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 5 | 65 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 9 |
| 縣立南庄國小 Nanjhuang | 1 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立田美國小 Tianmei | 1 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 縣立南埔國小 Nanpu | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立東河國小 Tunggho | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立蓬萊國小 Penglai | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 5 | 74 | 24 | 50 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| 縣立造橋國小 Zaociao | 1 | 19 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立談文國小 Tanwen | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立錦水國小 Jinshuei | 1 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立龍昇國小 Lungsheng | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立僑樂國小 Chiaolo | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.4)

| 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classess) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year | 四年級 4th Year | 五年級 5th Year | 六年級 6th Year |
| 296 | 48 | 52 | 49 | 49 | 53 | 45 |
| 35 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 7 |
| 27 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 15 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 19 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 51 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 7 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 50 | 7 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 8 |
| 30 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| 22 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 250 | 42 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 42 | 38 |
| 65 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 11 |
| 72 | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 |
| 13 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 21 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| 14 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 27 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| 30 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 31 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 5 |
| 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 38 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 6 |
| 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續5)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 學生數 (人) | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 7,249 | 3,664 | 3,585 | 628 | 582 | 647 | 656 |
| 縣立頭份國小 Toufen | 831 | 404 | 427 | 68 | 75 | 65 | 62 |
| 縣立六合國小 Liouho | 667 | 333 | 334 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 67 |
| 縣立永貞國小 Yungjhen | 356 | 177 | 179 | 33 | 30 | 33 | 30 |
| 縣立尖山國小 Jianshan | 337 | 171 | 166 | 32 | 17 | 26 | 32 |
| 縣立僑善國小 Ciaoshan | 419 | 219 | 200 | 32 | 30 | 41 | 36 |
| 縣立斗煥國小 Douhuan | 183 | 78 | 105 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 21 |
| 縣立后庄國小 Houjuang | 1,386 | 698 | 688 | 137 | 118 | 122 | 117 |
| 縣立新興國小 Shinshing | 279 | 142 | 137 | 25 | 25 | 27 | 28 |
| 縣立信德國小 Sinda | 121 | 63 | 58 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 12 |
| 縣立建國國小 Chienkuo | 1,323 | 693 | 630 | 98 | 84 | 112 | 131 |
| 縣立蟠桃國小 Pantao | 800 | 399 | 401 | 67 | 69 | 80 | 72 |
| 縣立信義國小 Shinyi | 547 | 287 | 260 | 47 | 39 | 50 | 48 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 6,431 | 3,308 | 3,123 | 563 | 535 | 554 | 565 |
| 縣立竹南國小 Jhunan | 1,681 | 861 | 820 | 150 | 149 | 127 | 150 |
| 縣立照南國小 Jaunan | 1,999 | 1,022 | 977 | 183 | 165 | 178 | 159 |
| 縣立大埔國小 Dapu | 312 | 165 | 147 | 13 | 30 | 24 | 38 |
| 縣立頂埔國小 Dingpu | 155 | 80 | 75 | 13 | 13 | 14 | 10 |
| 縣立海口國小 Haikou | 503 | 238 | 265 | 38 | 39 | 43 | 48 |
| 縣立竹興國小 Jhushing | 320 | 187 | 133 | 29 | 22 | 42 | 31 |
| 縣立新南國小 Shinnan | 702 | 350 | 352 | 64 | 45 | 59 | 75 |
| 縣立山佳國小 Shanjia | 759 | 405 | 354 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 54 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 248 | 148 | 100 | 31 | 23 | 31 | 15 |
| 縣立三灣國小 Sanwan | 248 | 148 | 100 | 31 | 23 | 31 | 15 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 310 | 161 | 149 | 24 | 26 | 33 | 28 |
| 縣立南庄國小 Nanjhuang | 135 | 78 | 57 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 7 |
| 縣立田美國小 Tianmei | 43 | 18 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| 縣立南埔國小 Nanpu | 59 | 31 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 8 |
| 縣立東河國小 Tunggho | 43 | 21 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 縣立蓬萊國小 Penglai | 30 | 13 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 4 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 464 | 254 | 210 | 49 | 40 | 51 | 37 |
| 縣立造橋國小 Zaociao | 117 | 71 | 46 | 16 | 12 | 13 | 9 |
| 縣立談文國小 Tanwen | 52 | 32 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 4 |
| 縣立錦水國小 Jinshuei | 202 | 95 | 107 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 21 |
| 縣立龍昇國小 Lungsheng | 29 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| 縣立僑樂國小 Chiaolo | 64 | 40 | 24 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 2 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.5)

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 565 | 596 | 617 | 628 | 666 | 612 | 541 | 511 | 967 | 508 | 459 |
| 65 | 56 | 65 | 89 | 73 | 80 | 68 | 65 | 136 | 72 | 64 |
| 53 | 60 | 50 | 58 | 48 | 37 | 42 | 42 | 64 | 37 | 27 |
| 25 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 53 | 30 | 23 |
| 21 | 30 | 38 | 25 | 27 | 35 | 27 | 27 | 59 | 36 | 23 |
| 32 | 42 | 37 | 31 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 23 | 62 | 33 | 29 |
| 16 | 14 | 20 | 19 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 17 | 6 |
| 113 | 127 | 100 | 109 | 130 | 116 | 96 | 101 | 157 | 70 | 87 |
| 27 | 25 | 21 | 27 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 27 | 17 | 10 |
| 4 | 10 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| 99 | 100 | 131 | 120 | 145 | 99 | 108 | 96 | 191 | 99 | 92 |
| 65 | 61 | 67 | 71 | 73 | 69 | 47 | 59 | 110 | 60 | 50 |
| 45 | 40 | 55 | 46 | 52 | 56 | 38 | 31 | 74 | 30 | 44 |
| 559 | 490 | 568 | 534 | 597 | 522 | 467 | 477 | 871 | 440 | 431 |
| 133 | 113 | 157 | 136 | 160 | 132 | 134 | 140 | 232 | 129 | 103 |
| 177 | 170 | 173 | 166 | 172 | 164 | 139 | 153 | 276 | 133 | 143 |
| 30 | 23 | 35 | 22 | 39 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 45 | 20 | 25 |
| 18 | 13 | 11 | 19 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 12 |
| 35 | 43 | 38 | 49 | 51 | 47 | 33 | 39 | 58 | 28 | 30 |
| 34 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 37 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 50 | 25 | 25 |
| 66 | 56 | 56 | 67 | 55 | 60 | 50 | 49 | 83 | 46 | 37 |
| 66 | 52 | 69 | 55 | 69 | 68 | 61 | 53 | 107 | 51 | 56 |
| 25 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 18 |
| 25 | 15 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 18 |
| 19 | 21 | 31 | 31 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 22 | 51 | 26 | 25 |
| 10 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 10 |
| 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | 4 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 |
| 5 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| 1 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 38 | 30 | 36 | 37 | 44 | 30 | 36 | 36 | 59 | 34 | 25 |
| 13 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 9 | 5 |
| 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 4 |
| 14 | 19 | 12 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 10 |
| 2 | — | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續6)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教師數(人) No. of Teachers(Persons) | | | 職員數(人) No. of Staffs(Persons) | | |
|--|---|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 10 | 182 | 63 | 119 | 19 | 3 | 16 |
| 縣立後龍國小 Houlong | 1 | 55 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立新港國(中)小 Singang | 1 | 34 | 10 | 24 | — | — | — |
| 縣立大山國小 Dashan | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立龍坑國小 Lungkung | 1 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立溪洲國小 Shijou | 1 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立外埔國小 Waipu | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立成功國小 Chenggong | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立中和國小 Jungho | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立同光國小 Tongguang | 1 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立海寶國小 Haibao | 1 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 8 | 101 | 35 | 66 | 17 | 3 | 14 |
| 縣立大湖國小 Dahu | 1 | 26 | 7 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立南湖國小 Nanhu | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立華興國小 Haushing | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立大南國小 Danan | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立東興國小 Dongsing | 1 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立武榮國小 Wurong | 1 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立新開國小 Shinkai | 1 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立栗林國小 Lilin | 1 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 3 | 36 | 11 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 縣立獅潭國小 Shihtan | 1 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立豐林國小 Funmlin | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立永興國小 Yungshing | 1 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 6 | 93 | 31 | 62 | 14 | — | 14 |
| 縣立卓蘭國小 Jhuolan | 1 | 34 | 15 | 19 | 4 | — | 4 |
| 縣立內灣國小 Neiwan | 1 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立豐田國小 Fengtian | 1 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立坪林國小 Pinling | 1 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立雙連國小 Shuanglien | 1 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立景山國小 Gingshan | 1 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 7 | 90 | 33 | 57 | 13 | 5 | 8 |
| 縣立泰安國(中)小 Taian | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — |
| 縣立泰興國小 Taixing | 1 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立清安國小 Chingan | 1 | 14 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立汶水國小 Wenshuei | 1 | 18 | 7 | 11 | 2 | — | 2 |
| 縣立象鼻國小 Hsiangpi | 1 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 縣立梅園國小 Meiyuan | 1 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立士林國小 Shilin | 1 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.6)

| 班級數(班) No. of Classes(Classess) | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| 合計 Total | 一年級 1st Year | 二年級 2nd Year | 三年級 3rd Year | 四年級 4th Year | 五年級 5th Year | 六年級 6th Year |
| 97 | 16 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 15 |
| 30 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| 19 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 54 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 9 |
| 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 46 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 7 |
| 17 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 5 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 7 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 9 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

表 8-4 境內國民小學概況(續完)

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 學生數 (人) | | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 一年級 1st Year | | 二年級 2nd Year | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 1,568 | 812 | 756 | 144 | 116 | 134 | 128 |
| 縣立後龍國小 Houlong | 718 | 388 | 330 | 63 | 52 | 72 | 63 |
| 縣立新港國(中)小 Singang | 430 | 223 | 207 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 33 |
| 縣立大山國小 Dashan | 92 | 43 | 49 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 9 |
| 縣立龍坑國小 Lungkung | 40 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 4 |
| 縣立溪洲國小 Shijou | 76 | 27 | 49 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 6 |
| 縣立外埔國小 Waipu | 61 | 33 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 4 |
| 縣立成功國小 Chenggong | 55 | 24 | 31 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 縣立中和國小 Junggho | 38 | 18 | 20 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立同光國小 Tongguang | 26 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 縣立海寶國小 Haibao | 32 | 23 | 9 | 8 | — | 5 | 2 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 475 | 254 | 221 | 48 | 38 | 39 | 46 |
| 縣立大湖國小 Dahu | 230 | 116 | 114 | 18 | 16 | 16 | 25 |
| 縣立南湖國小 Nanhu | 107 | 57 | 50 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 9 |
| 縣立華興國小 Haushing | 42 | 19 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 縣立大南國小 Danan | 21 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 |
| 縣立東興國小 Dongsing | 19 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 縣立武榮國小 Wurong | 11 | 8 | 3 | — | — | 3 | — |
| 縣立新開國小 Shinkai | 22 | 17 | 5 | 6 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 縣立栗林國小 Lilin | 23 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 93 | 46 | 47 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 9 |
| 縣立獅潭國小 Shihtan | 44 | 18 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 縣立豐林國小 Funmlin | 33 | 20 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 5 |
| 縣立永興國小 Yungshing | 16 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 583 | 310 | 273 | 42 | 49 | 62 | 53 |
| 縣立卓蘭國小 Jhuolan | 397 | 204 | 193 | 28 | 36 | 40 | 37 |
| 縣立內灣國小 Neiwan | 60 | 35 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 5 |
| 縣立豐田國小 Fengtian | 60 | 28 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| 縣立坪林國小 Pinling | 18 | 12 | 6 | 4 | — | 2 | — |
| 縣立雙連國小 Shuanglien | 26 | 16 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 4 | — |
| 縣立景山國小 Gingshan | 22 | 15 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 212 | 111 | 101 | 21 | 15 | 17 | 20 |
| 縣立泰安國(中)小 Taian | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | — | — | 1 |
| 縣立泰興國小 Taixing | 31 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 縣立清安國小 Chingan | 10 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 縣立汶水國小 Wenshuei | 40 | 25 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| 縣立象鼻國小 Hsiangpi | 45 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 |
| 縣立梅園國小 Meiyuan | 48 | 26 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 5 |
| 縣立士林國小 Shilin | 30 | 14 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 |

Table 8-4 Summary of Primary Schools in the County(City)(Cont.End)

| No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數(人) No. of Graduates, Last SY(Persons) | | |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| 三年級 3rd Year | | 四年級 4th Year | | 五年級 5th Year | | 六年級 6th Year | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 128 | 115 | 127 | 131 | 153 | 144 | 126 | 122 | 212 | 114 | 98 |
| 58 | 47 | 65 | 54 | 79 | 67 | 51 | 47 | 76 | 38 | 38 |
| 35 | 36 | 27 | 38 | 51 | 42 | 38 | 29 | 70 | 41 | 29 |
| 7 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 5 | — | 6 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 6 | 4 |
| 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | — | 5 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 7 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 4 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 5 |
| 31 | 23 | 39 | 40 | 46 | 40 | 51 | 34 | 79 | 42 | 37 |
| 16 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 24 | 16 | 38 | 19 | 19 |
| 6 | 9 | 10 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 6 |
| 3 | 3 | — | 4 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 3 |
| 2 | — | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | — |
| 4 | 10 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 7 | 9 |
| 2 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 2 | 2 | 3 | — | 6 | 2 | — | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| — | 1 | 2 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 48 | 43 | 57 | 40 | 65 | 51 | 36 | 37 | 89 | 40 | 49 |
| 34 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 24 | 65 | 25 | 40 |
| 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 |
| 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 3 | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 18 | 17 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 36 | 20 | 16 |
| — | 1 | 2 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | — | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| — | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 6 |
| 4 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 |
| 8 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 3 |
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |

表 8-5 境內幼兒園概況

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 校數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | | 教職員工人數(人) | | |
|--|------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 專設 Independent | 附設 Affiliated | 教師 Teachers | | |
| | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 115 | 66 | 1,045 | 21 | 1,024 |

| 學年度、 鄉鎮市區及設立別 SY, District & Founder | 園數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | | 教職員工人數(人) | | |
|--|------------------------------------|-----|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | 教師 Teachers | | |
| | | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | | 174 | 1,062 | 20 | 1,042 |
| 縣立 Public | | 67 | 285 | 6 | 279 |
| 私立 Private | | 107 | 777 | 14 | 763 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處編製。

說明：職員數含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之行政職員數、專任工友數、專任廚工數、司機數、護理人員數社工人員數。

Table 8-5 Summary of Preschool in the County(City)

| No. of Teachers and Staffs(Persons) | | | 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 職員 Staffs | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 427 | 132 | 295 | 10,588 | 5,607 | 4,981 |

| No. of Teachers and Staffs(Persons) | | | 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| 職員 Staffs | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 424 | 155 | 269 | 10,233 | 5,430 | 4,803 |
| 109 | 22 | 87 | 2,689 | 1,388 | 1,301 |
| 315 | 133 | 182 | 7,544 | 4,042 | 3,502 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

Note:The number of administrative staffs, full-time workers, full-time kitchen workers, drivers, nurses and social workers who have been audited by Education Bureau (Department) of all Counties Governments is included in the staffs.

表 8-5 境內幼兒園概況(續)

| 學年度及設立別 SY & Founder | 園數 (所) No. of Schools (Schools) | 教職員工人數(人) | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 教保服務人員 Preschool Educators | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 174 | 1,071 | 24 | 1,047 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 173 | 1,059 | 23 | 1,036 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 175 | 1,112 | 22 | 1,090 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 180 | 1,181 | 27 | 1,154 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 189 | 1,317 | 31 | 1,286 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 195 | 1,402 | 32 | 1,370 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 200 | 1,457 | 31 | 1,426 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 202 | 1,470 | 30 | 1,440 |
| 公 立 Public | 85 | 355 | 4 | 351 |
| 私 立 Private | 117 | 1,115 | 26 | 1,089 |

說明：教保服務人員數含各縣市政府教育局(處)審核通過之園長、教師、教保員及助理教保員。

Table 8-5 Summary of Preschool in the County(City)(Cont.)

| No. of Teachers and Staffs(Persons) | | | 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 職員 Staffs | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 421 | 149 | 272 | 10,492 | 5,517 | 4,975 |
| 428 | 147 | 281 | 11,018 | 5,737 | 5,281 |
| 464 | 160 | 304 | 11,727 | 6,110 | 5,617 |
| 467 | 158 | 309 | 12,027 | 6,229 | 5,798 |
| 503 | 167 | 336 | 13,390 | 6,940 | 6,450 |
| 524 | 159 | 365 | 14,077 | 7,291 | 6,786 |
| 591 | 168 | 423 | 14,072 | 7,332 | 6,740 |
| 569 | 169 | 400 | 13,742 | 7,172 | 6,570 |
| 135 | 22 | 113 | 2,705 | 1,429 | 1,276 |
| 434 | 147 | 287 | 11,037 | 5,743 | 5,294 |

Note: The number of Principals, Teachers, Educare Givers and Educare Assistants who have been audited by Education Bureau (Department) of all Counties Governments is included in the Preschool Educators.

表 8-6 境內各級補校概況

| 學年度別 SY | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes (Classes) | | |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 高級進修補校 Senior High Cont. and Supp. Schools | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 高級進修補校 Senior High Cont. and Supp. Schools |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 58 |

| 學年度別 SY | 校數(所) No. of Schools (Schools) | | 班級數(班) No. of Classes (Classes) | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 11 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 10 | 1 | 17 | 2 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 2 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 3 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 3 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-6 Summary of Supplementary Schools at All Levels in the County(City)

| 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數 (人) No. of Graduates, Last Year (Persons) | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|--|
| 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | | | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | | | 高級進修學校 Senior High Cont. Schools | | | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | 高級進修學校 Senior High Cont. Schools |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 220 | 5 | 215 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 1,554 | 820 | 734 | 31 | 4 | 497 |

| 學生數 (人) No. of Students (Persons) | | | | | | 上學年度畢業生數 (人) No. of Graduates, Last Year (Persons) | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | | | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools | | | 國小補校 Elementary Supp. Schools | 國中補校 Junior High Supp. Schools |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 198 | 11 | 187 | 10 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 2 |
| 204 | 13 | 191 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 3 |
| 190 | 11 | 179 | 3 | — | 3 | 31 | 3 |
| 204 | 15 | 189 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 30 | — |
| 209 | 21 | 188 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 36 | 3 |
| 215 | 17 | 198 | 13 | 2 | 11 | 28 | — |
| 212 | 20 | 192 | 9 | — | 9 | 39 | 7 |
| 164 | 14 | 150 | 11 | — | 11 | 40 | — |
| 142 | 10 | 132 | 13 | — | 13 | 32 | 3 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics , Ministry of Education.

表 8-7 短期補習班概況

單位：家

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | 文 理 類 Categories for Literature and Science | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 文理 Literature and Science | 外語 Foreign Language | 法政 Laws and Regulations |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 294 | 241 | 133 | 106 | 2 |
| 民國 103 年底 End of 2014 | 317 | 263 | 149 | 110 | 4 |
| 民國 104 年底 End of 2015 | 310 | 262 | 198 | 62 | 2 |
| 民國 105 年底 End of 2016 | 297 | 252 | 195 | 55 | 2 |
| 民國 106 年底 End of 2017 | 295 | 251 | 195 | 55 | 1 |
| 民國 107 年底 End of 2018 | 291 | 247 | 195 | 51 | 1 |
| 民國 108 年底 End of 2019 | 292 | 251 | 200 | 50 | 1 |
| 民國 109 年底 End of 2020 | 301 | 263 | 212 | 50 | 1 |
| 民國 110 年底 End of 2021 | 306 | 270 | 222 | 47 | 1 |
| 民國 111 年底 End of 2022 | 305 | 274 | 228 | 46 | — |

資料來源：依據本府教育處10490-05-01公務統計報表編製。

Table 8-7 Summary of Short-Term Busiban

Unit: Units

| 技 藝 類 Categories for Skills and Arts | | | | |
|---|---|-------------------|--|--------------|
| 合計 Total | 建築、工藝製圖、 電機、汽車修護 Architecture, Drafting, Electric and Auto | 資訊 Information | 家政、插花烹飪 Home Management, Flower Arranging and Cooking | 縫紉 Sewing |
| 53 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 54 | — | 2 | 1 | — |
| 48 | — | 3 | 1 | — |
| 45 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 44 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 44 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 41 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 38 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 36 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 31 | — | 1 | — | — |

Source: Prepared according to Form 10490-05-01 by Education Department.

表 8-7 短期補習班概況(續)

單位：家

| 年底別 End of Year | 技藝類 Categories for Skills and Arts | | |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| | 美容、美髮、理髮 Beauty and Hair Saloon | 音樂、舞蹈 Music and Dance | 美術、書法、攝影、 美工設計、圍棋 Art, Calligraphy, Photography, Art Designing, and Gobang |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | — | 15 | 12 |
| 民國 103 年底 End of 2014 | — | 15 | 12 |
| 民國 104 年底 End of 2015 | — | 15 | 11 |
| 民國 105 年底 End of 2016 | — | 16 | 10 |
| 民國 106 年底 End of 2017 | — | 16 | 9 |
| 民國 107 年底 End of 2018 | — | 16 | 10 |
| 民國 108 年底 End of 2019 | — | 15 | 11 |
| 民國 109 年底 End of 2020 | — | 14 | 10 |
| 民國 110 年底 End of 2021 | — | 14 | 8 |
| 民國 111 年底 End of 2022 | — | 12 | 7 |

Table 8-7 Summary of Short-Term Busiban(Cont.)

Unit: Units

| 技藝類 Categories for Skills and Arts | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------|--------------|
| 商類：心算、珠算、會計 Mental Arithmetic, Abacus and Accounting | 瑜珈 Yoga | 速讀 Speed Reading | 其他 Others |
| 20 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 21 | 1 | — | 2 |
| 17 | 1 | — | — |
| 16 | 1 | — | — |
| 16 | 1 | — | — |
| 15 | 1 | — | — |
| 14 | — | — | — |
| 13 | — | — | — |
| 13 | — | — | — |
| 11 | — | — | — |

表 8-8 國中小學中途輟學學生概況

| 學年度別 SY | 輟學人數(人) No. of Dropouts (Persons) | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 106 | 56 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 53 | 47 |
| 學年度別 SY | 輟學人數(人) No. of Dropouts (Persons) | | | | | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 113 | 64 | 49 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 106 | 61 | 45 |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 113 | 63 | 50 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 103 | 57 | 46 |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 103 | 51 | 52 | 11 | 5 | 6 | 92 | 46 | 46 |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 74 | 49 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 64 | 43 | 21 |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 83 | 53 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 70 | 44 | 26 |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 75 | 41 | 34 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 65 | 35 | 30 |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 68 | 28 | 40 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 60 | 25 | 35 |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 76 | 47 | 29 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 65 | 38 | 27 |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 68 | 34 | 34 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 57 | 28 | 29 |

資料來源：依據本府教育處特殊教育科資料編製。

Table 8-8 Summary of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts

| 輟學率(%) Dropout Rate | | | | | | | | | 復學率(%) Reentry Rate | | |
|---------------------|--------|----------|--------------------|--------|----------|------------------------|--------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | | 合計 Total | 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 0.20 | 0.11 | 0.10 | 0.02 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.51 | 0.29 | 0.25 | 92.45 | 100.00 | 92.00 |

| 輟學率(%) Dropout Rate | | | | | | 復學率(%) Reentry Rate | | |
|---------------------|------|--------------------|------|------------------------|------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 合計 Total | | 國小 Primary Schools | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | 合計 Total | 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools |
| | 0.22 | | 0.02 | | 0.55 | | | |
| | 0.23 | | 0.03 | | 0.56 | 90.27 | 80.00 | 91.26 |
| | 0.23 | | 0.04 | | 0.55 | 96.12 | 100.00 | 95.65 |
| | 0.17 | | 0.04 | | 0.40 | 85.14 | 90.00 | 84.38 |
| | 0.20 | | 0.05 | | 0.47 | 85.54 | 92.31 | 84.29 |
| | 0.18 | | 0.04 | | 0.45 | 64.00 | 100.00 | 58.46 |
| | 0.16 | | 0.02 | | 0.42 | 85.29 | 87.50 | 85.00 |
| | 0.18 | | 0.04 | | 0.49 | 89.47 | 100.00 | 87.69 |
| | 0.16 | | 0.04 | | 0.44 | 86.77 | 81.10 | 87.72 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Special Education Division, Education Department.

表 8-8 國中小學中途輟學學生概況(續)

| 學年度別 SY | 原住民輟學人數(人) No. of Dropouts of Indigene (Persons) | | | | | | | | | 原住民輟學率(%) | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | | 合計 Total | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 102學年度 AY 2013 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0.50 | 0.24 | 0.77 |

| 學年度別 SY | 原住民輟學人數(人) No. of Dropouts of Indigene (Persons) | | | | | | | | | 原住民輟學率(%) | | |
|----------------|--|-----------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | | 合計 Total | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 103學年度 AY 2014 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0.76 | | |
| 104學年度 AY 2015 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | — | 10 | 6 | 4 | 0.86 | | |
| 105學年度 AY 2016 | 21 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | — | 20 | 11 | 9 | 1.44 | | |
| 106學年度 AY 2017 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 12 | 9 | 3 | 0.81 | | |
| 107學年度 AY 2018 | 15 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1.06 | | |
| 108學年度 AY 2019 | 16 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 1.12 | | |
| 109學年度 AY 2020 | 19 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 1.33 | | |
| 110學年度 AY 2021 | 13 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | — | 12 | 6 | 6 | 0.89 | | |
| 111學年度 AY 2022 | 17 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 2 | — | 15 | 6 | 9 | 1.15 | | |

Table 8-8 Summary of Elementary and Junior High School Dropouts(Cont.)

| Dropout Rate of Indigene | | | | | | 原住民復學率 (%) Reentry Rate of Indigene | | |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|------------------------|--------|----------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 國小 Primary Schools | | | 國中 Junior High Schools | | | 合計 Total | 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 0.09 | 0.18 | — | 1.32 | 0.36 | 2.33 | 100.00 | — | 100.00 |

| Dropout Rate of Indigene | | 原住民復學率 (%) Reentry Rate of Indigene | | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools | 合計 Total | 國小 Primary Schools | 國中 Junior High Schools |
| | 0.19 | 1.87 | 75.00 | 70.00 |
| | 0.31 | 1.83 | 84.60 | 66.67 |
| | 0.11 | 3.70 | 100.00 | 100.00 |
| | 0.10 | 2.12 | 76.92 | 100.00 |
| | 0.33 | 2.43 | 86.67 | 66.67 |
| | 0.31 | 2.83 | 56.25 | 100.00 |
| | 0.30 | 3.64 | 89.47 | 100.00 |
| | 0.10 | 2.68 | 76.92 | 100.00 |
| | 0.20 | 3.10 | 70.59 | 50.00 |

表 8-9 國民中學學生裸視視力檢查

單位：人

| 學年度及年級別 SY & Class | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | | | | | 公立 | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102學年度 FY 2013 | 19,368 | 10,104 | 9,264 | 13,203 | 6,592 | 6,611 | 68.17 | 65.24 | 71.36 | 17,501 | 9,019 | 8,482 |
| 民國103學年度 FY 2014 | 19,171 | 10,091 | 9,080 | 13,217 | 6,668 | 6,549 | 68.94 | 66.08 | 72.13 | 17,353 | 9,050 | 8,303 |
| 民國104學年度 FY 2015 | 18,161 | 9,726 | 8,435 | 12,551 | 6,365 | 6,186 | 69.11 | 65.44 | 73.34 | 16,394 | 8,690 | 7,704 |
| 民國105學年度 FY 2016 | 16,736 | 9,058 | 7,678 | 11,541 | 5,889 | 5,652 | 68.96 | 65.01 | 73.61 | 15,042 | 8,057 | 6,985 |
| 民國106學年度 FY 2017 | 15,713 | 8,470 | 7,243 | 10,909 | 5,534 | 5,375 | 69.43 | 65.34 | 74.21 | 14,010 | 7,492 | 6,518 |
| 民國107學年度 FY 2018 | 14,907 | 7,863 | 7,044 | 10,404 | 5,164 | 5,240 | 69.79 | 65.67 | 74.39 | 13,241 | 6,925 | 6,316 |
| 民國108學年度 FY 2019 | 14,442 | 7,560 | 6,882 | 10,169 | 5,062 | 5,107 | 70.41 | 66.96 | 74.21 | 12,840 | 6,670 | 6,170 |
| 民國109學年度 FY 2020 | 13,995 | 7,342 | 6,653 | 10,013 | 5,009 | 5,004 | 71.55 | 68.22 | 75.21 | 12,382 | 6,426 | 5,956 |
| 民國110學年度 FY 2021 | 13,674 | 7,205 | 6,469 | 9,842 | 4,941 | 4,901 | 71.98 | 68.58 | 75.76 | 12,009 | 6,284 | 5,725 |
| 民國111學年度 FY 2022 | 12,903 | 6,786 | 6,117 | 9,195 | 4,602 | 4,593 | 71.26 | 67.82 | 75.09 | 11,292 | 5,866 | 5,426 |
| 七年級 | 3,897 | 2,060 | 1,837 | 2,605 | 1,320 | 1,285 | 66.85 | 64.08 | 69.95 | 3,406 | 1,757 | 1,649 |
| 八年級 | 4,434 | 2,315 | 2,119 | 3,187 | 1,578 | 1,609 | 71.88 | 68.16 | 75.93 | 3,882 | 2,011 | 1,871 |
| 九年級 | 4,572 | 2,411 | 2,161 | 3,403 | 1,704 | 1,699 | 74.43 | 70.68 | 78.62 | 4,004 | 2,098 | 1,906 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-9 Junior High School Students' Eyesight Tests

Unit: Persons

| Public | | | | | | 私立 Private | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 11,826 | 5,823 | 6,003 | 67.57 | 64.56 | 70.77 | 1,867 | 1,085 | 782 | 1,377 | 769 | 608 | 73.75 | 70.88 | 77.75 |
| 11,818 | 5,894 | 5,924 | 68.10 | 65.13 | 71.35 | 1,818 | 1,041 | 777 | 1,399 | 774 | 625 | 76.95 | 74.35 | 80.44 |
| 11,181 | 5,576 | 5,605 | 68.20 | 64.17 | 72.75 | 1,767 | 1,036 | 731 | 1,370 | 789 | 581 | 77.53 | 76.16 | 79.48 |
| 10,279 | 5,157 | 5,122 | 68.34 | 64.01 | 73.33 | 1,694 | 1,001 | 693 | 1,262 | 732 | 530 | 74.50 | 73.13 | 76.48 |
| 9,618 | 4,822 | 4,796 | 68.65 | 64.36 | 73.58 | 1,703 | 978 | 725 | 1,291 | 712 | 579 | 75.81 | 72.80 | 79.86 |
| 9,179 | 4,497 | 4,682 | 69.32 | 64.94 | 74.13 | 1,666 | 938 | 728 | 1,225 | 667 | 558 | 73.53 | 71.11 | 76.65 |
| 8,989 | 4,425 | 4,564 | 70.01 | 66.34 | 73.97 | 1,602 | 890 | 712 | 1,180 | 637 | 543 | 73.66 | 71.57 | 76.26 |
| 8,778 | 4,318 | 4,460 | 70.89 | 67.20 | 74.88 | 1,613 | 916 | 697 | 1,235 | 691 | 544 | 76.57 | 75.44 | 78.05 |
| 8,606 | 4,262 | 4,344 | 71.66 | 67.82 | 75.88 | 1,665 | 921 | 744 | 1,236 | 679 | 557 | 74.23 | 73.72 | 74.87 |
| 7,989 | 3,940 | 4,049 | 70.75 | 67.17 | 74.62 | 1,611 | 920 | 691 | 1,206 | 662 | 544 | 74.86 | 71.96 | 78.73 |
| 2,274 | 1,125 | 1,149 | 66.76 | 64.03 | 69.68 | 491 | 303 | 188 | 331 | 195 | 136 | 67.41 | 64.36 | 72.34 |
| 2,767 | 1,353 | 1,414 | 71.28 | 67.28 | 75.57 | 552 | 304 | 248 | 420 | 225 | 195 | 76.09 | 74.01 | 78.63 |
| 2,948 | 1,462 | 1,486 | 73.63 | 69.69 | 77.96 | 568 | 313 | 255 | 455 | 242 | 213 | 80.11 | 77.32 | 83.53 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

表 8-10 國民小學學生裸視視力檢查

單位：人

| 學年度及年級別 SY & Class | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | | | | | 公立 | | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|
| | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102學年度 FY 2013 | 32,198 | 17,150 | 15,048 | 13,819 | 7,152 | 6,667 | 42.92 | 41.70 | 44.30 | 32,198 | 17,150 | 15,048 |
| 民國103學年度 FY 2014 | 30,924 | 16,420 | 14,504 | 12,716 | 6,608 | 6,108 | 41.12 | 40.24 | 42.11 | 30,924 | 16,420 | 14,504 |
| 民國104學年度 FY 2015 | 29,784 | 15,674 | 14,110 | 12,461 | 6,350 | 6,111 | 41.84 | 40.51 | 43.31 | 29,784 | 15,674 | 14,110 |
| 民國105學年度 FY 2016 | 28,451 | 14,916 | 13,535 | 11,991 | 6,139 | 5,852 | 42.15 | 41.16 | 43.24 | 28,451 | 14,916 | 13,535 |
| 民國106學年度 FY 2017 | 27,457 | 14,335 | 13,122 | 11,614 | 5,943 | 5,671 | 42.30 | 41.46 | 43.22 | 27,457 | 14,335 | 13,122 |
| 民國107學年度 FY 2018 | 27,648 | 14,460 | 13,188 | 11,877 | 5,987 | 5,890 | 42.96 | 41.40 | 44.66 | 27,642 | 14,458 | 13,184 |
| 民國108學年度 FY 2019 | 27,702 | 14,353 | 13,349 | 12,164 | 6,065 | 6,099 | 43.91 | 42.26 | 45.69 | 27,691 | 14,348 | 13,343 |
| 民國109學年度 FY 2020 | 27,555 | 14,202 | 13,353 | 12,352 | 6,197 | 6,155 | 44.83 | 43.63 | 46.09 | 27,546 | 14,199 | 13,347 |
| 民國110學年度 FY 2021 | 28,132 | 14,439 | 13,693 | 13,010 | 6,550 | 6,460 | 46.25 | 45.36 | 47.18 | 28,122 | 14,434 | 13,688 |
| 民國111學年度 FY 2022 | 28,943 | 14,824 | 14,119 | 13,362 | 6,725 | 6,637 | 46.17 | 45.37 | 47.01 | 28,932 | 14,820 | 14,112 |
| 一年級 | 4,826 | 2,489 | 2,337 | 1,440 | 727 | 713 | 29.84 | 29.21 | 30.51 | 4,824 | 2,489 | 2,335 |
| 二年級 | 5,118 | 2,599 | 2,519 | 1,921 | 953 | 968 | 37.53 | 36.67 | 38.43 | 5,117 | 2,598 | 2,519 |
| 三年級 | 4,603 | 2,376 | 2,227 | 1,901 | 1,007 | 894 | 41.30 | 42.38 | 40.14 | 4,601 | 2,376 | 2,225 |
| 四年級 | 4,973 | 2,507 | 2,466 | 2,474 | 1,259 | 1,215 | 49.75 | 50.22 | 49.27 | 4,971 | 2,507 | 2,464 |
| 五年級 | 5,076 | 2,633 | 2,443 | 2,902 | 1,440 | 1,462 | 57.17 | 54.69 | 59.84 | 5,075 | 2,632 | 2,443 |
| 六年級 | 4,347 | 2,220 | 2,127 | 2,724 | 1,339 | 1,385 | 62.66 | 60.32 | 65.12 | 4,344 | 2,218 | 2,126 |

資料來源：依據教育部統計處資料編製。

Table 8-10 Primary School Students' Eyesight Tests

Unit: Persons

| Public | | | | | | 私立 Private | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | | 檢查人數 No. of Students Taking Tests | | | 視力不良人數 No. of Defected Eyesight | | | 視力不良率(%) Rate of Defected Eyesight | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 13,819 | 7,152 | 6,667 | 42.92 | 41.70 | 44.30 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,716 | 6,608 | 6,108 | 41.12 | 40.24 | 42.11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,461 | 6,350 | 6,111 | 41.84 | 40.51 | 43.31 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11,991 | 6,139 | 5,852 | 42.15 | 41.16 | 43.24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11,614 | 5,943 | 5,671 | 42.30 | 41.46 | 43.22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 11,877 | 5,987 | 5,890 | 42.97 | 41.41 | 44.68 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,164 | 6,065 | 6,099 | 43.93 | 42.27 | 45.71 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 12,352 | 6,197 | 6,155 | 44.84 | 43.64 | 46.12 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13,010 | 6,550 | 6,460 | 46.26 | 45.38 | 47.19 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 13,361 | 6,724 | 6,637 | 46.18 | 45.37 | 47.03 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 1 | — | 9.09 | 25.00 | — |
| 1,440 | 727 | 713 | 29.85 | 29.21 | 30.54 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,921 | 953 | 968 | 37.54 | 36.68 | 38.43 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1,901 | 1,007 | 894 | 41.32 | 42.38 | 40.18 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,474 | 1,259 | 1,215 | 49.77 | 50.22 | 49.31 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,902 | 1,440 | 1,462 | 57.18 | 54.71 | 59.84 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2,723 | 1,338 | 1,385 | 62.68 | 60.32 | 65.15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 33.33 | 50.00 | — |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics, Ministry of Education.

表 8-11 公立公共圖書館概況

| 年別 Year | 圖書資料收藏數 | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| | 圖書(冊) Books(Volumes) | | |
| | 合計 Total | 中文 In Chinese | 外文 In Foreign Languages |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 1,072,016 | 1,069,440 | 2,576 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 1,125,619 | 1,116,883 | 8,736 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 1,159,650 | 1,144,946 | 14,704 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 1,213,191 | 1,200,227 | 12,964 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 1,177,532 | 1,169,450 | 8,082 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 1,245,723 | 1,234,247 | 11,476 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 1,283,057 | 1,256,276 | 26,781 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 1,310,923 | 1,280,791 | 30,132 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 1,347,745 | 1,332,959 | 14,786 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 1,386,443 | 1,370,529 | 15,914 |

資料來源：依據國立公共資訊圖書館統計系統資料編製。

Table 8-11 Public Library Statistics

| No. of Book Collections | | | 電子書收藏數 (種) No. of E-book Collections (Titles) | 圖書資訊借閱人次 (人次) No. of Borrowers (Person-Times) | 圖書資訊借閱冊數 (冊) Loans to Users (Volumes) |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|--|
| 期刊(種) Serials(Titles) | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 中文 In Chinese | 外文 In Foreign Languages | | | |
| 2,178 | 2,169 | 9 | 371 | 282,549 | 1,246,751 |
| 2,135 | 2,125 | 10 | 214 | 309,924 | 1,343,502 |
| 2,288 | 2,284 | 4 | 337 | 290,074 | 1,239,534 |
| 1,821 | 1,815 | 6 | 673 | 252,557 | 1,278,274 |
| 1,553 | 1,546 | 7 | 29,009 | 226,827 | 1,182,044 |
| 1,537 | 1,528 | 9 | 2,039 | 236,475 | 1,224,634 |
| 1,414 | 1,407 | 7 | 2,292 | 238,524 | 1,258,917 |
| 1,452 | 1,444 | 8 | 2,660 | 236,589 | 1,402,291 |
| 1,528 | 1,509 | 19 | 3,073 | 179,998 | 1,077,424 |
| 1,346 | 1,324 | 22 | 172,624 | 236,949 | 1,446,888 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by pLibTAT , NATIONAL LIBRARY of PUBLIC INFORMATION.

表 8-12 各項藝文展演活動

單位：個、千人次

| 年別 Year | 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | 視覺藝術 Visual Arts | 工藝 Craft | 設計 Design | 音樂 Music | 戲劇 Drama | 舞蹈 Dance |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 856 | 98 | 126 | 16 | 199 | 72 | 80 |

| 年別 Year | 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | 視覺藝術 Visual Arts | 工藝 Craft | 設計 Design | 音樂 Music | 戲劇 Drama | 舞蹈 Dance |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 838 | 88 | 127 | 10 | 149 | 70 | 25 |

| 年別 Year | 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | 視覺藝術 Visual Arts | 工藝 Craft | 設計 Design | 古典與傳統音樂 Classical and Traditional Music | 流行音樂 Pop Music | 戲劇 Drama | 舞蹈 Dance |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 712 | 106 | 134 | 8 | 103 | 33 | 58 | 18 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 749 | 126 | 44 | 2 | 79 | 71 | 55 | 35 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 940 | 139 | 54 | 21 | 112 | 94 | 62 | 30 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 965 | 157 | 58 | 12 | 116 | 122 | 68 | 39 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 1,027 | 153 | 69 | 22 | 130 | 62 | 85 | 45 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 1,413 | 164 | 97 | 21 | 109 | 189 | 50 | 48 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 1,162 | 136 | 65 | 18 | 99 | 127 | 50 | 63 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 1,344 | 150 | 84 | 9 | 100 | 128 | 57 | 87 |

資料來源：依據文化部資料編製。

Table 8-12 Activities of Performances and Shows of Various Arts Literatures

Unit: No., 1000 Person-Times

| 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | | 出席人次 Times of Attended Persons |
|-------------------------|-------------|----------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 說唱 Speech Singing | 影片 Movie | 民俗 Folklore | 語文 Language | 圖書 Book | 綜藝 Entertainment | 其他 Others | |
| 6 | 52 | 104 | 6 | 2 | 73 | 22 | 3,278 |

| 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | 出席人次 Times of Attended Persons |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 說唱 Speech Singing | 影視/廣播 Movie/Broadcast | 民俗與文化資產 Folklore and CulturalAsset | 語文與圖書 Language and Book | 綜合 Synthesize | 其他 Others | |
| 16 | 57 | 101 | 155 | 37 | 3 | 4,343 |

| 場次 No. of Activities | | | | | | 出席人次 Times of Attended Persons |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------------------------|------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|
| 說唱 Speech Singing | 影視/廣播 Movie/Broadcast | 民俗與文化資產 Folklore and CulturalAsset | 語文與圖書 Language and Book | 綜合 Synthesize | 其他 Others | |
| 12 | 30 | 67 | 126 | 17 | — | 3,377 |
| 9 | 73 | 63 | 98 | 94 | — | 2,015 |
| 7 | 30 | 131 | 131 | 129 | — | 3,208 |
| 12 | 39 | 75 | 156 | 111 | — | 3,293 |
| 11 | 81 | 115 | 155 | 99 | — | 3,449 |
| 7 | 44 | 193 | 308 | 183 | — | 3,639 |
| 3 | 46 | 119 | 322 | 114 | — | 3,069 |
| 5 | 62 | 141 | 412 | 109 | — | 3,660 |

Source: Prepared by data provided by Department of Statistics, Ministry of Culture

衛 生

Health

表 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開(執)業醫事人員數

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Districts | 總計 Grand Total | 西醫師 Western Medicine Physicians | 中醫師 Doctors of Chinese Medicine | 牙醫師 Dentists | 藥師 Pharmacists | 藥劑生 Assistant Pharmacists |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|-----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 4,327 | 558 | 94 | 149 | 316 | 265 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 4,385 | 571 | 99 | 153 | 313 | 258 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 4,470 | 561 | 99 | 156 | 324 | 252 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 4,550 | 555 | 103 | 161 | 328 | 243 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 4,651 | 567 | 104 | 167 | 338 | 236 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 4,904 | 583 | 112 | 170 | 355 | 234 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 5,077 | 572 | 119 | 176 | 363 | 226 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 5,153 | 574 | 112 | 189 | 373 | 224 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 5,239 | 589 | 111 | 198 | 378 | 218 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 5,257 | 588 | 114 | 198 | 394 | 220 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 1,957 | 234 | 32 | 50 | 129 | 37 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 377 | 48 | 9 | 14 | 36 | 16 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 156 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 18 | 9 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 601 | 67 | 20 | 30 | 60 | 37 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 1,332 | 141 | 24 | 66 | 86 | 51 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 277 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 19 | 18 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 50 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 4 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 91 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 8 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 103 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 13 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 57 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 6 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 33 | 4 | — | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 26 | 7 | — | — | 2 | 3 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 67 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 7 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 24 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 36 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 18 | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 16 | 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 36 | 7 | — | — | 3 | — |

資料來源：依據衛生福利部統計處資料編製。

說明：自97年起非醫事機構的醫事檢驗師、醫事檢驗生、醫事放射師及醫事放射士納入醫事人員數統計。

**Table 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics,
and Other Medical Care Institutions**

Unit: Persons

| 醫事檢驗師 Medical Technologists | 醫事檢驗生 Medical Technicians | 醫事放射師 Medical Radiological Technologists | 醫事放射士 Medical Radiological Technicians | 護理師 Registered Professional Nurses | 護士 Registered Nurses | 助產師 Registered Professional Midwives |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|---|---|----------------------------|---|
| 140 | 9 | 99 | 3 | 1,794 | 572 | — |
| 135 | 9 | 106 | 3 | 1,864 | 527 | — |
| 129 | 9 | 104 | 3 | 1,927 | 522 | — |
| 120 | 10 | 105 | 3 | 2,015 | 511 | — |
| 113 | 11 | 109 | 3 | 2,052 | 520 | — |
| 125 | 9 | 109 | 2 | 2,226 | 507 | — |
| 137 | 9 | 115 | 2 | 2,297 | 513 | — |
| 136 | 9 | 114 | 1 | 2,347 | 507 | — |
| 143 | 8 | 117 | 1 | 2,387 | 483 | — |
| 145 | 8 | 115 | — | 2,401 | 458 | — |
| 52 | 4 | 56 | — | 961 | 145 | — |
| 11 | — | 6 | — | 175 | 34 | — |
| 6 | — | 11 | — | 53 | 20 | — |
| 10 | — | 8 | — | 230 | 58 | — |
| 47 | 3 | 27 | — | 620 | 127 | — |
| 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 140 | 23 | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | 18 | 2 | — |
| 3 | — | 1 | — | 34 | 7 | — |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | 22 | 13 | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | 23 | 6 | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | 18 | 5 | — |
| 2 | — | — | — | 12 | — | — |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | 26 | 3 | — |
| — | — | 1 | — | 12 | 3 | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | 20 | 3 | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 11 | 2 | — |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | 18 | 6 | — |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : Dating from 2008, medical technologists, medical assistant technologists, radiotherapists and assistant radiotherapists of non-medical institutions are taken into account on occasion of compiling statistics for medical personnel.

表 9-1 醫療機構及其他醫事機構開(執)業醫事人員數(續)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Districts | 助產士 Midwives | 鑲牙生 Dental Assistants | 營養師 Dietitians | 物理治療師 Physical Therapists | 物理治療生 Physical Therapy Technicians | 職能治療師 Occupational Therapists | 職能治療生 Occupational Therapy Technicians |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|---|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1 | — | 38 | 95 | 44 | 67 | 5 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1 | — | 41 | 101 | 39 | 74 | 6 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1 | — | 46 | 109 | 42 | 86 | 8 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1 | — | 46 | 111 | 41 | 83 | 9 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1 | — | 47 | 127 | 47 | 91 | 10 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1 | — | 65 | 137 | 48 | 99 | 8 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | 68 | 141 | 52 | 105 | 9 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | 66 | 146 | 52 | 108 | 7 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | 69 | 145 | 51 | 112 | 7 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | 73 | 146 | 47 | 110 | 7 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | 26 | 61 | 19 | 48 | 2 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | 10 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 1 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | 17 | 25 | 8 | 26 | 1 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | 4 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | 2 | 6 | — | 3 | 1 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | 1 | 8 | 3 | 7 | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | 4 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

**Table 9-1 Number of Registered Medical Personnel in Hospitals, Clinics,
and Other Medical Care Institutions(Cont.)**

Unit : Persons

| 臨床心理師 Clinical Psychologists | 諮商心理師 Counseling Psychologists | 呼吸治療師 Respiratory Therapists | 語言治療師 Speech- Language Pathologists | 聽力師 Audiologists | 牙體技術師 Dental Technologists | 牙體技術生 Dental Technicians | 驗光師 Opticians | 驗光生 Optic Technicians |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|---------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------|
| 14 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 1 | — | — | ... | ... |
| 15 | 13 | 25 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ... | ... |
| 16 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 1 | 4 | 4 | ... | ... |
| 18 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ... | ... |
| 20 | 24 | 23 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 5 | — | — |
| 23 | 22 | 23 | 34 | 2 | 4 | 5 | — | 1 |
| 25 | 21 | 22 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 39 |
| 25 | 24 | 23 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 19 | 50 |
| 27 | 31 | 24 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 32 | 55 |
| 25 | 33 | 25 | 43 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 38 | 58 |
| 15 | 25 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 1 | — | 7 | 21 |
| — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 8 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| — | — | — | 8 | — | 1 | 2 | 9 | 7 |
| 9 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 16 |
| — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| 1 | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 5 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數

單位：家，床

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Districts | 院所家數 合計 No. of Hospitals and Clinics, Total | 醫院家數 No. of Hospitals | 診所家數 No. of Clinics | 醫療院所 病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals and Clinics | 急性病床 | |
|------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|-------------|-------------------------------|
| | | | | | 合計 Total | 急性一般 病床 General Beds |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 385 | 15 | 370 | 3,316 | 2,008 | 1,343 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 391 | 15 | 376 | 3,422 | 2,138 | 1,432 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 388 | 15 | 373 | 3,321 | 2,138 | 1,432 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 386 | 15 | 371 | 3,296 | 2,127 | 1,421 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 382 | 15 | 367 | 3,394 | 2,242 | 1,443 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 385 | 15 | 370 | 3,347 | 2,157 | 1,358 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 383 | 15 | 368 | 3,388 | 2,176 | 1,377 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 390 | 14 | 376 | 3,431 | 2,249 | 1,450 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 390 | 14 | 376 | 3,467 | 2,249 | 1,450 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 390 | 15 | 375 | 3,486 | 2,259 | 1,460 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 100 | 6 | 94 | 1,708 | 1,149 | 737 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 35 | 1 | 34 | 288 | 183 | 183 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 16 | 1 | 15 | 70 | 30 | 30 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 63 | 2 | 61 | 186 | 80 | 80 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 76 | 3 | 73 | 1,093 | 787 | 400 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 19 | — | 19 | 59 | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 10 | — | 10 | 10 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 9 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 20 | 20 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 17 | — | 17 | 6 | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 9 | — | 9 | 1 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 5 | — | 5 | 1 | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 5 | — | 5 | 3 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 9 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 10 | 10 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 5 | — | 5 | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 5 | — | 5 | 1 | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 3 | — | 3 | 2 | — | — |

資料來源：依據衛生福利部統計處資料編製。

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals, Clinics and Beds

Unit: Units, Beds

| 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 一般病床 General Beds | | | | | 特殊病床 Special Beds | | | |
| Acute Beds | 慢性病床 Chronic Beds | | | | 合計 Total | 加護病床 Intensive Care Beds | 燒傷病床 Burn Care Beds | 燒傷加護 病床 Burn Intensive Care Beds |
| 精神急性 一般病床 Psychiatric Beds | 慢性一般 病床 General Beds | 精神慢性 一般病床 Psychiatric Beds | 慢性結核 病床 T.B. Beds | 漢生病 病床 Leprosy Beds | | | | |
| 246 | — | 419 | — | — | 835 | 113 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 460 | — | — | 824 | 109 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 460 | — | — | 797 | 107 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 460 | — | — | 799 | 107 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 553 | — | — | 768 | 107 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 553 | — | — | 782 | 123 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 553 | — | — | 778 | 123 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 553 | — | — | 753 | 123 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 553 | — | — | 768 | 123 | 4 | — |
| 246 | — | 553 | — | — | 777 | 131 | 4 | — |
| 147 | — | 265 | — | — | 398 | 79 | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 53 | 15 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 27 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 14 | — | — | — |
| 99 | — | 288 | — | — | 268 | 37 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 17 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to data provided by Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數(續1)

單位：家, 床

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Districts | 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|
| | 特殊病床 Special Beds | | | | | |
| | 嬰兒病床 Infant Care Beds | 急診觀察床 Emergency Observation Beds | 安寧病床 Palliative Care Beds | 慢性呼吸 照護病床 Chronic Respiratory Care Beds | 亞急性呼吸 照護病床 Subacute Respiratory Care Beds | 急性結核 病床 Acute T.B. Beds |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 21 | 77 | 12 | 188 | 10 | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 21 | 77 | 12 | 188 | 10 | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 15 | 70 | 12 | 184 | 10 | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 17 | 70 | 12 | 184 | 10 | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 17 | 70 | 12 | 162 | 10 | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 146 | 10 | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 144 | 10 | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 132 | 8 | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 132 | 8 | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 17 | 76 | 16 | 118 | 8 | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 10 | 40 | 4 | 95 | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 5 | 20 | 12 | 23 | 8 | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals, Clinics and Beds (Cont. 1)

Unit: Units, Beds

| 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| 特殊病床 Special Beds | | | | | | | |
| 精神科加護 病床 Psychiatric Intensive Care Beds | 手術恢復床 Ether Beds | 嬰兒床 Nursery Beds | 血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds | 腹膜透析床 Peritoneal Dialysis Beds | 普通隔離 病床 General Isolation Beds | 正壓隔離 病床 Positive- pressure Isolation Beds | 負壓隔離 病床 Negative- pressure Isolation Beds |
| — | 20 | 59 | 294 | — | 7 | — | 22 |
| — | 20 | 59 | 291 | — | 7 | — | 18 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 291 | — | 7 | — | 18 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 291 | — | 7 | — | 18 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 291 | — | 6 | — | 10 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 295 | — | 6 | — | 10 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 295 | — | 6 | — | 10 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 284 | — | 6 | — | 10 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 299 | — | 6 | — | 10 |
| — | 20 | 46 | 314 | — | 6 | — | 10 |
| — | 12 | 27 | 117 | — | — | — | 5 |
| — | 2 | 7 | 18 | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| — | 1 | — | 23 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | — | 8 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 4 | 12 | 133 | — | 4 | — | 4 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 9-2 醫療院所數及各類病床數(續完)

單位：家, 床

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Districts | 醫院開放病床數 No. of Beds in Hospitals | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------------------|--------------|
| | 特殊病床 Special Beds | | | | | |
| | 骨髓移植 病床 Bone Marrow Transplantati on Bed | 性侵害犯罪 加害人強制 治療病床 Sex Offender Compulsory Treatment Beds | 急性後期 照護病床 Post-acute Care Beds | 整合醫學急 診後送病床 Intergrated Medical Emergency Evacuation Beds | 戒護病床 Inmate Medical Care Bed | 其他 Others |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | ... | ... | ... | 8 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | — | — | ... | ... | ... | 13 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — | ... | 13 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | ... | 13 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | ... | 13 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | ... | 11 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | ... | 11 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 9-2 Number of Hospitals, Clinics and Beds (Cont.End)

Unit: Units, Beds

| 精神科日間照護 人數(人) No. of People of Psychiatric Day Care(Persons) | 診所 Clinics | | | | | |
|--|-------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 觀察床 Observation Beds | 嬰兒床 Nursery Beds | 血液透析床 Hemodialysis Beds | 腹膜透析床 Peritoneal Dialysis Beds | 產科病床 Maternity Beds |
| 160 | 473 | 269 | 43 | 138 | 3 | 20 |
| 160 | 460 | 256 | 43 | 138 | 3 | 20 |
| 160 | 386 | 184 | 33 | 146 | 3 | 20 |
| 160 | 370 | 175 | 26 | 146 | 3 | 20 |
| 160 | 384 | 174 | 26 | 161 | 3 | 20 |
| 160 | 408 | 184 | 26 | 177 | 1 | 20 |
| 160 | 434 | 200 | 26 | 187 | 1 | 20 |
| 160 | 429 | 199 | 26 | 183 | 1 | 20 |
| 160 | 450 | 190 | 22 | 217 | 1 | 20 |
| 160 | 450 | 182 | 22 | 225 | 1 | 20 |
| 100 | 161 | 23 | 22 | 95 | 1 | 20 |
| — | 52 | 22 | — | 30 | — | — |
| — | 13 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 92 | 19 | — | 73 | — | — |
| 60 | 38 | 38 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 59 | 32 | — | 27 | — | — |
| — | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 6 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — |

表 9-3 預防接種工作

單位：人次

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Districts | 卡介苗 B.C.G | | 五合一疫苗(白喉、破傷風、非細胞性百日咳、不活化小兒麻痺、b型嗜血桿菌混合疫苗) 5-in-1 DTaP-Hib-IPV Vaccine(Diphtheria and Tetanus Toxoid with Acellular Pertussis, Inactivated Polio and Haemophilus Influenzae Type b Vaccine) | | | | 減量破傷風白喉非細胞性百日咳及不活化小兒麻痺混合疫苗 Tdap Vaccine and Inactivated Polio Vaccine |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|
| | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose | 第四劑 4th Dose | 單一劑 Single Dose |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,010 | 2 | 3,479 | 3,691 | 3,868 | 4,043 | 5,344 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 3,193 | — | 3,525 | 3,452 | 3,520 | 1,871 | 5,200 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 3,039 | — | 3,588 | 3,756 | 3,768 | 3,382 | 1,873 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1,943 | — | 3,111 | 3,275 | 3,345 | 3,737 | 2,835 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 3,034 | — | 2,446 | 2,521 | 905 | 6,129 | 3,803 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2,687 | — | 2,389 | 2,550 | 2,653 | 3,501 | 5,236 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 3,525 | 1 | 3,100 | 3,178 | 3,384 | 4,062 | 4,475 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 3,261 | 2 | 2,813 | 2,985 | 3,206 | 3,773 | 4,807 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 3,017 | — | 2,648 | 2,777 | 2,936 | 3,475 | 4,893 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2,727 | — | 2,358 | 2,462 | 2,636 | 3,200 | 3,983 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 909 | — | 1,010 | 981 | 935 | 880 | 839 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 206 | — | 192 | 225 | 262 | 336 | 358 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 102 | — | 36 | 45 | 51 | 54 | 160 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 434 | — | 332 | 385 | 447 | 632 | 874 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 550 | — | 534 | 551 | 570 | 718 | 875 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 124 | — | 39 | 47 | 82 | 116 | 128 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 36 | — | 16 | 13 | 21 | 37 | 39 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 51 | — | 32 | 33 | 41 | 49 | 90 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 105 | — | 60 | 69 | 78 | 138 | 267 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 48 | — | 20 | 24 | 30 | 52 | 57 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 21 | — | 16 | 14 | 17 | 19 | 31 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 25 | — | 9 | 7 | 14 | 23 | 48 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 48 | — | 24 | 25 | 33 | 52 | 75 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 13 | — | 7 | 8 | 11 | 16 | 13 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 20 | — | 13 | 11 | 17 | 31 | 48 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 22 | — | 10 | 11 | 11 | 23 | 38 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 4 | — | 2 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 13 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 9 | — | 6 | 10 | 10 | 18 | 30 |

資料來源：依據本府衛生局10540-02-01-2公務統計報表編製。

Table 9-3 Immunization

Unit: Person-times

| 破傷風減量白 喉混合疫苗 D.T. or Td | B型肝炎免疫球 蛋白 Hepatitis B Immuno- globulin | B型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis B Vaccine | | | | 水痘疫苗 Varicella Vaccine | |
|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose | 其他 Others | 單一劑 Single Dose | 其他 Others |
| 2 | 63 | 2,082 | 3,004 | 3,899 | — | 4,292 | 3 |
| — | 79 | 2,405 | 3,161 | 3,549 | — | 3,674 | — |
| — | 73 | 2,281 | 3,146 | 3,843 | — | 3,781 | — |
| — | 58 | 2,111 | 2,686 | 3,419 | — | 3,773 | — |
| — | 45 | 1,909 | 2,387 | 1,166 | — | 3,425 | — |
| 1 | 5 | 1,793 | 2,040 | 686 | — | 2,961 | — |
| 1 | 53 | 2,222 | 2,608 | 3,407 | 1 | 3,715 | 1 |
| — | 67 | 1,885 | 2,343 | 3,199 | 3 | 3,580 | — |
| — | 41 | 1,807 | 2,240 | 2,940 | — | 3,230 | — |
| — | 42 | 1,593 | 1,932 | 2,651 | — | 3,085 | 1 |
| — | 29 | 1,201 | 1,052 | 937 | — | 915 | 1 |
| — | 2 | 13 | 131 | 268 | — | 300 | — |
| — | — | — | 21 | 48 | — | 70 | — |
| — | — | — | 159 | 444 | — | 572 | — |
| — | 11 | 377 | 402 | 578 | — | 724 | — |
| — | — | — | 20 | 78 | — | 96 | — |
| — | — | — | 8 | 20 | — | 34 | — |
| — | — | 1 | 20 | 41 | — | 52 | — |
| — | — | — | 36 | 80 | — | 105 | — |
| — | — | — | 11 | 32 | — | 51 | — |
| — | — | — | 13 | 17 | — | 22 | — |
| — | — | — | 10 | 15 | — | 24 | — |
| — | — | — | 19 | 34 | — | 40 | — |
| — | — | — | 2 | 11 | — | 19 | — |
| — | — | 1 | 12 | 19 | — | 23 | — |
| — | — | — | 7 | 13 | — | 17 | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | 8 | 10 | — | 17 | — |

Sources : Prepared according to Form 10540-02-01-2 by Bureau of Health.

表 9-3 預防接種工作(續)

單位：人次

| 年及鄉鎮市別 Year & Districts | 麻疹、腮腺炎、德國麻疹混合疫苗 M. M. R. | | | | 日本腦炎疫苗 | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 其他 Others | 育齡婦女 Child- bearing Women | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose |
| 民國102年 2013 | 4,366 | 5,275 | 288 | 30 | 4,899 | 4,812 | 3,950 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 3,668 | 5,213 | 5 | 13 | 4,038 | 4,096 | 1,787 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 3,766 | 3,768 | — | 19 | 3,806 | 3,799 | 4,062 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 3,782 | 4,393 | — | 9 | 3,966 | 4,015 | 3,759 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 3,416 | 5,092 | — | 4 | 1,580 | 1,827 | 1,864 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2,949 | 4,302 | — | — | 3,184 | 7,939 | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 3,680 | 4,555 | 34 | 27 | 3,972 | 8,473 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 3,558 | 4,934 | 25 | 15 | 3,769 | 7,315 | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 3,228 | 4,723 | 14 | 13 | 3,422 | 4,548 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 3,081 | 3,927 | 35 | 16 | 3,140 | 3,483 | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 911 | 829 | 10 | 1 | 860 | 844 | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 314 | 388 | 2 | 3 | 322 | 374 | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 71 | 159 | 1 | — | 76 | 79 | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 573 | 888 | 7 | 1 | 614 | 719 | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 712 | 901 | 10 | 3 | 714 | 794 | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 96 | 128 | 2 | 3 | 104 | 136 | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 34 | 42 | — | 1 | 37 | 39 | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 51 | 88 | 1 | — | 51 | 61 | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 105 | 181 | — | 2 | 128 | 141 | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 52 | 50 | — | 1 | 59 | 48 | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 21 | 31 | — | — | 14 | 24 | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 24 | 43 | 2 | — | 25 | 31 | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 38 | 74 | — | 1 | 50 | 72 | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 19 | 13 | — | — | 19 | 19 | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 23 | 50 | — | — | 26 | 33 | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 16 | 19 | — | — | 18 | 29 | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 4 | 13 | — | — | 7 | 18 | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 17 | 30 | — | — | 16 | 22 | — |

Table 9-3 Immunization(Cont.)

Unit: Person-times

| Japanese Encephalitis Vaccine | | A 型肝炎疫苗 Hepatitis A Vaccine | | | 13價結合型肺炎鏈球菌疫苗 Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccine 13 | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| 第四劑 4th Dose | 其他 Others | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 其他 Others | 第一劑 1st Dose | 第二劑 2nd Dose | 第三劑 3rd Dose | 其他 Others |
| 8,777 | 204 | 134 | 118 | — | 10,025 | 1,014 | 923 | 756 |
| 4,895 | — | 243 | 182 | — | 7,004 | 4,043 | 990 | 1,207 |
| 4,140 | — | 192 | 181 | — | 6,262 | 6,050 | 2,137 | 841 |
| 4,432 | — | 390 | 204 | — | 3,296 | 3,499 | 3,444 | 773 |
| 2,678 | — | 543 | 347 | — | 2,787 | 2,833 | 3,466 | 500 |
| — | — | 2,384 | 836 | — | 2,410 | 2,546 | 2,451 | 637 |
| — | — | 3,830 | 3,860 | 142 | 3,090 | 3,152 | 3,709 | 124 |
| — | — | 3,612 | 3,877 | 104 | 2,823 | 2,973 | 3,516 | 80 |
| — | 1 | 3,349 | 3,493 | 19 | 2,639 | 2,762 | 3,293 | 99 |
| — | — | 3,093 | 3,263 | 14 | 2,343 | 2,432 | 3,010 | 132 |
| — | — | 906 | 868 | 13 | 1,004 | 978 | 891 | 15 |
| — | — | 301 | 330 | 1 | 194 | 219 | 312 | 9 |
| — | — | 67 | 63 | — | 35 | 43 | 66 | 3 |
| — | — | 598 | 666 | — | 329 | 379 | 579 | 23 |
| — | — | 690 | 747 | — | 528 | 546 | 661 | 51 |
| — | — | 101 | 107 | — | 38 | 44 | 91 | 11 |
| — | — | 35 | 28 | — | 16 | 12 | 31 | 4 |
| — | — | 53 | 55 | — | 32 | 31 | 51 | 3 |
| — | — | 110 | 139 | — | 59 | 69 | 113 | 1 |
| — | — | 58 | 53 | — | 21 | 23 | 53 | 4 |
| — | — | 18 | 21 | — | 16 | 14 | 17 | — |
| — | — | 23 | 24 | — | 9 | 7 | 22 | 1 |
| — | — | 48 | 59 | — | 24 | 25 | 46 | 2 |
| — | — | 19 | 18 | — | 7 | 8 | 19 | — |
| — | — | 21 | 29 | — | 13 | 11 | 19 | 2 |
| — | — | 22 | 24 | — | 10 | 11 | 17 | 1 |
| — | — | 6 | 11 | — | 2 | 3 | 6 | — |
| — | — | 17 | 21 | — | 6 | 9 | 16 | 2 |

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數

(1) 確定病例

單位：人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 第一類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease I | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|---|--------------|------------------------|---------------|
| | | 天花 Smallpox | 鼠疫 Plague | 嚴重急性 呼吸道症候群 SARS | 狂犬病 Rabies |
| 民國102年 2013 | 401 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 438 | — | — | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第二類法定傳染病 | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 小兒麻痺症 Poliomyelitis | 急性無力 肢體麻痺 Acute Flaccid Paralysis | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | 阿米巴痢疾 Amoebiasis | 瘧疾 Malaria | |
| | | | | | 本土病例 Indigenous Cases | 境外移入 Foreign-origin Cases |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | — | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | 1 | — | 10 | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第二類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease II | | | | | |
|-------------|--|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|
| | 德國麻疹 Rubella | 多重抗藥性 結核病 MDR-TB | 屈公病 Chikungunya Fever | 西尼羅熱 West Nile Fever | 流行性 斑疹傷寒 Epidemic Typhus Fever | 炭疽病 Anthrax |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | 2 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：1. 依據衛生福利部統計處資料編製。

2. 新增傳染病之統計數字以傳染病防治法公布實施後始納入統計。

3. 登革出血熱/登革休克症候群為重點監測項目，但已包含於登革熱病例數統計中，不納入總數計算。

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases

(1) Confirmed Cases

Unit : Persons

| 第二類法定傳染病 | | | | Notifiable Infectious Disease II | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|
| H5N1 流感 H5N1 Influenza | 白喉 Diphtheria | 傷寒 Typhoid Fever | 登革熱 Dengue Fever | 登革出血熱/登革 休克症候群 Dengue Hemorrhagic Fever/ Dengue Shock Syndrome | 流行性 腦脊髓膜炎 Meningococcal Meningitis | 副傷寒 Paratyphoid Fever |
| — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — |

| Notifiable Infectious Disease II | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---------------|
| 麻疹 Measles | 急性病毒性 A型肝炎 Acute Hepatitis A | 腸道出血性 大腸桿菌感 染症 Enterohaemorr -hagic E.coli Infections | 漢他病毒症候群 Hantavirus Syndrome | | 霍亂 Cholera |
| | | | 漢他病毒出血熱 Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome | 漢他病毒肺症候群 Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome | |
| — | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

| 第三類法定傳染病 | | | Notifiable Infectious Disease III | |
|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| 百日咳 Pertussis | 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis | 結核病 Tuberculosis | 先天性德國 麻疹症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome | 急性病毒性肝炎(除A型外) |
| | | | | Acute Hepatitis (Except Type A) |
| | | | | B 型 Type B |
| 1 | — | 178 | — | 2 |
| 1 | — | 185 | — | 7 |

Source : 1.Prepared according to data provided by Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.
 2.The statistics of newly added infectious diseases were counted after the announcement of "Infectious Disease Prevention Law".
 3.The cases of dengue hemorrhagic fever and dengue shock syndrome are included in the statistic of dengue fever, shown in the table, but not accumulated to the annual total of notifiable diseases.

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數(續1)

(1) 確定病例

單位：人

| 年 別 Year | 第三類法定傳染病 | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| | 急性病毒性肝炎(除A型外) Acute Hepatitis (Except Type A) | | | | 退伍軍人病 Legionellosis |
| | C 型 Type C | D 型 Type D | E 型 Type E | 未定型 Unspecified | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 |

| 年 別 Year | 第三類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease III | | 第四類法定傳染病 | | | |
|-------------|---|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| | 後天免疫 缺乏症候群 AIDS | 漢生病 Hansen's Disease | 疱疹B病毒 感染症 Herpesvirus B Infection | 鉤端 螺旋體病 Leptospirosis | 類鼻疽 Meliodosis | 肉毒桿菌 中毒 Botulism |
| 民國102年 2013 | 14 | 2 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 10 | — | — | 6 | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第四類法定傳染病 Notifiable Infectious Disease IV | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------|--|---|---|----------------------|
| | 貓抓病 Cat-scratch Disease | 弓形蟲 感染症 Toxoplasmosi s | 流感 併發症 Severe Complicated Influenza Case | 庫賈氏病 Creutzfeldt- Jacob Diseases | NDM-1 腸道菌感染 症 NDM-1 Enterobacte- riaceae | 布氏桿菌病 Brucellosis |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | — | 15 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | ... | — | 22 | — | ... | — |

說明：1. 我國自73年以後即無分離出野生株之小兒麻痺病毒，自81年度實施「根除三麻一風」計畫以來，即以急性無力肢體麻痺做為小兒麻痺症之疫情監視指標，於報表中呈現，但不列入法定傳染病總數計算。
2. 後天免疫缺乏症候群為人類免疫缺乏病毒感染後之發病追蹤重點監測項目，不納入當年法定傳染病總數計算。

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases(Cont. 1)

(1) Confirmed Cases

Unit : Persons

| Notifiable Infectious Disease III | | | | | |
|--|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 侵襲性b型嗜 血桿菌感染症 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type b Infection | 梅毒 Syphilis | 淋病 Gonorrhea | 新生兒 破傷風 Neonatal Tetanus | 腸病毒感染 併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complications | 人類免疫缺乏病毒感染 HIV Infection |
| — | 93 | 42 | — | — | 17 |
| — | 79 | 59 | — | — | 11 |

| Notifiable Infectious Disease IV | | | | | |
|--|---------------|--|---------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| 侵襲性肺炎 鏈球菌感染症 Invasive Pneumococcal Disease | Q熱 Q Fever | 地方性 斑疹傷寒 Endemic Typhus Fever | 萊姆病 Lyme Disease | 兔熱病 Tularemia | 恙蟲病 Scrub Typhus |
| 9 | 1 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 9 | — | — | — | — | 3 |

| 第五類法定傳染病 (人) | | Notifiable Infectious Disease V (Persons) | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 裂谷熱 Rift Valley Fever | 馬堡病毒 出血熱 Marburg Hemorrhagic Fever | 黃熱病 Yellow Fever | 伊波拉病毒 出血熱 Ebola Virus Hemorrhagic Fever | 拉薩熱 Lassa Fever | 新型冠狀 病毒感染症 Novel Coronavirus Infections | H7N9流感 H7N9 Influenza |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Note : 1. No wild poliovirus was detected in Taiwan since 1984. Nationwide surveillance of acute flaccid paralysis (AFP) was used for detecting cases of poliomyelitis after implementing the“Eradication Program for Measles, Congenital Rubella Syndrome, Poliomyelitis and Neonatal Tetanus”in 1992. The statistics of AFP was shown in the table, but not accumulated to the annual total of notifiable diseases.
2. AIDS is an important surveillance indicator of onset of HIV infection, shown in the table, but not accumulated to the annual total of notifiable diseases.

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數(續2)

(1) 確定病例

單位：人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 第一類 Type 1 | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------|
| | | 天花 Smallpox | 鼠疫 Plague | 嚴重急性呼吸道症候群 SARS | 狂犬病 Rabies |
| 民國104年2015 | 464 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年2016 | 558 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年2017 | 469 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年2018 | 475 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年2019 | 527 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年2020 | 494 | — | — | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第二類 | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | 阿米巴痢疾 Amoebiasis | 瘧疾 Malaria | | 麻疹 Measles | 急性病毒性 A型肝炎 Acute Hepatitis A |
| | | | 本土病例 Indigenous Cases | 境外移入 Foreign- origin Cases | | |
| 民國104年2015 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年2016 | 3 | 7 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 民國106年2017 | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | 6 |
| 民國107年2018 | 2 | 9 | — | — | — | 3 |
| 民國108年2019 | — | 7 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 民國109年2020 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | 5 |

| 年 別 Year | 第二類 Type2 | | | 第三類 | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|---|----------------|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 西尼羅熱 West Nile Fever | 流行性 斑疹傷寒 Epidemic Typhus Fever | 炭疽病 Anthrax | 百日咳 Pertussis | 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis | 結核病 Tuberculosis |
| 民國104年2015 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 193 |
| 民國105年2016 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 179 |
| 民國106年2017 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 161 |
| 民國107年2018 | — | — | — | — | — | 152 |
| 民國108年2019 | — | — | — | — | — | 148 |
| 民國109年2020 | — | — | — | — | — | 151 |

說明：1. 台灣於54年12月，已獲WHO宣佈為「瘧疾」根除地區，故其病例數皆為境外移入病例。
 2. 「多重抗藥性結核病」、「結核病」病例以報告建檔日統計；「破傷風」僅包含報告病例；「癩病」病例以診斷日統計。
 3. 包含境外移入病例。
 4. 依據97年8月13日總統華總一義字第 09700153211號令制，公布「漢生病病人權保障及補償條例」辦理，將「癩病」更名為「漢生病」。

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases(Cont. 2)

| (1) Confirmed Cases | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------|
| 第二類 | | | | Type2 | | | |
| 白喉 Diphtheria | 傷寒 Typhoid Fever | 登革熱 Dengue Fever | 流行性 腦脊髓膜炎 Meningococcal Meningitis | 副傷寒 Paratyphoid Fever | 小兒麻痺症 Poliomyelitis | 急性無力 肢體麻痺 Acute Flaccid Paralysis | |
| — | — | 14 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| — | — | 11 | — | — | — | 1 | |
| — | — | 4 | — | — | — | 3 | |
| — | — | 10 | — | — | — | 1 | |
| — | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 1 | |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | |

| Type2 | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 腸道出血性 大腸桿菌感 染症 Enterohaemorr- hagic E.coli Infections | 漢他病毒症候群 Hantavirus Syndrome | | 霍亂 Cholera | 德國麻疹 Rubella | 多重抗藥性 結核病 MDR-TB | 屈公病 Chikungunya Fever |
| | 漢他病毒出血熱 Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome | 漢他病毒肺症候群 Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — |

| Type3 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 先天性德國 麻疹症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome | 急性病毒性肝炎(除A型外) Acute Hepatitis(Except Type A) | | | | | 退伍軍人病 Legionellosis |
| | B 型 Type B | C 型 Type C | D 型 Type D | E 型 Type E | 未定型 Unspecified | |
| — | 3 | 3 | — | — | — | 1 |
| — | 4 | 7 | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| — | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 2 |
| — | 3 | 13 | — | — | — | — |
| — | 4 | 11 | — | — | — | 10 |
| — | 2 | 9 | — | — | — | 3 |

Note: 1. Taiwan was named "Eradicated Area for Malaria" by WHO on December, 1965. Therefore, the cases for Malaria were all imported cases.

2. The statistics for "Multiple Drug-Resistant Tuberculosis" and "Tuberculosis" were based on the case establish day; the statistics for "Tetanus" were based on reported cases; the statistics for "Leprosy" were based on the day of cases being diagnosed.

3. Imported disease cases are included.

4. According to the President No. 09700153211 announcement on August 13th 2008, "Hansen Patients Human Rights Protection and Compensate Act" renamed the disease "Leprosy" to "Hansen".

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數(續3)

(1) 確定病例

單位：人

| 年 別 Year | 第三類 | | | | |
|-------------|--|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|--|
| | 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染症 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type b Infection | 梅毒 Syphilis | 淋病 Gonorrhea | 新生兒破傷風 Neonatal Tetanus | 腸病毒感染併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complications |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | 81 | 64 | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | 132 | 66 | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | 118 | 84 | — | 2 |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | 105 | 70 | — | 1 |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | 127 | 67 | — | 2 |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | 106 | 123 | — | 1 |

| 年 別 Year | 第四類 | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|
| | 侵襲性肺炎鏈球菌感染症 Invasive Pneumococcal Disease | Q熱 Q Fever | 地方性斑疹傷寒 Endemic Typhus Fever | 萊姆病 Lyme Disease | 兔熱病 Tularemia |
| 民國104年 2015 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 7 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 6 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2 | — | — | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第五類 | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 李斯特菌症 Listeriosis | 裂谷熱 Rift Valley Fever | 馬堡病毒出血熱 Marburg Hemorrhagic Fever | 黃熱病 Yellow Fever |
| 民國104年 2015 | ... | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | ... | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | ... | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 4 | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 6 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1 | — | — | — |

說明：5. 依據署授疾字第0970001187號公告增列「人類免疫缺乏病毒感染」乙項為第三類傳染病，自97年11月1日起生效。

6. 梅毒、淋病、人類免疫缺乏病毒感染、後天免疫缺乏症候群及漢生病以診斷日統計。

7. 人類免疫缺乏病毒感染及後天免疫缺乏症候群不含外國籍病例。

8. 庫賈氏病以診斷日統計。

9. 李斯特菌症統計數據自107年1月1日公告生效後始納入統計。

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases(Cont.3)

| (1) Confirmed Cases | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|----------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Type3 | | | 第四類 Type4 | | | | |
| 人類免疫缺乏病毒感 HIV Infection | 後天免疫 缺乏症候群 AIDS | 漢生病 Hansen's Disease | 疱疹B病毒 感染症 Herpesvirus B Infection | 鈎端 螺旋體病 Leptospirosis | 類鼻疽 Melioidosis | 肉毒桿菌中 毒 Botulism | |
| 29 | 16 | — | — | 2 | — | — | |
| 21 | 17 | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | |
| 19 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | — | |
| 18 | 6 | 1 | — | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 16 | 5 | — | — | 5 | — | — | |
| 17 | 12 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Type4 | | | | | | | |
| 恙蟲病 Serub Typhus | 水痘併發症 Complicated Varicella | 弓形蟲感染症 Toxoplasmosis | 流感 併發重症 Severe Complicated Influenza Case | 庫賈氏病 Creutzfeldt- Jacob Diseases | 布氏桿菌病 Brucellosis | | |
| 2 | — | — | 16 | — | — | | |
| 7 | 1 | — | 56 | — | — | | |
| 5 | — | — | 30 | — | — | | |
| 6 | 1 | 1 | 32 | — | — | | |
| 3 | — | — | 66 | — | — | | |
| 4 | — | — | 19 | — | — | | |
| Type5 | | | | | | | |
| 伊波拉病毒感 染 Ebola Virus Infection | 拉薩熱 Lassa Fever | 中東呼吸症候群冠 狀 病毒感 染症 Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus Infections | 新型A型流 感 Novel Influenza A Virus Infections | 嚴重特殊傳染 性肺炎 COVID-19 | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| — | — | — | — | 9 | | | |

Note:5. According to Department of Health No. 0970001187 announcement, the “HIV Infection” is category of infectious disease and takes effect from November 1st 2008.

6. Statistics of Syphilis, Gonorrhoea, HIV Infection, AIDS and Hansen are compiled according to its diagnosis date.

7. HIV Infection and AIDS do not include foreigner cases.

8. Creutzfeldt-Jakob Disease is compiled according to its diagnosis date.

9. Listeriosis has been included in Category IV notifiable disease since January 1, 2018.

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數(續4)

(1) 確定病例

單位：人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 第一類 Type 1 | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | 天花 Smallpox | 鼠疫 Plague | 嚴重急性 呼吸道症候群 SARS | 狂犬病 Rabies | 白喉 Diphtheria |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1,077 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 198,477 | — | — | — | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第二類 | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | 阿米巴痢疾 Amoebiasis | 瘧疾 Malaria | | 麻疹 Measles | 急性病毒性 A型肝炎 Acute Hepatitis A | 腸道出血性大腸 桿菌感染症 Enterohaemorr- hagic E.coli Infections |
| | | 本土病例 Indigenous Cases | 境外移入 Foreign- origin Cases | | | |
| 民國110年 2021 | 3 | — | — | — | 3 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — |

| 年 別 Year | 第二類 Type2 | | | 第三類 | | |
|-------------|--|----------------|--|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| | 流行性 斑疹傷寒 Epidemic Typhus Fever | 炭疽病 Anthrax | 茲卡病毒 感染症 Zika Virus Infection | 百日咳 Pertussis | 日本腦炎 Japanese Encephalitis | 結核病 Tuberculosis |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 114 |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 121 |

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases(Cont. 4)

| (1) Confirmed Cases | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------|------------------------|--|----------------------------|----------------|
| 第二類 | | | Type2 | | | | |
| 傷寒 Typhoid Fever | 登革熱 Dengue Fever | 流行性 腦脊髓膜炎 Meningococcal Meningitis | 副傷寒 Paratyphoid Fever | 小兒麻痺症 Poliomyelitis | 急性無力 肢體麻痺 Acute Flaccid Paralysis | 桿菌性痢疾 Shigellosis | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | |
| — | 3 | — | — | — | 2 | — | |
| Type2 | | | | | | | |
| 漢他病毒症候群 Hantavirus Syndrome | | 霍亂 Cholera | 德國麻疹 Rubella | 多重抗藥性 結核病 MDR-TB | 屈公病 Chikungunya Fever | 西尼羅熱 West Nile Fever | |
| 漢他病毒出血熱 Hemorrhagic Fever with Renal Syndrome | 漢他病毒肺症候群 Hantavirus Pulmonary Syndrome | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | |
| Type3 | | | | | | | |
| 先天性德國 麻疹症候群 Congenital Rubella Syndrome | 急性病毒性肝炎(除A型外) Acute Hepatitis(Except Type A) | | | | | 退伍軍人病 Legionellosis | |
| | B 型 Type B | C 型 Type C | D 型 Type D | E 型 Type E | 未定型 Unspecified | | |
| — | 4 | 21 | — | — | — | 6 | |
| — | 2 | 16 | — | — | — | 4 | |

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數(續5)

(1) 確定病例

單位：人

| 年 別 Year | 第三類 | | | | |
|-------------|--|--|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 侵襲性b型嗜血桿菌感染症 Invasive Haemophilus Influenzae Type b Infection | 梅毒 Syphilis | 先天性梅毒 Congenital Syphilis | 淋病 Gonorrhea | 新生兒破傷風 Neonatal Tetanus |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | 151 | — | 169 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | 162 | — | 231 | — |
| 年 別 Year | 第四類 | | | | |
| | 肉毒桿菌中毒 Botulism | 侵襲性肺炎鏈球菌感染症 Invasive Pneumococcal Disease | Q熱 Q Fever | 地方性斑疹傷寒 Endemic Typhus Fever | 萊姆病 Lyme Disease |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | 3 | — | — | — |
| 年 別 Year | 第五類 | | | | |
| | 李斯特菌症 Listeriosis | 發熱伴血小板減少綜合症 Severe Fever with Thrombocytopenia Syndrome | 裂谷熱 Rift Valley Fever | 馬堡病毒出血熱 Marburg Hemorrhagic Fever | 黃熱病 Yellow Fever |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2 | — | — | — | — |

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases(Cont.5)

| (1) Confirmed Cases | | | | | | | Unit : Persons |
|---|---------------------------------|--|---|---|--|----------------------|----------------|
| Type3 | | | | 第四類 Type4 | | | |
| 腸病毒感染 併發重症 Enterovirus Infection with Severe Complications | 人類免疫缺 乏病毒感染 HIV Infection | 後天免疫 缺乏症候群 AIDS | 漢生病 Hansen's Disease | 疱疹B病毒 感染症 Herpesvirus B Infection | 鉤端 螺旋體病 Leptospirosis | 類鼻疽 Melioidosis | |
| — | 10 | 6 | — | — | 1 | — | |
| — | 22 | 8 | 1 | — | — | 1 | |
| Type4 | | | | | | | |
| 兔熱病 Tularemia | 恙蟲病 Serub Typhus | 水痘併發症 Complicated Varicella | 弓形蟲 感染症 Toxoplasmosis | 流感 併發重症 Severe Complicated Influenza Case | 庫賈氏病 Creutzfeldt- Jacob Diseases | 布氏桿菌病 Brucellosis | |
| — | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 2 | — | 2 | — | — | — | |
| Type5 | | | | | | | |
| 伊波拉病毒感染 Ebola Virus Infection | 拉薩熱 Lassa Fever | 中東呼吸症候群冠狀 病毒感染症 Middle East respiratory syndrome coronavirus Infections | 新型A型流感 Novel Influenza A Virus Infections | 嚴重特殊傳染 性肺炎 COVID-19 | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 558 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 197,875 | | |

表 9-4 法定傳染病病例人數(續完)

Table 9-4 Number of Cases of Notifiable Infectious Diseases(Cont. End)

(2) 報告病例 Reported Cases

| 年別 Year | 第三類法定傳染病 (人) Notifiable Infectious Disease III (Persons) | | 第四類法定傳染病 (人) Notifiable Infectious Disease IV (Persons) |
|-------------|--|-----------------|---|
| | 破傷風 Tetanus | 流行性腮腺炎 Mumps | 水痘 Varicella |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | 30 | 218 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1 | 23 | ... |

| 年別 Year | 第三類 Type3 | |
|-------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | 破傷風 Tetanus | 流行性腮腺炎 Mumps |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1 | 18 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1 | 13 |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | 17 |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | 27 |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | 30 |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | 14 |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | 17 |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | 14 |

表 9-5 藥商家數

單位：家

| 年底別及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & Districts | 總計 Grand Total | 藥局 Pharmacies | 西藥商 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|----------------|
| | | | 販賣業 Sellers |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 1,133 | 213 | 64 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,117 | 211 | 61 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,118 | 209 | 60 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,151 | 208 | 59 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 1,151 | 198 | 61 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,164 | 196 | 58 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,203 | 192 | 58 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,259 | 200 | 56 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,330 | 196 | 58 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,408 | 204 | 56 |
| 苗粟市 Miaoli City | 305 | 42 | 12 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 137 | 18 | 5 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 60 | 12 | 1 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 280 | 38 | 8 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 300 | 38 | 16 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 85 | 15 | 2 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 27 | 7 | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 21 | 6 | 2 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 59 | 11 | 2 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 38 | 6 | 1 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 11 | — | 2 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 13 | 1 | 2 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 31 | 3 | 2 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 6 | 2 | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 18 | 1 | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 3 | 1 | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 4 | — | — |

資料來源：依據衛生福利部統計處資料編製。

Table 9-5 Number of Pharmaceutical Firms

Unit: Units

| Western Medicine Dealers | 中藥商 Chinese Medicine Dealers | | 醫療器材商 Medical Device Dealers | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| 製造業 Manufacturers | 販賣業 Sellers | 製造業 Manufacturers | 販賣業 Sellers | 製造業 Manufacturers |
| 6 | 244 | — | 584 | 22 |
| 6 | 222 | — | 591 | 26 |
| 6 | 213 | — | 607 | 23 |
| 7 | 206 | — | 646 | 25 |
| 7 | 203 | — | 656 | 26 |
| 8 | 199 | — | 676 | 27 |
| 8 | 198 | — | 720 | 27 |
| 8 | 189 | — | 774 | 32 |
| 8 | 180 | — | 853 | 35 |
| 8 | 180 | — | 925 | 35 |
| — | 43 | — | 206 | 2 |
| — | 28 | — | 83 | 3 |
| — | 9 | — | 38 | — |
| 7 | 21 | — | 183 | 23 |
| 1 | 27 | — | 216 | 2 |
| — | 13 | — | 54 | 1 |
| — | 5 | — | 15 | — |
| — | 4 | — | 9 | — |
| — | 8 | — | 37 | 1 |
| — | 8 | — | 20 | 3 |
| — | 3 | — | 6 | — |
| — | — | — | 10 | — |
| — | 5 | — | 21 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 3 | — |
| — | 3 | — | 14 | — |
| — | 2 | — | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | 2 | — |
| — | — | — | 4 | — |

Sources : Prepared according to data provided by Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 9-6 主要死亡原因

中華民國111年

| 順位 Rank | ICD-10國際死因 分類號碼 'Mortality No. | 死亡原因 Cause of Death | |
|--------------|--|-------------------------|---|
| 合計 Total | A00-Y98 | 所有死亡原因 | All causes of death |
| 第一位 1st | C00-C97 | 惡性腫瘤 | Malignant neoplasms |
| 第二位 2nd | I01-I02.0, I05-I09, I20-I25, I27, I30-I52 | 心臟疾病 (高血壓性疾病除 外) | Diseases of heart (except hypertensive diseases) |
| 第三位 3rd | E10-E14 | 糖尿病 | Diabetes mellitus |
| 第四位 4th | I60-I69 | 腦血管疾病 | Cerebrovascular diseases |
| 第五位 5th | U07.1 | 嚴重特殊傳染性肺炎 (COVID-19) | Coronavirus disease 2019 (COVID-19) |
| 第六位 6th | J12-J18 | 肺炎 | Pneumonia |
| 第七位 7th | V01-X59, Y85-Y86 | 事故傷害 | Accidents and adverse effects |
| 第八位 8th | J40-J47 | 慢性下呼吸道疾病 | Chronic lower respiratory diseases |
| 第九位 9th | I10-I15 | 高血壓性疾病 | Hypertensive diseases |
| 第十位 10th | K70, K73-K74 | 慢性肝病及肝硬化 | Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis |
| 其他 Others | | 其他 | Other Causes |

資料來源：依據衛生福利部統計處資料編製。

說明：苗栗縣111年年中人口數計536,655人，男性276,490人、女性260,166人。

Table 9-6 Underlying Causes of Death

2022

| 死亡人數 (人) No. of Deaths (Persons) | | | 死亡率 (0/0000) Crude Death Rate | 標準化死亡率 (0/0000) Standardized Death Rate |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 6,028 | 3,532 | 2,496 | 1123.3 | 501.6 |
| 1,289 | 821 | 468 | 240.2 | 118.7 |
| 713 | 392 | 321 | 132.9 | 53.7 |
| 520 | 251 | 269 | 96.9 | 40.0 |
| 449 | 261 | 188 | 83.7 | 33.7 |
| 446 | 254 | 192 | 83.1 | 32.8 |
| 350 | 210 | 140 | 65.2 | 23.7 |
| 254 | 168 | 86 | 47.3 | 31.1 |
| 243 | 186 | 57 | 45.3 | 16.2 |
| 232 | 113 | 119 | 43.2 | 15.2 |
| 150 | 117 | 33 | 28.0 | 17.3 |
| 1,382 | 759 | 623 | 257.5 | 119.1 |

Sources : Prepared according to data provided by Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : Miaoli County has population of 536,655 in the midyear.Male 276,490 、Female 260,166.

表 9-7 營業衛生管理稽核概況－按稽查家次分

單位：家次

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 旅 館 業 Hotels | 理髮美髮美容業 Barber And Beauty Shops |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,211 | 166 | 11 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,534 | 127 | 5 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1,647 | 139 | 22 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1,399 | 176 | 1 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1,310 | 171 | 1 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,257 | 152 | 1 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1,343 | 187 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 781 | 100 | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 985 | 154 | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 642 | 41 | — |

資料來源：依據本府衛生局 11590-03-01-2 公務統計報表編製。

**Table 9-7 Sanitary Inspection of Specific Business Establishments
by Times of Inspection**

Unit : Times

| 浴室業 Bathhouses | 娛樂業 Entertainment | 游泳業 Swimming Pools | 電影映演業 Chinemas | 其他 Others |
|-------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| 242 | 661 | 129 | 2 | — |
| 598 | 533 | 269 | 2 | — |
| 468 | 633 | 381 | 4 | — |
| 534 | 439 | 246 | 3 | — |
| 491 | 359 | 285 | 3 | — |
| 520 | 364 | 218 | 2 | — |
| 608 | 359 | 187 | 2 | — |
| 280 | 287 | 112 | 1 | — |
| 264 | 530 | 36 | 1 | — |
| 224 | 320 | 57 | — | — |

Sources : Prepared according to Form 11590-03-01-2 by Bureau of Health.

環境保護

Environmental Protection

表 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況

| 年別 Year | 執行機關垃圾產生量 (公噸) | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | 按處理方式分 | | | | | |
| | | 垃圾清運 Garbage Clearance | | | | | |
| | | 小計 Subtotal | 焚化 Incineration | 巨大垃圾焚化 Bulk Waste Incineration | 衛生 掩埋 Sanitary Landfill | 巨大垃圾 衛生掩埋 Bulk Waste Sanitary Landfill | 其他 Others |
| 民國102年 2013 | 347,005 | 89,651 | 89,521 | 483 | 130 | 26 | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 352,232 | 90,190 | 90,182 | 345 | 7 | 7 | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 370,837 | 89,625 | 89,614 | 718 | 12 | 12 | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 382,434 | 89,829 | 89,810 | 527 | 19 | 19 | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 421,054 | 88,724 | 88,588 | 683 | 78 | 26 | 58 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 449,933 | 95,124 | 94,746 | 666 | 378 | 14 | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 455,592 | 97,754 | 97,217 | 745 | 537 | 364 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 457,759 | 95,069 | 94,320 | 1,883 | 749 | 556 | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 480,114 | 103,757 | 103,199 | — | 523 | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 512,834 | 116,184 | 111,100 | — | 5,084 | — | — |

資料來源：本府環境保護局1135-01-03-2公務統計報表、行政院環境保護署統計室。

說明：巨大垃圾之數據110年起未統計。

Table 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies(Tons) | | | | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Per Disposal Method | | | | | | |
| 巨大垃圾 回收再利用 Bulk Waste Recycling and Reuse | 廚 餘 回 收 Food Wastes Recycled | | | | 資源回收 Garbage Recycled | |
| | 小 計 Subtotal | 堆 肥 Composting | 養 豬 Pig Feed | 其他廚餘 再利用方式 Others | | |
| 2,544 | 12,580 | 2,744 | 9,836 | — | 68,728 | |
| 3,171 | 12,728 | 3,582 | 9,146 | — | 70,027 | |
| 2,512 | 13,783 | 4,382 | 9,368 | 34 | 79,498 | |
| 2,759 | 12,467 | 3,895 | 8,521 | 50 | 86,163 | |
| 2,914 | 12,466 | 4,460 | 7,951 | 55 | 106,424 | |
| 3,095 | 14,214 | 5,920 | 8,277 | 17 | 112,533 | |
| 3,577 | 15,649 | 7,676 | 7,897 | 76 | 113,645 | |
| 2,155 | 16,225 | 7,687 | 8,515 | 22 | 114,211 | |
| — | 15,620 | 7,572 | 7,850 | 199 | 120,680 | |
| — | 14,722 | 7,230 | 7,074 | 418 | 125,511 | |

Source : Prepared according to Form 1135-01-03-2 by Environmental Protection Bureau and Statistice Office, Environmental Protection Administration.

Note : The data of Bulk Wastes do not collect since 2021.

表 10-1 垃圾清運處理概況(續)

| 年別 Year | 執行機關垃圾產生量(公噸) | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|---|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|---|
| | 按清運單位或回收管道分 | | | | | | |
| | 一般垃圾 General Wastes | | | | 巨大垃圾 Bulk Wastes | | |
| | 小計 Subtotal | 環保單位 自行清運 Environmental Protection Agencies | 環保單位 委託清運 Entrust by EPA | 公私處所 自行或 委託清運 Other Locations | 小計 Subtotal | 環保單位 自行清運 Environmental Protection Agencies | 公私處所 自行或 委託清運 Other Locations |
| 民國102年 2013 | 89,141 | 84,131 | — | 5,010 | 3,053 | 2,625 | 428 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 89,838 | 85,271 | — | 4,566 | 3,523 | 3,050 | 473 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 88,896 | 84,245 | — | 4,650 | 3,242 | 2,531 | 711 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 89,283 | 84,072 | — | 5,211 | 3,304 | 2,590 | 714 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 88,015 | 82,899 | — | 5,116 | 3,622 | 2,687 | 935 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 94,444 | 76,996 | 7,903 | 9,545 | 3,776 | 2,915 | 861 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 96,837 | 72,926 | 11,998 | 11,913 | 4,686 | 4,010 | 676 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 95,069 | 71,702 | 11,471 | 11,896 | 4,594 | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 103,758 | 85,858 | 6,324 | 11,576 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 116,184 | 103,168 | 217 | 12,799 | — | — | — |

說明：1. 巨大垃圾之環保單位自行清運及公私處所自行或委託清運109年未統計。

2. 巨大垃圾之數據110年起未統計。

3. 修正110年平均每人每日垃圾清運量。

Table 10-1 Collection and Disposal of Municipal Solid Waste(Cont.)

| Volume of Garbage Generated by Implementing Agencies (Tons) | | | | | | 平均每日 垃圾 清運量 (公斤) Volume of Waste Clearance Per Day (Kg) | 平均每人 每日垃圾 清運量 (公斤) Volume of Waste Clearance Per Capita Per Day (Kg) | 垃圾 妥善 處理率 (%) Garbage Disposal Rate | 垃圾 回收率 (%) Waste Recycling Rate | | |
|---|------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------------|----------------------|---|---|---|--|------------|----------------------|
| By Clearance Units or Recycling Channels | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 廚餘回收 Food Wastes Recycled | | | 資源回收 Garbage Recycled | | | 小計 | 環保單位 回收 | 社區、學 校、機關 團體回收 | 小計 | 環保單位 回收 | 社區、學 校、機關 團體回收 |
| 小計 | 環保單位 回收 | 社區、學 校、機關 團體回收 | 小計 | 環保單位 回收 | 社區、學 校、機關 團體回收 | | | | | | |
| 12,580 | 8,557 | 4,023 | 68,728 | 20,010 | 48,718 | 245,673 | 0.435 | 100.00 | 48.33 | | |
| 12,728 | 8,808 | 3,920 | 70,027 | 22,199 | 47,828 | 246,926 | 0.436 | 100.00 | 48.79 | | |
| 13,783 | 9,973 | 3,810 | 79,498 | 26,201 | 53,297 | 245,437 | 0.434 | 100.00 | 51.66 | | |
| 12,467 | 9,752 | 2,715 | 86,163 | 25,388 | 60,774 | 245,434 | 0.437 | 100.00 | 53.02 | | |
| 12,466 | 10,395 | 2,071 | 106,424 | 28,739 | 77,684 | 243,190 | 0.437 | 99.97 | 57.86 | | |
| 14,214 | 12,732 | 1,482 | 112,533 | 28,008 | 84,525 | 260,614 | 0.473 | 100.00 | 57.72 | | |
| 15,637 | 14,095 | 1,542 | 113,645 | 26,958 | 86,687 | 268,345 | 0.490 | 99.92 | 57.48 | | |
| 16,225 | 14,300 | 1,924 | 114,211 | 33,157 | 81,055 | 260,463 | 0.479 | 99.91 | 57.84 | | |
| 15,620 | 14,294 | 1,326 | 120,679 | 34,794 | 85,885 | 284,266 | 0.526 | 99.91 | 56.78 | | |
| 14,722 | 14,549 | 190 | 125,511 | 32,741 | 92,771 | 318,312 | 0.593 | 99.91 | 54.69 | | |

Note : 1.Environmental Protection Agencies and Other Locations of Bulk Wastes do not collect in 2020.
 2.The data of Bulk Wastes do not collect since 2021.
 3.The Volume of Waste Clearance Per Capita Per Day of 2021 is modified.

表 10-2 環境空氣品質

| 年別 Year | 年底監測站數 (站) Monitoring Stations, End of Year (Stations) | 人工測站 Manual Operation Monitoring Stations | | |
|-------------|---|---|--|--|
| | | 總懸浮微粒(TSP) (微克/立方公尺) Total Suspended Particulate ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 鉛 (微克/立方公尺) Pb ($\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$) | 落塵量 (公噸/平方公里/月) Dustfall (Ton/ Km^2 / Month) |
| 民國102年 2013 | 11 | 48.47 | 0.02 | 4.20 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 11 | 49.65 | 0.02 | 5.82 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 11 | 48.34 | 0.02 | 6.81 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 11 | 48.84 | 0.01 | 2.77 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 11 | 41.90 | 0.01 | 3.87 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 11 | 45.45 | 0.01 | 3.44 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 11 | 35.75 | 0.01 | 2.24 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 11 | 34.12 | 0.01 | 1.83 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 11 | 34.60 | 0.01 | 1.56 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 11 | 23.90 | 0.01 | 1.63 |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署統計室。

說明：修正110年粒徑10微米以下之懸浮微粒及一氧化碳之數據。

Table 10-2 Environmental Air Quality

| 自 動 測 站 Auto-monitoring Stations | | | | | |
|--|--|---|--|---|--------------------------------|
| 粒徑10微米 以下之懸浮微粒 (PM ₁₀) (µg/m ³) Suspended Particulate (PM ₁₀) (µg/m ³) | 二 氧 化 硫 (ppm) Sulfur Dioxide (ppm) | 一 氧 化 碳 (ppm) Carbon Monoxide (ppm) | 二 氧 化 氮 (ppm) Nitrogen Dioxide (ppm) | 非 甲 烷 碳 氫 化 合 物 (ppmC) Non-Methane Hydrocarbon (ppmC) | 臭 氧 (ppm) Ozone (ppm) |
| 44.95 | 0.003 | 0.35 | 0.012 | ... | 0.056 |
| 43.20 | 0.003 | 0.34 | 0.012 | ... | 0.057 |
| 44.12 | 0.003 | 0.35 | 0.012 | ... | 0.056 |
| 40.86 | 0.002 | 0.33 | 0.012 | ... | 0.053 |
| 38.50 | 0.002 | 0.30 | 0.010 | ... | 0.055 |
| 39.40 | 0.002 | 0.30 | 0.010 | ... | 0.054 |
| 28.50 | 0.003 | 0.30 | 0.009 | ... | 0.049 |
| 23.80 | 0.002 | 0.27 | 0.008 | ... | 0.045 |
| 25.90 | 0.002 | 0.25 | 0.009 | ... | 0.048 |
| 20.70 | 0.001 | 0.22 | 0.007 | ... | 0.050 |

Source : Statistic Office, Environmental Protection Administration.

Note : The Data of Suspended Particulate and Carbon Monoxide of 2021 is modified.

表 10-3 一般地區環境音量監測不合格情形

單位：時段

| 年 別 Year | 年底監測站數 (站) No. of Monitoring Stations, End of Year (Stations) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 按 時 段 分 |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | 日 間 | | |
| | | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 7 | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署統計室。

**Table 10-3 Environmental Noise Monitoring Stations
by Over-standard Time Frames**

Unit: Time Frames

| By Time Frames | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day | 晚 間 Evening | 夜 間 Night | | |
| 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Statistic Office, Environmental Protection Administration.

表 10-4 道路交通音量監測不合格情形

單位：時段

| 年 別 Year | 年底監測站數 (站) No. of Monitoring Stations, End of Year (Stations) | 總 計 Grand Total | | 按 時 段 分 |
|-------------|---|---|---|---|
| | | 日 間 | | |
| | | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 7 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 7 | — | — | — |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署統計室。

**Table 10-4 Traffic Noise Monitoring Stations
by Over-standard Time Frames**

Unit: Time Frames

| By Time Frames | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Day | 晚 間 Evening | | 夜 間 Night | |
| 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames | 不合格時段數 No. of Over-standard Frames | 不合格率(%) Rate of Over-standard Frames |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Statistic Office, Environmental Protection Administration.

表 10-5 公害陳情受理案件

單位：件

| 年（月）別 | 合計 | 空氣污染 (不含異味污染物) | 異味污染物 | 噪 音 |
|--------------|-------|---|----------------------------|-------|
| Year & Month | Total | Air Pollution(Excluding Unusual Smell Pollutant) | Unusual Smell Pollutant | Noise |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,366 | 286 | 997 | 507 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 4,106 | 205 | 1,513 | 497 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 4,234 | 219 | 1,666 | 484 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 3,755 | 159 | 1,578 | 506 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 3,775 | 163 | 1,513 | 655 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 3,776 | 148 | 1,547 | 523 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 3,929 | 210 | 1,621 | 594 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 4,225 | 174 | 1,774 | 625 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 4,084 | 161 | 1,627 | 661 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 3,822 | 134 | 1,251 | 761 |
| 1月 Jan. | 316 | 5 | 101 | 74 |
| 2月 Feb. | 217 | 3 | 53 | 57 |
| 3月 Mar. | 296 | 6 | 91 | 79 |
| 4月 Apr. | 353 | 11 | 96 | 74 |
| 5月 May | 257 | 9 | 58 | 57 |
| 6月 June | 311 | 9 | 91 | 52 |
| 7月 July | 360 | 18 | 117 | 55 |
| 8月 Aug. | 338 | 12 | 122 | 43 |
| 9月 Sept. | 288 | 8 | 100 | 37 |
| 10月 Oct. | 379 | 26 | 152 | 69 |
| 11月 Nov. | 370 | 12 | 134 | 93 |
| 12月 Dec. | 337 | 15 | 136 | 71 |

資料來源：行政院環保署統計室。

說 明：其他欄包括毒性化學物質、土壤污染、地層下陷、公廁及其他等項目。

Table 10-5 Public Nuisance Petition Cases

Unit : Cases

| 水 污 染 | 廢 棄 物 | 振 動 | 環 境 衛 生 | 其 他 |
|-----------------|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|
| Water Pollution | Solid Waste | Vibration | Environmental Sanitation | Others |
| 235 | 185 | 1 | 1,128 | 14 |
| 302 | 219 | 2 | 1,314 | 24 |
| 332 | 267 | - | 1,246 | 20 |
| 219 | 308 | 6 | 964 | 15 |
| 233 | 281 | 1 | 892 | 37 |
| 207 | 335 | 3 | 983 | 30 |
| 199 | 225 | - | 1,061 | 19 |
| 188 | 281 | - | 1,166 | 17 |
| 184 | 249 | - | 1,187 | 15 |
| 151 | 306 | - | 1,213 | 6 |
| 6 | 20 | - | 110 | - |
| 7 | 12 | - | 85 | - |
| 13 | 19 | - | 88 | - |
| 15 | 24 | - | 133 | - |
| 11 | 28 | - | 94 | - |
| 7 | 42 | - | 106 | 4 |
| 9 | 31 | - | 129 | 1 |
| 16 | 28 | - | 117 | - |
| 35 | 27 | - | 81 | - |
| 10 | 26 | - | 95 | 1 |
| 10 | 27 | - | 94 | - |
| 12 | 22 | - | 81 | - |

Source : Statistic Office, Environmental Protection Administration.

Note : The Others column includes toxic chemicals, soil pollution, descending stratum, public toilet and others.

表 10-6 環保稽查(查核)概況

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 民國102年 2013 | 17,879 | 9,978 | 118,022 | 28,086 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 18,779 | 10,627 | 34,676 | 28,250 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 17,641 | 9,361 | 42,558 | 29,858 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 17,416 | 4,332 | 28,361 | 32,661 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 15,252 | 8,097 | 37,101 | 27,997 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 15,683 | 10,485 | 46,135 | 33,476 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 12,530 | 13,376 | 44,261 | 38,711 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 12,704 | 22,055 | 53,392 | 44,483 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 53,836 | 19,027 | 53,253 | 49,267 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 43,829 | 19,948 | 49,366 | 44,240 |

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 廢棄物（不含鄉鎮市資料） Solid Waste Pollution (Townships & Cities Excluded) | | 空氣污染 Air Pollution | |
|-------------|--|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties |
| 民國102年 2013 | 102,066 | 14,530 | 13,864 | 1,378 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 17,145 | 13,133 | 14,641 | 822 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 14,889 | 11,611 | 11,976 | 1,384 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 6,500 | 13,539 | 12,033 | 1,339 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 14,513 | 10,655 | 9,527 | 1,440 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 15,598 | 13,040 | 9,265 | 2,334 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 19,083 | 15,734 | 6,325 | 2,179 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 30,040 | 24,478 | 6,310 | 4,226 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 31,096 | 25,931 | 47,425 | 6,224 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 26,075 | 25,026 | 37,791 | 8,177 |

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 毒性化學物質 Toxic Chemical Substances | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 民國102年 2013 | 147 | 17 | 1,260 | 1,220 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 225 | 13 | 1,140 | 1,170 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 154 | 12 | 946 | 946 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 121 | 15 | 1,280 | 1,280 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 129 | 26 | 1,960 | 1,740 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 152 | 13 | 1,000 | 1,220 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 125 | 16 | 1,240 | 1,240 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 151 | 9 | 580 | 580 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 117 | 9 | 480 | 450 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 212 | 25 | 2,220 | 2,220 |

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 水 污 染 Water Pollution | | | | 廢棄物 (不含鄉鎮市資料) Solid Waste Pollution (Townships & Cities Excluded) | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties |
| 1,288 | 56 | 4,452 | 4,981 | 1,440 | 8,454 |
| 842 | 125 | 8,581 | 6,365 | 1,627 | 9,638 |
| 1,073 | 129 | 8,393 | 6,505 | 1,667 | 7,787 |
| 826 | 83 | 11,104 | 9,335 | 1,522 | 2,827 |
| 797 | 60 | 10,803 | 6,527 | 1,718 | 6,528 |
| 1,009 | 82 | 18,454 | 9,461 | 2,239 | 8,018 |
| 1,207 | 76 | 10,940 | 11,632 | 2,032 | 10,961 |
| 1,113 | 99 | 7,680 | 8,097 | 2,224 | 17,482 |
| 1,144 | 84 | 6,640 | 9,799 | 2,258 | 12,425 |
| 1,012 | 69 | 3,469 | 5,681 | 2,097 | 11,308 |

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 空 氣 污 染 Air Pollution | | 噪 音 Noise Pollution | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 5,962 | 5,338 | 42 | 9 | 77 | 77 |
| 5,629 | 5,825 | 45 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| 10,152 | 7,341 | 56 | 4 | 98 | 65 |
| 6,390 | 5,415 | 319 | 42 | 152 | 47 |
| 8,469 | 7,420 | 410 | 37 | 266 | 185 |
| 9,333 | 7,917 | 491 | 25 | 68 | 110 |
| 8,159 | 7,181 | 718 | 118 | 309 | 183 |
| 12,058 | 8,874 | 543 | 226 | 524 | 300 |
| 12,765 | 10,205 | 565 | 274 | 672 | 597 |
| 15,465 | 9,334 | 797 | 360 | 1,026 | 735 |

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 環 境 用 藥 Environmental Agents | | | | 飲 用 水 Drinking Water Pollution | |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties |
| 9 | - | - | - | 643 | 23 |
| 191 | 1 | 60 | 60 | 624 | 11 |
| 1,438 | - | - | - | 628 | 35 |
| 1,371 | - | - | - | 608 | 22 |
| 1,358 | 1 | 30 | - | 689 | 3 |
| 1,416 | 3 | 162 | 192 | 535 | 9 |
| 740 | 7 | 210 | 60 | 668 | 10 |
| 1,075 | - | - | - | 769 | 7 |
| 1,181 | - | - | - | 754 | 7 |
| 1,050 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 785 | 6 |

表 10-6 環保稽查(查核)概況(續完)

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 飲用水 Drinking Water Pollution | | 環境影響評估 Environmental Impact Assessment | |
|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------------|
| | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties |
| 民國102年 2013 | 2,630 | 1,220 | 106 | 2 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,210 | 1,196 | 121 | - |
| 民國104年 2015 | 3,470 | 2,280 | 106 | 3 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 2,430 | 2,545 | 55 | 1 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 260 | 670 | 98 | 2 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 90 | 1 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1,020 | 881 | 159 | 3 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 760 | 591 | 155 | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 800 | 785 | 103 | 2 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 680 | 592 | 84 | 1 |

單位：次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 海洋污染 Ocean Pollution | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 民國102年 2013 | 299 | 1 | 300 | 60 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 301 | 1 | 200 | 440 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 329 | - | - | - |
| 民國105年 2016 | 314 | - | - | - |
| 民國106年 2017 | 308 | - | - | - |
| 民國107年 2018 | 312 | - | - | - |
| 民國108年 2019 | 331 | - | - | - |
| 民國109年 2020 | 219 | - | - | - |
| 民國110年 2021 | 155 | - | - | - |
| 民國111年 2022 | - | - | - | - |

資料來源：行政院環境保護署統計室。

說明：修正110年總計稽查次數、空氣污染稽查次數及年底稽查環保局人力。

Table 10-6 Pollution Inspection and Administrative Penalty(Cont. End)

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 環境影響評估 Environmental Impact Assessment | | 土壤及地下水污染 Soil and Groundwater Pollution | | | |
|---|--------------------|--|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid |
| 600 | 600 | 41 | 3 | 500 | - |
| - | - | 162 | 3 | 650 | - |
| 900 | 900 | 214 | 5 | 3,700 | 200 |
| 300 | 300 | 247 | 2 | 200 | 200 |
| 800 | 800 | 218 | - | - | - |
| 500 | 500 | 174 | - | - | - |
| 2,100 | 1,800 | 225 | 6 | 1,200 | - |
| 350 | 350 | 145 | 4 | 1,300 | 1,200 |
| 600 | - | 134 | 2 | 200 | 1,500 |
| 300 | 600 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 17 |

Unit: Times, NT\$1,000

| 其 他 Others | | | | 年底稽查(查核)人力(人) Manpower for Inspection, End of Year(Persons) | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 稽查次數 No. of Inspections | 罰鍰次數 No. of Penalties | 罰鍰金額 Amount of Fines | 實收罰鍰 Fines Paid | 環保局人力 EPBs | 委外協辦人力 Contractors |
| - | 35 | 175 | 60 | 29 | 2 |
| - | 11 | 55 | 56 | 33 | 3 |
| - | 2 | 10 | 10 | 31 | 1 |
| - | 1 | 5 | - | 29 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 24 | 2 |
| - | - | - | 15 | 28 | 3 |
| - | - | - | - | 43 | 2 |
| - | 1 | 100 | 13 | 42 | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | 41 | 5 |
| - | - | - | 5 | 40 | 9 |

Source : Statistic Office, Environmental Protection Administration.

Note : The Grand Total No. of Inspections, No. of Air Pollution Inspections and Manpower for Inspection of EPBs of 2021 is modified.

社會福利

Social Welfare

表 11-1 各級人民團體數

單位：團體數：個

| 年底別 End of Year | 職業團體 Occupational Associations | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 農會 Farmer's Associations | 漁會 Fisherman's Associations | 工會 Labor Associations | 工業團體 Industrial Associations | 商業團體 Commercial Associations | 自由職業 團體 Liberal Profession Associations |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 327 | 18 | 2 | 141 | 1 | 85 | 80 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 327 | 18 | 2 | 143 | 1 | 82 | 81 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 328 | 18 | 2 | 143 | 1 | 83 | 81 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 331 | 18 | 2 | 145 | 1 | 84 | 81 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 328 | 18 | 2 | 142 | 1 | 84 | 81 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 313 | 18 | 2 | 124 | 1 | 86 | 82 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 316 | 18 | 2 | 126 | 1 | 87 | 82 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 315 | 18 | 2 | 126 | 1 | 87 | 81 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 315 | 18 | 2 | 126 | 1 | 87 | 81 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 319 | 18 | 2 | 130 | 1 | 87 | 81 |

Table 11-1 The Number of the Civic Association at All Levels

Unit : No. of Association:Units

| 社會團體 Social Associations | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|--|---|--------------|
| 合計 Total | 學術文化 團體 Academic & Cultural Associations | 醫療衛生 團體 Medical Associations | 宗教團體 Religious Associatio- ns | 體育團體 Sports Associatio- ns | 社會服務及 公益慈善團體 Social Services & Charity Associatio- ns | 國際團體 International Associatio- ns | 經濟業務 團體 Economic Business Associatio- ns | 其他 Others |
| 1,487 | 343 | 3 | 50 | 192 | 491 | 71 | 166 | 171 |
| 1,502 | 342 | 2 | 51 | 189 | 507 | 66 | 163 | 182 |
| 1,589 | 368 | 2 | 58 | 197 | 527 | 67 | 171 | 199 |
| 1,614 | 369 | 2 | 58 | 199 | 543 | 67 | 174 | 202 |
| 1,655 | 381 | 2 | 64 | 201 | 559 | 68 | 174 | 206 |
| 1,716 | 394 | 4 | 69 | 203 | 588 | 68 | 178 | 212 |
| 1,783 | 410 | 4 | 71 | 205 | 623 | 69 | 179 | 222 |
| 1,824 | 419 | 4 | 85 | 211 | 642 | 63 | 183 | 217 |
| 2,033 | 427 | 4 | 94 | 213 | 657 | 64 | 202 | 372 |
| 2,069 | 430 | 4 | 100 | 219 | 667 | 64 | 207 | 378 |

表 11-2 宗教教務概況

Table 11-2 General Condition of the Religions

單位:所,人 Unit:places,persons

| 年底別及宗教別 End of Year, Religions | 寺廟教堂數(所) Temples and Churches (Places) | 神職人員數(人) No. of Clergies (Persons) | 信徒人數(人) No. of Clergies (Persons) |
|-----------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 466 | 129 | 34,659 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 464 | — | 29,024 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 464 | — | 27,946 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 472 | — | 33,043 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 475 | — | 33,085 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 399 | — | 32,656 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 405 | — | 35,650 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 413 | — | 33,791 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 412 | — | 32,735 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 408 | — | 32,106 |
| 佛 教 Buddhism | 104 | — | 2,715 |
| 道 教 Daoism | 268 | — | 27,434 |
| 天主教 Catholicism | 6 | — | — |
| 基督教 Protestantism | 24 | — | — |
| 回 教 Islamism | — | — | — |
| 軒轅教 Syuan Yuan Jiao | — | — | — |
| 理 教 Li-ism | — | — | — |
| 天理教 Tenrikyo | — | — | — |
| 巴哈伊教 Ba Faith | — | — | — |
| 天帝教 The Tienti Teachings | — | — | — |
| 一貫道 I Kuan Tao | 6 | — | 1,957 |
| 天德聖教 Tiender | — | — | — |

資料來源：內政部統計處。

Source : Department of Statistics, Ministry of the Interior.

表 11-3 宗教社會服務概況

單位:所

| 年底及宗教別 End of Year, Religions | 醫療機構 Medical Institutions | | 文教機構(所) Cultural Institutions | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--------------|----|
| | 醫院 Hospital | 診所 Clinic | 大學 University & Colleges | 專科學校 Junior Colleges | 職校 Vocational Schools | 中學 Junior & Senior High Schools | 小學 Primary Schools | 幼稚園 托兒所 Kindergartens, Nurseries | 其他 Others | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 16 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 16 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 15 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 7 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 7 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 7 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 7 |
| 佛 教 Buddhism | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 |
| 道 教 Daoism | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 |
| 天主教 Catholicism | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | — |
| 基督教 Protestantism | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 回 教 Islamism | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 軒轅教 Syuan Yuan Jiao | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 理 教 Li-ism | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 天理教 Tenrikyo | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 巴哈伊教 Ba Faith | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 天帝教 The Tienti Teachings | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 一貫道 I Kuan Tao | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 天德聖教 Tiender | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 其 他 Others | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 |

資料來源：本府民政處3314-04-01-2公務統計報表。

表 11-4 合作社概況

單位：個,人,股,元

| 年底及類別 End of Year, Kinds | 總 計 Grand Total | | | | | | 社數 (個) No. of Cooperatives (Units) |
|-----------------------------|--|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | 社數 (個) No. of Cooperatives (Units) | 社場員數(人) No. of Members(Persons) | | | | 股金總額 (新臺幣元) Capital (NT\$) | |
| | | 個人社員 Individual Members | | | 法人社員 Members in Law | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 171 | 82,989 | 42,986 | 40,003 | 279 | 81,604,220 | 169 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 171 | 82,429 | 42,535 | 39,894 | 279 | 83,038,162 | 169 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 169 | 80,943 | 45,880 | 35,063 | 291 | 82,608,422 | 167 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 168 | 80,936 | 45,876 | 35,060 | 291 | 82,599,922 | 166 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 164 | 79,927 | 45,284 | 34,643 | 291 | 85,810,332 | 162 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 168 | 79,368 | 45,009 | 34,359 | 291 | 87,732,842 | 166 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 170 | 83,819 | 43,048 | 40,771 | 391 | 81,470,716 | 168 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 173 | 83,080 | 42,832 | 40,248 | 291 | 92,080,730 | 171 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 172 | 79,540 | 40,759 | 38,781 | 291 | 92,118,730 | 170 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 173 | 79,446 | 40,731 | 38,715 | 237 | 93,119,360 | 172 |
| 專營合作社 Single-Purpose C.S. | 161 | 78,927 | 40,433 | 38,494 | 237 | 50,671,260 | 160 |
| 農業合作社 Agricultural C.S. | 34 | 787 | 452 | 335 | 147 | 39,889,180 | 34 |
| 工業合作社 Industry C.S. | 17 | 902 | 701 | 201 | — | 6,403,200 | 17 |
| 消費合作社 Consumption C.S. | 109 | 77,125 | 39,214 | 37,911 | 90 | 2,544,180 | 108 |
| 公用 Public Utility C.S. | 1 | 113 | 66 | 47 | — | 1,834,700 | 1 |
| 保險 Insurance C.S. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 兼營合作社 Multi-Purpose C.S. | 12 | 519 | 298 | 221 | — | 42,448,100 | 12 |
| 區域性 District General C.S. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 社區 Community C.S. | 4 | 227 | 146 | 81 | — | 1,221,600 | 4 |
| 合作農場 Cooperative Farm | 8 | 292 | 152 | 140 | — | 41,226,500 | 8 |

資料來源：本府社會處 2922-02-01-2 公務統計報表。

Table 11-4 General Conditions of Cooperatives

Unit:units,persons,NT\$

| 單位社 Units of Cooperatives | | | | 聯合社 Combines of Cooperatives | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| 社場員數(人) No. of Members(Persons) | | | | 股金總額 (新臺幣元) Capital (NT\$) | 社數 (個) No. of Cooperatives (Units) | 法人社員 (人) Members in Law (Persons) | 股金總額 (新臺幣元) Capital (NT\$) | |
| 個人社員 Individual Members | | | 法人社員 Members in Law | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | | | | | |
| 82,989 | 42,986 | 40,003 | 147 | 80,710,570 | 2 | 132 | 893,650 | |
| 82,429 | 42,535 | 39,894 | 147 | 82,144,512 | 2 | 132 | 893,650 | |
| 80,943 | 45,880 | 35,063 | 147 | 82,317,922 | 2 | 144 | 290,500 | |
| 80,936 | 45,876 | 35,060 | 147 | 82,309,422 | 2 | 144 | 290,500 | |
| 79,927 | 45,284 | 34,643 | 147 | 85,519,832 | 2 | 144 | 290,500 | |
| 79,368 | 45,009 | 34,359 | 147 | 87,442,342 | 2 | 144 | 290,500 | |
| 83,819 | 43,048 | 40,771 | 278 | 81,180,216 | 2 | 113 | 290,500 | |
| 83,080 | 42,832 | 40,248 | 147 | 91,790,230 | 2 | 144 | 290,500 | |
| 79,540 | 40,759 | 38,781 | 147 | 91,728,230 | 2 | 144 | 390,500 | |
| 79,446 | 40,731 | 38,715 | 147 | 93,074,360 | 1 | 90 | 45,000 | |
| 78,927 | 40,433 | 38,494 | 147 | 50,626,260 | 1 | 90 | 45,000 | |
| 787 | 452 | 335 | 147 | 39,889,180 | — | — | — | |
| 902 | 701 | 201 | — | 6,403,200 | — | — | — | |
| 77,125 | 39,214 | 37,911 | — | 2,499,180 | 1 | 90 | 45,000 | |
| 113 | 66 | 47 | — | 1,834,700 | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 519 | 298 | 221 | — | 42,448,100 | — | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 227 | 146 | 81 | — | 1,221,600 | — | — | — | |
| 292 | 152 | 140 | — | 41,226,500 | — | — | — | |

Source : Prepared according to Form 2922-02-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果

單位:個,戶,人,元

| 年度及 鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year, District | 社區發展協會數 (個) No. of Community Development Associations (Units) | 社區戶數 (戶) No. of Households of Communities (Households) | 社區人口數 (人) No. of Population of Communities (Persons) | 理監事人數 (人) No. of Directors and Supervisors (Persons) |
|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 279 | 181,042 | 565,661 | 4,653 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 279 | 181,042 | 565,661 | 4,653 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 279 | 184,363 | 563,912 | 4,667 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 279 | 184,745 | 563,726 | 4,656 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 279 | 187,083 | 560,058 | 4,746 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 280 | 188,727 | 552,252 | 4,737 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 280 | 190,261 | 541,636 | 4,581 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 280 | 193,182 | 543,620 | 4,635 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 280 | 194,744 | 539,094 | 4,756 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 280 | 196,909 | 534,996 | 4,598 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 28 | 32,716 | 86,112 | 376 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 26 | 15,355 | 43,923 | 497 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 24 | 11,538 | 31,835 | 478 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 26 | 32,609 | 88,364 | 371 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 33 | 38,759 | 105,513 | 641 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 23 | 12,229 | 34,355 | 316 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 14 | 5,828 | 15,514 | 220 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 12 | 4,987 | 12,961 | 200 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 19 | 10,888 | 31,445 | 339 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 9 | 6,121 | 16,676 | 125 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 9 | 3,810 | 9,029 | 169 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 9 | 3,604 | 9,941 | 139 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 7 | 5,626 | 15,151 | 132 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 9 | 2,611 | 6,440 | 136 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 9 | 4,162 | 11,706 | 144 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 8 | 2,321 | 6,143 | 98 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 7 | 1,725 | 4,149 | 117 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 8 | 2,020 | 5,739 | 100 |

資料來源：本府社會處11140-01-01-2 公務統計報表。

Table 11-5 Achievements of Community Development

Unit:units,households,persons,NT\$

| 社區發展協會會員數 (人) Persons of Community Development Associations (Persons) | 設置社區生產建設基金 (個) Community Economic Development Fund (Units) | 實際使用經費(元) Outlay(NT\$) | | 社區活動中心 (幢) Community Activity Centers (Units) | 社區發展工作項目 Work Items of Community Development | |
|--|---|------------------------------|------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | 政府補助款 Government-Provided | 社區自籌款 Self-Provided | | 辦理社區幹部訓練 (人次) Topic Training (Person-Times) | 辦理社區觀摩 (人次) Community Exposition (Person-Times) |
| 46,620 | 216 | 60,407,955 | 23,524,346 | 247 | 2,363 | 4,518 |
| 46,620 | 216 | 60,407,955 | 23,524,346 | 245 | 2,363 | 4,518 |
| 46,925 | 216 | 34,990,000 | 1,758,000 | 247 | 2,016 | 4,018 |
| 46,048 | 215 | 45,272,425 | 18,910,090 | 235 | 2,201 | 4,892 |
| 45,865 | 215 | 50,324,030 | 28,436,615 | 227 | 4,104 | 8,683 |
| 44,897 | 215 | 63,149,882 | 29,094,296 | 226 | 2,362 | 5,583 |
| 44,139 | 168 | 75,129,339 | 28,473,149 | 215 | 3,982 | 8,749 |
| 45,105 | 172 | 111,702,176 | 27,364,586 | 228 | 2,437 | 5,313 |
| 45,206 | 173 | 79,810,235 | 15,753,055 | 231 | 1,822 | 2,528 |
| 44,467 | 180 | 89,763,381 | 25,504,040 | 241 | 2,161 | 6,425 |
| 4,287 | 17 | 3,239,084 | 1,153,535 | 20 | 97 | 97 |
| 3,818 | 3 | 4,600,000 | 2,620,962 | 16 | — | — |
| 6,307 | 7 | 11,341,079 | 7,434,296 | 19 | 398 | 1,522 |
| 2,951 | 19 | 13,263,635 | 2,026,324 | 23 | 280 | 200 |
| 5,382 | 10 | 18,333,543 | 4,837,573 | 32 | 597 | 2,654 |
| 3,057 | 23 | 8,641,981 | 3,272,591 | 20 | 115 | 46 |
| 3,511 | 14 | 4,055,665 | 155,500 | 10 | — | — |
| 1,523 | 12 | 2,881,000 | 144,050 | 9 | 35 | 24 |
| 4,348 | 18 | 5,305,000 | 272,508 | 19 | 407 | 636 |
| 1,086 | 2 | 6,250,509 | 667,123 | 8 | 36 | 42 |
| 1,106 | 7 | 2,002,375 | 100,119 | 10 | — | 310 |
| 908 | 9 | 3,594,075 | 348,707 | 9 | 53 | 35 |
| 1,121 | 7 | 2,783,957 | 362,362 | 7 | 33 | 585 |
| 1,177 | 8 | 412,000 | 56,210 | 9 | 110 | 40 |
| 1,734 | 9 | 1,531,000 | 156,068 | 8 | — | — |
| 809 | — | 844,613 | 124,772 | 7 | — | — |
| 737 | 7 | 623,865 | 1,649,360 | 7 | — | 160 |
| 605 | 8 | 60,000 | 121,980 | 8 | — | 74 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 11140-01-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-5 推行社區發展工作成果(續)

| 年度及 鄉鎮市別 Fiscal Year, District | 社區發展工作項目 | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| | 社區長壽 俱樂部 (處) Elderly Community Club (Places) | 社區媽媽 教室 (班) Community Mothers' Common Room (Classes) | 社區守望 相助隊 (隊) Community Mutual- help Programs (Teams) | 社區民俗藝文 康樂班隊 (隊) Community Folk Custom Arts and Recreation Squads (Teams) |
| 民國102年度 FY 2013 | 186 | 233 | 141 | 92 |
| 民國103年度 FY 2014 | 186 | 233 | 141 | 92 |
| 民國104年度 FY 2015 | 175 | 260 | 145 | 103 |
| 民國105年度 FY 2016 | 168 | 183 | 128 | 47 |
| 民國106年度 FY 2017 | 161 | 180 | 128 | 87 |
| 民國107年度 FY 2018 | 170 | 209 | 122 | 82 |
| 民國108年度 FY 2019 | 165 | 184 | 121 | 120 |
| 民國109年度 FY 2020 | 169 | 180 | 118 | 112 |
| 民國110年度 FY 2021 | 166 | 218 | 121 | 128 |
| 民國111年度 FY 2022 | 164 | 202 | 119 | 115 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | 43 | 7 | 4 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 29 | — | 9 | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 24 | 18 | 17 | 7 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 34 | 48 | 10 | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 14 | 20 | 17 | 35 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 19 | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 14 | 14 | 8 | 26 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | 5 | 7 | 4 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 7 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 6 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 7 | 12 | 7 | 14 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | 9 | 2 | 1 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 4 | 13 | 6 | 9 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 1 | — | 5 | 3 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — |

Table 11-5 Achievements of Community Development(Cont.)

| Work Items of Community Development | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 社區志願服務 Volunteer Service | | 辦理社區照顧 關懷據點 (處) Community Care Centers (Places) | 社區圖書室 (處) Community Care Centers (Places) | 社區刊物 (期) Community Publications (Serials) | 服務成果 Achievements of Services | | |
| 團隊 (隊) Teams (Groups) | 志工數 (人) No. of Volunteers (Persons) | | | | 福利服務或活動 (受益人次) Welfare Services or Activities (Beneficiary-Times) | 其他服務 (受益人次) Other Services (Beneficiary- Times) | |
| 93 | 3,172 | 67 | 40 | 27 | 159,265 | 151,327 | |
| 93 | 3,172 | 62 | 40 | 27 | 159,265 | 151,327 | |
| 123 | 5,132 | 69 | 39 | 31 | 164,365 | 130,986 | |
| 138 | 4,027 | 90 | 26 | 34 | 124,432 | 127,088 | |
| 114 | 4,406 | 84 | 27 | 36 | 174,682 | 138,237 | |
| 127 | 5,261 | 112 | 28 | 24 | 213,431 | 164,285 | |
| 156 | 5,233 | 114 | 22 | 83 | 311,139 | 136,433 | |
| 188 | 6,259 | 110 | 23 | 66 | 328,118 | 169,906 | |
| 179 | 6,265 | 116 | 26 | 6 | 220,433 | 83,209 | |
| 175 | 6,244 | 112 | 28 | 58 | 487,525 | 238,670 | |
| — | 376 | 10 | 4 | — | 46,232 | — | |
| 24 | 820 | 9 | 1 | — | 14,000 | — | |
| 26 | 937 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 74,573 | 53,087 | |
| 10 | 418 | 10 | 3 | — | 45,650 | 43,274 | |
| 30 | 1,143 | 15 | — | 1 | 99,509 | 69,368 | |
| 12 | 512 | 9 | — | — | 47,000 | 22,000 | |
| 2 | 108 | 2 | — | — | 5,815 | — | |
| 6 | 156 | 6 | — | — | 2,152 | — | |
| 17 | 592 | 8 | 6 | — | 7,584 | 5,251 | |
| 6 | 149 | 5 | 1 | 52 | 21,977 | 627 | |
| 9 | 101 | 4 | — | — | 12,351 | — | |
| 6 | 130 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6,991 | — | |
| 8 | 213 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 87,543 | 37,649 | |
| 3 | 88 | 3 | 1 | — | 3,537 | — | |
| 8 | 157 | 4 | 2 | — | 3,702 | 4,120 | |
| 8 | 287 | 2 | 5 | — | 5,971 | — | |
| — | 57 | 3 | — | — | 2,864 | 3,294 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | 74 | — | |

表 11-6 身心障礙人數

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 身心障礙人數 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| | 總計 Grand Total | | | 領有舊制身心障礙手冊者 | | | | | | |
| | | | | 合計 Total | | | 視覺 障礙者 Vision Disability | | 聽覺機能 障礙者 Hearing Dysfunction | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 32,278 | 18,803 | 13,457 | 26,582 | 15,591 | 10,991 | 599 | 476 | 2,217 | 1,462 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 32,906 | 19,105 | 13,801 | 22,788 | 13,350 | 9,438 | 524 | 410 | 1,693 | 1,182 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 33,308 | 19,247 | 14,061 | 18,727 | 11,018 | 7,709 | 448 | 348 | 1,419 | 980 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 33,430 | 19,269 | 14,161 | 12,662 | 7,201 | 5,461 | 315 | 271 | 1,209 | 824 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 33,719 | 19,463 | 14,256 | 6,185 | 3,320 | 2,865 | 175 | 176 | 852 | 549 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 33,900 | 19,435 | 14,465 | 1,389 | 628 | 761 | 25 | 24 | 169 | 121 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 34,252 | 19,527 | 14,725 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 34,262 | 19,467 | 14,795 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 34,183 | 19,368 | 14,815 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 33,742 | 19,102 | 14,640 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 5,655 | 2,986 | 2,669 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 2,860 | 1,680 | 1,180 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 2,267 | 1,318 | 949 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 4,059 | 2,313 | 1,746 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 5,034 | 2,902 | 2,132 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 2,826 | 1,579 | 1,247 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 944 | 539 | 405 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 1,045 | 589 | 456 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 2,259 | 1,284 | 975 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 1,367 | 781 | 586 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjuang Township | 785 | 475 | 310 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 844 | 470 | 374 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 1,045 | 596 | 449 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 595 | 333 | 262 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 851 | 480 | 371 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 457 | 290 | 167 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 446 | 251 | 195 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 403 | 236 | 167 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本府社會處 10730-05-01-2公務統計報表、衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population

Unit: Persons

| The Disabled Population | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| With Disability Manual by Old System | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 平衡機能 障礙者 Balance Dysfunction | | 聲音機能或 語言機能障礙者 Voice or Speech Dysfunction | | 肢體 障礙者 Limbs Disability | | 智能 障礙者 Mental Disability | | 重要器官 失去功能者 Losing Functions of Primary Organs | | 顏面 損傷者 Suffering Facial Damage | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 21 | 23 | 233 | 122 | 6,221 | 3,875 | 1,608 | 1,247 | 1,397 | 1,154 | 65 | 23 |
| 15 | 16 | 190 | 103 | 5,568 | 3,432 | 1,433 | 1,126 | 1,182 | 991 | 60 | 20 |
| 11 | 11 | 147 | 85 | 5,056 | 3,058 | 834 | 711 | 989 | 831 | 52 | 12 |
| 10 | 7 | 99 | 55 | 3,503 | 2,378 | 285 | 268 | 707 | 659 | 26 | 4 |
| 4 | 4 | 42 | 17 | 1,448 | 1,322 | 82 | 65 | 322 | 330 | 4 | 1 |
| — | — | 5 | 1 | 301 | 426 | 16 | 7 | 47 | 73 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10730-05-01-2 by Social Affairs Department , Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-6 身心障礙人數(續1)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 身心障礙人數 | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| | 領有舊制身心障礙手冊者 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 植物人 Vegetative State | | 失智症者 Dementia | | 自閉症者 Autism | | 慢性精神病患者 Chronic Psychosis | | 多重障礙者 Multi-Disability | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 57 | 27 | 154 | 267 | 124 | 21 | 1,081 | 957 | 1,728 | 1,251 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 49 | 17 | 104 | 172 | 58 | 11 | 1,011 | 880 | 1,407 | 1,022 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 21 | 5 | 75 | 127 | 12 | 5 | 933 | 803 | 1,004 | 709 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 13 | 1 | 45 | 93 | 4 | 3 | 422 | 455 | 558 | 431 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 10 | 1 | 30 | 64 | — | — | 116 | 117 | 232 | 216 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1 | — | 11 | 36 | — | — | 10 | 13 | 42 | 60 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population(Cont.1)

Unit: Persons

| The Disabled Population | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|--|-------------|--------------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|---|-------------|
| With Disability Manual by Old System | | | | | | 領有新制身心障礙證明者 With Disability Identification by New System | | | | |
| 頑性(難治型) 癲癇症者 Stubborn (Difficult-to-Cure) Epilepsy | | 因罕見疾病而致 身心功能障礙者 Caused by Infrequent Disease | | 其他 Others | | 合計 Total | | | 神經系統構造 及精神、心智功能 Mental Functions & Structures of the Nervous System | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 31 | 22 | 14 | 21 | 41 | 43 | 6,795 | 3,875 | 2,920 | 1,091 | 980 |
| 4 | 1 | 13 | 18 | 39 | 37 | 10,118 | 5,755 | 4,363 | 1,507 | 1,372 |
| — | 1 | 3 | 12 | 14 | 11 | 14,581 | 8,229 | 6,352 | 2,430 | 2,080 |
| — | — | 1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 20,768 | 12,068 | 8,700 | 3,619 | 2,968 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 1 | 27,534 | 16,143 | 11,391 | 4,254 | 3,580 |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 32,511 | 18,807 | 13,704 | 4,561 | 3,901 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 34,252 | 19,527 | 14,725 | 4,678 | 4,083 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 34,261 | 19,467 | 14,794 | 4,670 | 4,145 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 34,183 | 19,368 | 14,815 | 4,645 | 4,200 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 33,742 | 19,102 | 14,640 | 4,589 | 4,152 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,655 | 2,986 | 2,669 | 649 | 652 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,860 | 1,680 | 1,180 | 447 | 403 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,267 | 1,318 | 949 | 340 | 321 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 4,059 | 2,313 | 1,746 | 631 | 564 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 5,034 | 2,902 | 2,132 | 757 | 631 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,826 | 1,579 | 1,247 | 368 | 335 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 944 | 539 | 405 | 117 | 129 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,045 | 589 | 456 | 118 | 100 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 2,259 | 1,284 | 975 | 272 | 250 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,367 | 781 | 586 | 173 | 128 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 785 | 475 | 310 | 121 | 86 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 844 | 470 | 374 | 101 | 109 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 1,045 | 596 | 449 | 148 | 119 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 595 | 333 | 262 | 74 | 63 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 851 | 480 | 371 | 97 | 106 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 457 | 290 | 167 | 67 | 49 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 446 | 251 | 195 | 54 | 56 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 403 | 236 | 167 | 55 | 51 |

表 11-6 身心障礙人數(續完)

單位：人

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 身心障礙人數 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| | 領有新制身心障礙證明者 | | | | | | | |
| | 眼、耳及相關構造 與感官功能及疼痛 Sensory Functions & Pain ; The Eye, Ear and Related Structures | | 涉及聲音與言語 構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of /Involved in Voice and Speech | | 循環、造血、免 疫與呼吸系統構造 及其功能 Functions & Structures of /Related to the Cardiovascular, Haematological, Immunological and Respiratory Systems | | 消化、新陳代謝 與內分泌系統相 關構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of / Related to the Digestive, Metabolic and Endocrine Systems | |
| | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 772 | 479 | 31 | 8 | 198 | 73 | 52 | 22 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,222 | 749 | 59 | 16 | 309 | 125 | 83 | 33 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 1,523 | 993 | 101 | 28 | 438 | 186 | 82 | 50 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 1,832 | 1,210 | 160 | 52 | 564 | 253 | 102 | 63 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 2,317 | 1,600 | 216 | 83 | 690 | 338 | 148 | 84 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 3,171 | 2,156 | 235 | 96 | 719 | 412 | 153 | 102 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 3,349 | 2,338 | 249 | 92 | 713 | 478 | 169 | 103 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 3,330 | 2,324 | 259 | 93 | 721 | 521 | 165 | 93 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 3,354 | 2,362 | 254 | 91 | 725 | 532 | 160 | 89 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 3,358 | 2,423 | 252 | 88 | 698 | 551 | 162 | 85 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 511 | 351 | 32 | 15 | 107 | 121 | 21 | 11 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 300 | 224 | 23 | 12 | 71 | 51 | 17 | 15 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongxiao Township | 231 | 181 | 27 | 11 | 50 | 36 | 12 | 9 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 402 | 306 | 29 | 11 | 83 | 63 | 24 | 8 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 509 | 415 | 37 | 12 | 110 | 84 | 18 | 15 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 256 | 164 | 22 | 7 | 46 | 45 | 20 | 4 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 118 | 81 | 8 | — | 28 | 18 | 6 | 2 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 110 | 74 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 16 | 6 | 6 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 202 | 136 | 16 | 4 | 36 | 30 | 11 | 4 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 130 | 97 | 12 | 2 | 32 | 19 | 6 | 1 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 95 | 67 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 4 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 85 | 68 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 5 | 1 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 88 | 68 | 6 | 1 | 26 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 60 | 33 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 101 | 61 | 6 | 3 | 21 | 10 | 4 | 1 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 71 | 38 | 5 | — | 15 | 5 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 50 | 36 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 39 | 23 | 1 | — | 7 | 10 | — | — |

Table 11-6 The Disabled Population(Cont. End)

Unit: Persons

| The Disabled Population | | | | | | | | | | 身心障礙人數 占總人口比率 (%) The Disabled as a Percentage of Total Population |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|---|
| With Disability Identification by New System | | | | | | | | | | |
| 泌尿與生殖系統相關構造及其功能 Functions & Structures of/ Related to the Genitourinary and Reproductive Systems | | 神經、肌肉、骨骼之移動相關構造及其功能 Neuromusculoskeletal and Movement Related Functions & Structures | | 皮膚與相關構造及其功能 Functions & Related Structures of the Skin | | 跨兩類別以上者 More than two Classifications | | 舊制轉換新制暫無法歸類者 Not Classified Temporarily | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 165 | 147 | 901 | 736 | 8 | 4 | 655 | 469 | 2 | 2 | 5.71 |
| 265 | 245 | 1,264 | 1,057 | 13 | 5 | 1,031 | 758 | 2 | 3 | 5.80 |
| 366 | 344 | 1,651 | 1,316 | 24 | 16 | 1,580 | 1,314 | 34 | 25 | 5.91 |
| 551 | 463 | 3,012 | 1,877 | 51 | 24 | 2,136 | 1,757 | 41 | 33 | 5.98 |
| 801 | 648 | 4,968 | 2,772 | 72 | 25 | 2,636 | 2,220 | 41 | 41 | 6.09 |
| 931 | 848 | 5,967 | 3,604 | 75 | 28 | 2,952 | 2,516 | 43 | 41 | 6.18 |
| 995 | 901 | 6,136 | 3,951 | 81 | 27 | 3,116 | 2,712 | 41 | 40 | 6.28 |
| 995 | 891 | 6,076 | 3,915 | 77 | 25 | 3,133 | 2,749 | 41 | 38 | 6.31 |
| 1,027 | 877 | 5,974 | 3,878 | 75 | 25 | 3,115 | 2,723 | 39 | 38 | 6.35 |
| 1,031 | 843 | 5,823 | 3,763 | 72 | 26 | 2,992 | 2,606 | 125 | 103 | 6.31 |
| 168 | 156 | 860 | 726 | 12 | 4 | 613 | 626 | 13 | 7 | 6.57 |
| 87 | 76 | 538 | 280 | 6 | 4 | 174 | 108 | 17 | 7 | 6.51 |
| 81 | 48 | 404 | 224 | 3 | 1 | 163 | 111 | 7 | 7 | 7.12 |
| 138 | 105 | 717 | 452 | 11 | 3 | 268 | 223 | 10 | 11 | 4.59 |
| 162 | 147 | 871 | 555 | 13 | 7 | 401 | 247 | 24 | 19 | 4.78 |
| 61 | 55 | 492 | 322 | 5 | — | 301 | 311 | 8 | 4 | 8.23 |
| 19 | 23 | 167 | 104 | 5 | 2 | 66 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 6.08 |
| 33 | 18 | 164 | 103 | 1 | 1 | 122 | 128 | 5 | 9 | 7.91 |
| 75 | 64 | 389 | 239 | 6 | 1 | 266 | 238 | 11 | 9 | 7.18 |
| 44 | 29 | 231 | 157 | 1 | — | 151 | 150 | 1 | 3 | 8.19 |
| 19 | 25 | 148 | 67 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 8.68 |
| 27 | 27 | 153 | 92 | — | — | 84 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 8.48 |
| 35 | 23 | 179 | 119 | 4 | — | 104 | 97 | 1 | 5 | 6.90 |
| 16 | 7 | 105 | 72 | — | — | 60 | 77 | 3 | 1 | 9.24 |
| 24 | 14 | 162 | 104 | 2 | — | 63 | 71 | — | 1 | 7.27 |
| 21 | 10 | 76 | 44 | — | — | 32 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7.44 |
| 10 | 7 | 74 | 56 | 2 | 1 | 44 | 35 | 5 | — | 10.75 |
| 11 | 9 | 93 | 47 | — | 1 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 7.02 |

表 11-7 身心障礙福利服務概況

單位：所、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 身心障礙福利服務機構(年底) Welfare Institutions for the Disabled (End of Year) | | 生活補助 Living Assistance | |
|-------------|--|--------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際安置人數 Lodged Persons | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 11 | 515 | 127,181 | 624,539 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 11 | 498 | 125,593 | 614,484 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 11 | 492 | 124,236 | 606,855 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 11 | 495 | 124,596 | 628,428 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 11 | 500 | 122,663 | 618,329 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 11 | 500 | 122,943 | 621,397 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 11 | 496 | 123,360 | 624,758 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 10 | 499 | 123,151 | 650,911 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 10 | 486 | 123,336 | 653,751 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 10 | 476 | 122,066 | 647,023 |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-7 The Conditions of Welfare Services Institutions for the Disabled

Unit: Places, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 輔助器具補助 Auxiliary Appliances Assistance | | 托育養護補助 Subsidies for Nursing and the Maintenance Expenses | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人數(年底) Persons(End of Year) | 金額 Amount |
| 2,975 | 27,629 | 1,194 | 216,739 |
| 3,443 | 34,767 | 1,288 | 233,136 |
| 3,443 | 34,200 | 1,284 | 248,631 |
| 3,144 | 30,987 | 1,356 | 255,557 |
| 3,470 | 33,714 | 1,688 | 275,943 |
| 3,128 | 30,557 | 1,348 | 280,426 |
| 1,548 | 15,809 | 1,488 | 282,552 |
| 1,511 | 14,299 | 1,383 | 293,573 |
| 1,394 | 12,229 | 1,592 | 310,833 |
| 1,908 | 16,331 | 1,539 | 303,804 |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-8 低收入戶人數及生活扶助

單位：戶、戶次、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年底及鄉鎮市別 End of Year & District | 總 計 (年底) Grand Total(End of Year) | | | | 第一款 Class 1 | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------------|--|-------------------|----------------|
| | 戶 數 Households | 占全縣(市) 總戶數比率 (%) As a Percentage of Total Households of the County | 人 數 Persons | 占全縣(市) 總人口比率 (%) As a Percentage of Total Population of the County | 戶 數 Households | 人 數 Persons |
| | | | | | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 3,196 | 1.77 | 7,711 | 1.36 | 9 | 9 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 3,241 | 1.77 | 7,568 | 1.33 | 6 | 6 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 3,099 | 1.68 | 7,054 | 1.25 | 7 | 7 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 3,079 | 1.66 | 6,679 | 1.19 | 4 | 4 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 2,899 | 1.54 | 5,920 | 1.07 | 3 | 3 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 3,017 | 1.59 | 6,087 | 1.11 | 4 | 4 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 3,050 | 1.60 | 6,035 | 1.11 | 4 | 4 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 3,037 | 1.57 | 5,837 | 1.08 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 3,189 | 1.63 | 6,077 | 1.13 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 3,099 | 1.57 | 5,851 | 1.09 | 1 | 1 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 429 | 1.31 | 698 | 0.81 | — | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 269 | 1.75 | 529 | 1.20 | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 197 | 1.71 | 352 | 1.11 | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 326 | 1.00 | 648 | 0.73 | — | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 455 | 1.18 | 864 | 0.82 | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 185 | 1.51 | 366 | 1.07 | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 125 | 2.14 | 257 | 1.66 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 135 | 2.59 | 260 | 1.97 | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 206 | 1.89 | 364 | 1.16 | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 130 | 2.13 | 235 | 1.41 | 1 | 1 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjuang Township | 147 | 3.86 | 313 | 3.46 | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 71 | 1.97 | 131 | 1.32 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 91 | 1.62 | 163 | 1.08 | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 54 | 2.07 | 93 | 1.44 | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 73 | 1.75 | 140 | 1.20 | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 41 | 1.77 | 48 | 0.78 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 55 | 3.19 | 83 | 2.00 | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 110 | 5.52 | 307 | 5.35 | — | — |

資料來源：本府社會處 10720-01-01-2、10720-02-01-2公務統計報表。

Table 11-8 Persons and Living Assistance of Low-Income Families

Unit: Households, Household-Times, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 第二款 Class 2 | | 第三款 Class 3 | | 家庭生活扶助 Family Living Support | | |
|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|
| 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons | 戶數 Households | 人數 Persons | 人次 Person-Times | 戶次 Household-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 1,304 | 2,526 | 1,883 | 5,176 | 26,105 | 15,043 | 157,406 |
| 1,315 | 2,467 | 1,920 | 5,095 | 24,951 | 15,321 | 155,855 |
| 1,257 | 2,243 | 1,835 | 4,804 | 23,132 | 14,416 | 145,756 |
| 1,303 | 2,231 | 1,772 | 4,444 | 21,513 | 14,912 | 149,608 |
| 1,295 | 2,084 | 1,601 | 3,833 | 17,611 | 14,892 | 138,922 |
| 1,296 | 2,108 | 1,717 | 3,975 | 16,792 | 14,950 | 136,935 |
| 1,292 | 2,019 | 1,754 | 4,012 | 15,930 | 15,135 | 135,902 |
| 1,284 | 1,926 | 1,752 | 3,910 | 14,737 | 15,007 | 136,806 |
| 1,230 | 1,836 | 1,958 | 4,240 | 15,429 | 14,737 | 137,029 |
| 1,152 | 1,707 | 1,946 | 4,143 | 15,166 | 13,826 | 130,500 |
| 139 | 175 | 290 | 523 | ... | ... | ... |
| 104 | 150 | 165 | 379 | ... | ... | ... |
| 73 | 98 | 124 | 254 | ... | ... | ... |
| 116 | 174 | 210 | 474 | ... | ... | ... |
| 137 | 204 | 318 | 660 | ... | ... | ... |
| 77 | 119 | 108 | 247 | ... | ... | ... |
| 57 | 86 | 68 | 171 | ... | ... | ... |
| 47 | 78 | 88 | 182 | ... | ... | ... |
| 99 | 133 | 107 | 231 | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | 58 | 81 | 176 | ... | ... | ... |
| 58 | 106 | 89 | 207 | ... | ... | ... |
| 28 | 35 | 43 | 96 | ... | ... | ... |
| 34 | 60 | 57 | 103 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | 21 | 36 | 72 | ... | ... | ... |
| 27 | 36 | 46 | 104 | ... | ... | ... |
| 18 | 22 | 23 | 26 | ... | ... | ... |
| 24 | 27 | 31 | 56 | ... | ... | ... |
| 48 | 125 | 62 | 182 | ... | ... | ... |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10720-01-01-2.10720-02-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-8 低收入戶人數及生活扶助(續)

單位：戶、戶次、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 就學生活補助 Student Living Assistance | | 輔導就業服務 Employment Counseling | | | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 就業服務 Employment Service | 職業訓練 Vocational Training | 以工代賑 Work Relief | |
| | | | 人次 Person-Times | 人次 Person-Times | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 14,122 | 83,320 | 134 | — | 461 | 9,949 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 13,867 | 81,815 | 1 | — | 468 | 9,614 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 12,347 | 72,847 | 87 | — | 444 | 10,055 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 11,105 | 67,907 | 41 | — | 406 | 9,281 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 9,768 | 59,731 | 16 | — | 324 | 7,021 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10,083 | 61,658 | 18 | — | 326 | 8,032 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 9,619 | 58,820 | 36 | — | 324 | 8,196 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 9,147 | 58,157 | 4 | — | 282 | 7,871 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 9,212 | 58,570 | 5 | — | 254 | 6,725 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 8,490 | 53,979 | 2 | — | 166 | 4,581 |

資料來源：本府社會處 10720-02-02-2、10720-02-03-2公務統計報表、衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-8 Persons and Living Assistance of Low-Income Families(Cont.)

Unit: Households, Household-Times, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 教育補助 Education Subsidies | | 喪葬補助 Funeral Subsidies | | 節日慰問 Festival Grants | | 其他補助 Others | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 戶次 Household-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| — | — | 73 | 965 | 9,479 | 6,075 | 3,195 | 4,919 |
| — | — | 111 | 1,185 | 9,219 | 8,845 | 3,403 | 5,575 |
| — | — | 104 | 1,210 | 9,351 | 12,832 | 3,323 | 5,020 |
| — | — | 136 | 1,485 | 7,571 | 9,377 | 3,210 | 3,879 |
| — | — | 105 | 2,123 | 9,025 | 9,483 | 7 | 35 |
| — | — | 115 | 2,345 | 7,571 | 9,189 | 9 | 47 |
| — | — | 148 | 3,050 | 5,507 | 6,679 | 17 | 87 |
| — | — | 136 | 2,826 | 5,507 | 8,185 | 16 | 80 |
| — | — | 137 | 2,875 | 6,243 | 6,657 | 16 | 80 |
| — | — | 136 | 2,834 | 6,987 | 7,759 | 11 | 55 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10720-02-03-2、10720-02-04-2 by Social Affairs ,Department of Statistics ,
Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-9 中低收入戶人數及生活扶助

單位：戶、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總計(年底) Grand Total(End of Year) | | | | 產婦及嬰兒 營養補助 Nutrition Subsidies for Puerperas and Infants | | 托兒補助 Nursing Subsidies | | 教育補助 Education Subsidies | |
|-------------|--|------|--|------|---|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
| | 戶數 Households | | 人數 Persons | | 人次 Person- Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person- Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person- Times | 金額 Amount |
| | 占全縣(市) 總戶數比率 (%) As a Percentage of Total Households of the County | | 占全縣(市) 總人口比率 (%) As a Percentage of Total Population of the County | | | | | | | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,393 | 0.77 | 4,578 | 0.81 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,372 | 0.75 | 4,552 | 0.80 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1,347 | 0.73 | 4,369 | 0.77 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1,353 | 0.73 | 4,241 | 0.76 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1,333 | 0.71 | 4,117 | 0.74 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,222 | 0.65 | 3,682 | 0.67 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1,328 | 0.69 | 3,945 | 0.72 | 11 | 28 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1,414 | 0.73 | 4,040 | 0.74 | 8 | 20 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1,302 | 0.67 | 3,774 | 0.70 | 6 | 15 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1,264 | 0.64 | 3,650 | 0.68 | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-9 Persons and Living Assistance of Mid-Income Families

Unit: Households, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 喪葬補助 Funeral Subsidies | | 居家服務 Home Care Services | | 生育補助 Procreation Subsidies | | 其他必要之 救助及服務 Other Necessary Assistance and Services | | 輔導就業服務 Employment Counseling | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | | | 就業服務 Employment Service | 職業訓練 Vocational Training | 以工代賑 Work Relief | |
| 人數 Persons | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 人次 Person-Times | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 14 | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | 144 | 720 | 7 | — | 30 | 753 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | — | 36 | 891 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 44 | — | 60 | 1,546 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | — | 77 | 2,046 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | 108 | 2,943 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 229 | 6,696 |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-10 中低收入老人生活津貼與老農津貼

單位：人、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 中低收入老人生活津貼 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|
| | 合計 Total | | | | 低收入戶 Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | 第一款 Class 1 | | | | 第二款 Class 2 | | | | 第 Class | |
| | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | |
| | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male |
| 民國102年 2013 | 2,491 | 1,159 | 1,332 | 184,583 | 6 | 6 | — | 569 | 226 | 180 | 46 | 18,490 | 136 | 64 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 2,346 | 1,100 | 1,246 | 176,936 | 5 | 5 | — | 461 | 219 | 177 | 42 | 18,864 | 157 | 75 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 2,209 | 1,052 | 1,157 | 167,962 | 3 | 3 | — | 324 | 235 | 189 | 46 | 20,117 | 150 | 86 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 2,093 | 983 | 1,110 | 165,367 | 2 | 2 | — | 239 | 240 | 189 | 51 | 21,030 | 137 | 73 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 2,042 | 971 | 1,071 | 155,750 | 2 | 2 | — | 179 | 231 | 183 | 48 | 20,844 | 150 | 72 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2,089 | 1,004 | 1,085 | 161,258 | 1 | 1 | — | 90 | 255 | 197 | 58 | 22,158 | 159 | 71 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 2,174 | 1,066 | 1,108 | 164,564 | 1 | 1 | — | 142 | 259 | 196 | 63 | 23,046 | 186 | 88 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2,364 | 1,174 | 1,190 | 181,933 | — | — | — | — | 268 | 211 | 57 | 24,751 | 206 | 100 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 2,594 | 1,288 | 1,306 | 200,264 | — | — | — | — | 274 | 216 | 58 | 25,271 | 235 | 116 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2,899 | 1,436 | 1,463 | 225,395 | — | — | — | — | 261 | 203 | 58 | 25,069 | 271 | 141 |

資料來源：本府社會處10730-04-20-2公務統計報表、衛生福利部統計處及勞工保險局。

**Table 11-10 Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders
and Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance**

Unit: Persons, NT\$1,000

| Living Allowance for Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | | | | 老農津貼 Old-Age Farmers Welfare Allowance | | | 中低收入 老人生活 津貼與老 農津貼受 益人數占 65歲以上 人口比例 (%) | |
|---|---|------------|-----------|--------------|---------------|--|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--|-------------|--------------|--|---|
| 中低收入戶 Mid or Low Income Elders | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 三 款 3 | 最低生活費 1倍以上~1.5倍者 1Times~1.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence | | | | | 最低生活費 1.5倍以上~2.5倍者 1.5 Times~2.5 Times Minimum of Subsistence | | | | | 核付人數 No. of Persons Receiving | | | 核付金額 No. of Amount Receiving | Allowance Beneficiaries as a Percentage of Population of the Aged 65 and Over (%) |
| | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | 人數 Persons | | | 金額 Amount | 計 Total | 男 Male | | | | | |
| 女 Female | 金額 Amount | 計 Total | 男 Male | | 女 Female | 金額 Amount | 計 Total | | | | 男 Male | 女 Female | 金額 Amount | 計 Total | 男 Male |
| | 72 | 11,722 | 1,429 | 633 | 796 | 123,494 | 694 | 276 | 418 | 30,308 | 33,764 | 14,602 | 19,162 | 2,877,394 | 50 |
| | 82 | 12,614 | 1,367 | 616 | 751 | 118,969 | 598 | 227 | 371 | 26,028 | 32,663 | 13,963 | 18,700 | 2,787,005 | 44 |
| | 64 | 13,241 | 1,253 | 544 | 709 | 109,141 | 568 | 230 | 338 | 25,139 | 31,608 | 13,382 | 18,226 | 2,689,981 | 42 |
| | 64 | 12,289 | 1,203 | 517 | 686 | 109,109 | 511 | 202 | 309 | 22,699 | 30,542 | 12,820 | 17,722 | 2,685,801 | 39 |
| | 78 | 12,672 | 1,101 | 486 | 615 | 97,859 | 558 | 228 | 330 | 24,196 | 29,520 | 12,298 | 17,222 | 2,603,818 | 37 |
| | 88 | 13,762 | 1,169 | 525 | 644 | 103,396 | 505 | 210 | 295 | 21,852 | 28,469 | 11,756 | 16,713 | 2,506,883 | 35 |
| | 98 | 15,486 | 1,196 | 551 | 645 | 103,299 | 532 | 230 | 302 | 22,591 | 27,471 | 11,258 | 16,213 | 2,419,461 | 33 |
| | 106 | 18,660 | 1,237 | 573 | 664 | 110,457 | 653 | 290 | 363 | 28,065 | 26,566 | 10,791 | 15,775 | 2,420,884 | 31 |
| | 119 | 20,926 | 1,403 | 644 | 759 | 125,944 | 682 | 312 | 370 | 28,123 | 25,522 | 10,285 | 15,237 | 2,340,213 | 29 |
| | 130 | 23,898 | 1,618 | 754 | 864 | 144,465 | 749 | 338 | 411 | 31,963 | 24,319 | 9,702 | 14,617 | 2,243,702 | 28 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10730-04-20-2 by Social Affairs Department, Department of Statistics, Ministry of Health and Welfare and Bureau of Labor Insurance.

表 11-11 辦理社會救助醫療補助概況

單位：人次、日、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 住院人次 Number of Inpatient | | 住院總日數 Total Days of Inpatient | |
|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| | | 低收入戶 Low-Income Family | | 低收入戶 Low-Income Family |
| 民國102年 2013 | 43 | 38 | 435 | 382 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 26 | 26 | 400 | 400 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 23 | 23 | 305 | 305 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 34 | 23 | 922 | 709 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 27 | 23 | 603 | 537 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 30 | 25 | 609 | 482 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 23 | 20 | 246 | 217 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 61 | 54 | 832 | 784 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 71 | 54 | 854 | 640 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 91 | 78 | 1,014 | 733 |
| 第1季 1st Qua. | 30 | 29 | 186 | 186 |
| 第2季 2nd Qua. | 25 | 17 | 428 | 168 |
| 第3季 3rd Qua. | 28 | 25 | 258 | 240 |
| 第4季 4th Qua. | 8 | 7 | 142 | 139 |

資料來源：本府社會處 10720-05-01-2 公務統計報表。

Table 11-11 General Conditions of Social Assistance in Medical Subsidies

Unit: Person-Times, Day, NT\$

| 門診人次 Number of Outpatient | 補助金額 Amount of Assistance | | | 門診醫療補助 Assistance for Outpatient Services |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---|
| | 合計 Total | 住院醫療補助 Medicaid of Inpatient | | |
| | | 低收入戶 Low-Income Family | | |
| — | 702,051 | 702,051 | 471,708 | — |
| — | 614,909 | 614,909 | 614,909 | — |
| — | 497,236 | 497,236 | 497,236 | — |
| — | 1,138,275 | 1,138,275 | 1,023,233 | — |
| — | 639,390 | 639,390 | 339,963 | — |
| — | 962,968 | 962,968 | 659,533 | — |
| — | 1,286,137 | 1,286,137 | 869,998 | — |
| — | 1,318,988 | 1,318,988 | 1,068,941 | — |
| — | 2,083,796 | 2,083,796 | 1,552,288 | — |
| — | 2,607,435 | 2,607,435 | 2,020,871 | — |
| — | 768,193 | 768,193 | 734,078 | — |
| — | 801,763 | 801,763 | 571,558 | — |
| — | 528,739 | 528,739 | 403,045 | — |
| — | 508,740 | 508,740 | 312,190 | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10720-05-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-12 辦理急難救助概況

單位：人次、新臺幣元

| 年 別 | 合 計 | | 民眾（含原住民身份） | | | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|----------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|
| | | | 死亡無力殮葬者 | | 遭受意外傷害或罹患重病致生活陷於困境者 | | 負家庭主要生計責任且無法工作致生活陷於困境者 | | 財產或存款未能及時運用致生活陷於困境者 | |
| | Total | | No Money to Handle Funeral and Burial in Case of the Death | | Impoverished due to Accidental Injury or Disease | | Impoverished due to the Inability of the Bread Winner to work | | Impoverished due to Property or Deposit Being Inaccessible | |
| Year | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,198 | 23,737,241 | 650 | 7,667,000 | 1,234 | 6,169,000 | 794 | 6,938,621 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 3,815 | 25,091,522 | 647 | 5,960,000 | 1,125 | 5,410,100 | 951 | 8,549,033 | 4 | 11,000 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 2,076 | 13,513,617 | 535 | 4,940,500 | 867 | 4,079,600 | 318 | 2,570,086 | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 2,097 | 14,025,796 | 506 | 4,193,500 | 776 | 3,909,800 | 380 | 3,454,176 | 2 | 8,000 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 2,058 | 12,122,865 | 567 | 4,833,000 | 1,116 | 5,307,000 | 124 | 802,000 | 2 | 6,000 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2,325 | 13,526,368 | 780 | 5,644,500 | 1,160 | 5,882,300 | 79 | 641,000 | 27 | 119,134 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 2,253 | 12,719,838 | 889 | 5,944,000 | 1,199 | 6,008,000 | 62 | 360,000 | 1 | 5,000 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2,182 | 14,035,358 | 869 | 6,566,000 | 1,123 | 6,248,000 | 70 | 581,000 | 5 | 36,000 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1,855 | 11,306,749 | 715 | 5,062,000 | 1,010 | 5,605,000 | 63 | 393,000 | 1 | 5,000 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1,875 | 12,057,722 | 749 | 5,420,024 | 1,009 | 6,016,200 | 54 | 318,000 | 2 | 6,000 |

資料來源：本府社會處10720-04-01-2 公務統計報表。

Table 11-12 General Conditions of Aid for Disasters and Emergencies

Unit: Person-Times, NT\$

| People (Aborigines Included) | | | | | | 榮民 (含原住民身份) | | 民眾、榮民具原住民身份 | |
|--|----------------|---|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|--|----------------|---|----------------|
| 其他遭遇重大變故者 | | 川資突然發生困難者 | | 無遺囑與遺產葬埋者 | | Veteran Servicemen (Aborigines Included) | | People and Veteran Servicemen of Aborigines | |
| Impoverished due to Other Major Causes | | Having Drifted Away from Home and No Money to Return Home | | Without Dependents and Inheritance | | | | | |
| 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount | 救助人次 Person-Times | 救助金額 Amount |
| 211 | 1,596,777 | 21 | 12,843 | 3 | 25,000 | 285 | 1,328,000 | 404 | 1,697,500 |
| 172 | 1,406,642 | 14 | 5,247 | 1 | 20,000 | 901 | 3,729,500 | 410 | 3,656,350 |
| 175 | 1,018,476 | 16 | 5,955 | 2 | 20,000 | 163 | 879,000 | 165 | 1,008,500 |
| 170 | 851,836 | 18 | 4,334 | 2 | 35,850 | 243 | 1,568,300 | 101 | 601,000 |
| 84 | 546,000 | 43 | 12,865 | — | — | 122 | 616,000 | 287 | 1,258,000 |
| 115 | 540,000 | 23 | 7,434 | — | — | 141 | 692,000 | 224 | 928,500 |
| 82 | 335,000 | 19 | 2,738 | 1 | 59,100 | — | — | 299 | 1,332,000 |
| 107 | 583,000 | 7 | 1,358 | — | — | 1 | 20,000 | 324 | 1,672,500 |
| 45 | 230,000 | 20 | 3,749 | — | — | 1 | 8,000 | 308 | 1,807,000 |
| 40 | 294,000 | 21 | 3,498 | — | — | — | — | 301 | 1,884,000 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10720-04-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-13 遭受災害救助情形

| 年別 Year | 災害次數 (次) Times of Disasters (Times) | 收容所 Temp. Sheltering Centers | | 受災人數 (人) | |
|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|---|-------------|-------------|
| | | 所數 (所) Shelters (Places) | 臨時收容 災民數 (人) Victims Temp. Sheltered (Persons) | 合計 Total | 死亡 Death |
| 民國102年 2013 | 35 | 11 | 262 | 2 | 2 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 19 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 27 | 7 | 6 | 175 | 4 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 22 | — | — | 11 | 11 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 14 | — | — | 3 | 3 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 12 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 8 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 11 | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 19 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 17 | — | — | 2 | 2 |

資料來源：本府社會處10720-03-01-2公務統計報表。

Table 11-13 Aid Situations of Disasters

| No. of Victims (Persons) | | | 安遷救助 Moving Assistance | | 財物受損 影響生計者 (戶) Losing Property Impacting Living (Households) | 救助金額 (新臺幣 千元) Amount (NT\$1,000) |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------|--|--|---|--|
| 失蹤 Disappearance | 重傷 Serious Injuries | 其他 Others | 戶數 (戶) No. of Households (Households) | 人數 (人) No. of Persons (Persons) | | |
| — | — | — | 46 | 97 | 67 | 3,510 |
| — | — | — | 22 | 69 | 12 | 1,650 |
| — | — | 171 | 55 | 162 | — | 4,100 |
| — | — | — | 51 | 128 | — | 4,760 |
| — | — | — | 15 | 34 | — | 1,280 |
| — | — | — | 13 | 45 | — | 1,300 |
| — | — | — | 12 | 39 | — | 980 |
| — | — | — | 12 | 36 | 5 | 1,120 |
| — | — | — | 27 | 87 | — | 1,940 |
| — | — | — | 16 | 48 | 4 | 1,380 |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10720-03-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-14 遊民人數及處理情形

單位：人

| 年別 Year | 受理報案或 查報遊民 處理人數 (人、件) Treating Homeless People by Receiving or Investigating Reports (Persons, Cases) | 處理遊民情形 (人次) | | | | | |
|-------------|--|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | 合計 Total | 協助返家 To Help Return Home | 關懷服務 Caring Services | 年節活動 Festival Activities | 轉介 福利服務 To Welfare Services | 轉介就業 服務或 職業訓練 To Obtain Employment Services |
| 民國102年 2013 | 28 | 28 | 8 | 5 | — | 1 | 3 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 52 | 55 | 20 | 11 | — | — | 1 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 56 | 56 | 16 | 19 | — | 1 | 2 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 62 | 344 | 22 | 24 | 278 | — | 3 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 170 | 1,148 | 11 | 218 | 900 | 2 | 7 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 178 | 1,068 | 62 | 89 | 890 | 1 | 6 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 196 | 1,407 | 53 | 93 | 1,220 | 15 | 9 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 131 | 1,479 | 23 | 319 | 1,115 | 18 | 2 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 86 | 1,082 | 37 | 367 | 626 | 38 | 7 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 67 | 1,425 | 29 | 838 | 467 | 72 | 14 |

資料來源：本府社會處10720-90-01-2公務統計報表。

Table 11-14 Number and Handled Conditions of Homeless People

Unit : Persons

| Vagrant Handling Cases (Person-Times) | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--|
| 收容情形 Status of Settle Down | | | | | | | 因故 死亡 Death | 其他 Others | |
| 計 Sub-total | 精 神 療養院 Spirit- sanatorium | 老人安養 機 構 Senior Caring Org. | 老人養護 機 構 Senior Nursing Org. | 身心障礙 教養機構 Disabled Institutes | 遊 民 收容所 Vagrant Accepting Org. | 其他有關 機 構 Other Org. | | | |
| 7 | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 4 | |
| 14 | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | — | 9 | |
| 10 | 1 | — | — | 6 | 1 | 2 | — | 8 | |
| 12 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 5 | |
| 7 | — | 2 | — | 3 | — | 2 | — | 3 | |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | — | — | 10 | |
| 17 | 2 | 5 | — | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 4 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | — | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | — | |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10720-90-01-2 by Social Affairs Department.

表 11-15 老人福利服務概況

單位：所、人、人次

| 年別 Year | 老人長期照顧及安養機構(年底) | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|-------------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----|
| | 長期照顧機構 | | | | | | | |
| | 長期照護(型)機構 Long-term Nursing Organizations | | | | 養護(型)機構 Nursing Organizations | | | |
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | |
| 合計 Total | | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合計 Total | | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 4 | 76 | 34 | 42 | 11 | 591 | 303 | 288 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 3 | 46 | 18 | 28 | 13 | 657 | 341 | 316 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 2 | 45 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 645 | 322 | 323 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1 | 46 | 13 | 33 | 13 | 649 | 328 | 321 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1 | 47 | 13 | 34 | 14 | 653 | 329 | 324 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1 | 47 | 19 | 28 | 14 | 679 | 356 | 323 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1 | 47 | 18 | 29 | 13 | 643 | 325 | 318 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1 | 47 | 18 | 29 | 13 | 659 | 339 | 320 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1 | 46 | 17 | 29 | 13 | 680 | 344 | 336 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1 | 48 | 21 | 27 | 12 | 608 | 300 | 308 |

資料來源：本府社會處10730-04-01-2公務統計報表、衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-15 The Conditions of Elderly Welfare Services

Unit: Places, Persons, Person-Times

| Elderly Long-term Care and Caring Institutions(End of Year) | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Long-term Care Organizations | | | | 安養機構 Caring Institutions | | | |
| 失智照顧型機構 Care Organizations for Dementia Senior Citizens | | | | | | | |
| 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 10730-04-01-2 by Social Affairs Department, Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-15 老人福利服務概況(續)

單位：所、人、人次

| 年別 Year | 社區安養堂(年底) Elderly Community Shelters(End of Year) | | | | 老人公寓(年底) Elderly Residential Settling (End of Year) | | | |
|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 實際進住人數 Housing Persons | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本府社會處、衛生福利部統計處。

說明：修正107年老人營養餐飲服務人數。

Table 11-15 The Conditions of Elderly Welfare Services(Cont.)

Unit: Places, Persons, Person-Times

| 老人福利服務(文康)中心(個) (年底) Elderly Welfare Service(Recreation and Culture) Centers(Units) (End of Year) | | | 長青學苑 辦理成果 Achievements in Evergreen Academy | | | 居家服務 Home Care Services | | 老人營養 餐飲服務 Nutritional Food Services for the Aged | |
|--|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------|---|------------------|
| 合計 Total | 全縣性及 鄉鎮市區 老人文康 (福利服 務)中心 Recreation (Welfare Service) Centers for County, City & Township | 社區型老人文 康中心(長壽俱 樂部及其他類 型老人活動場 所) Senior Clubs, Type Community (The Longevity Clubs & Other Types of Activity Sites for the Elderly) | 所數 (所) (年底) | 班數 (班) | 開班 參加 人數 | 人數 | 人次 | 人數 | 人次 |
| | | | No. of Academies (Units) (End of Year) | No. of Classes (Classes) | No. of Attended Persons | No. of Persons | Person- Times | No. of Persons | Person- Times |
| 224 | 14 | 210 | 46 | 146 | 4,542 | 1,277 | 232,527 | 214 | 41,696 |
| 224 | 14 | 210 | 35 | 130 | 4,394 | 1,239 | 232,596 | 305 | 63,293 |
| 224 | 14 | 210 | 36 | 122 | 3,908 | 1,241 | 237,064 | 304 | 74,330 |
| 224 | 14 | 210 | 48 | 141 | 5,121 | 1,292 | 242,822 | 152 | 38,458 |
| 211 | 12 | 199 | 52 | 171 | 4,717 | 1,390 | 260,764 | 109 | 26,661 |
| 153 | 12 | 141 | 66 | 237 | 7,716 | 1,864 | ... | 322 | 58,103 |
| 195 | 12 | 183 | 66 | 308 | 8,284 | 2,523 | ... | 450 | ... |
| 225 | 12 | 213 | 63 | 218 | 6,649 | 3,366 | ... | 533 | ... |
| 227 | 12 | 215 | 60 | 211 | 5,752 | 5,853 | ... | 726 | ... |
| 227 | 12 | 215 | 15 | 57 | 14,579 | 4,509 | ... | 732 | ... |

Source : Social Affairs Department and Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : The No. of Persons of Nutritional Food Services for the Aged of 2018 is modified.

表 11-16 兒童及少年福利服務概況

單位：所、人、人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 兒童及少年福利機構 Children and Youths Welfare Institutions | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 安置及教養機構(年底) Residential Institutions (End of Year) | | | | 心理輔導或家庭諮詢機構 Counseling Service Agencies | | | | 其他福利服務機構 Others | | | |
| | 機構數 No. of Institutions | 現有收容人數 No. of Inmates | | | 機構數 (年底) No. of Institutions (End of Year) | 服務人次 Person-Times Serviced | | | 機構數 (年底) No. of Institutions (End of Year) | 服務人次 Person-Times Serviced | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年 2013 | 5 | 60 | 36 | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 4 | 52 | 31 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 3 | 55 | 31 | 24 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 3 | 28 | 13 | 15 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 3 | 14 | — | 14 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 19 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 18 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2 | 25 | 5 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 21 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 22 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：本府社會處、衛生福利部統計處。

說明：1. 弱勢兒童及少年各項扶(補)助之人次為先將每人乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

2. 辦理育樂活動參加人次自110年起不再統計。

3. 修正110年托育補助(津貼)之數據。

Table 11-16 The Conditions of Children and Youths Welfare Services

Unit: Places, Persons, Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 家庭寄養(年底) Children Foster Care(End of Year) | | | | 弱勢兒童及少年 Disadvantaged Children and Youths | | | | | | 辦理育樂 活動參加 人次 Times of Attended Persons of Recreation Activities |
|---|---|-----------|-------------|--|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--|--------------|--|
| 寄養家庭 戶數(戶) No. of Households (Households) | 寄養兒童及少年人數 No. of Fostered Children and Youths | | | 生活扶助 Living Support | | 醫療補助 Medicaid | | 托育補助(津貼) Childcare Subsidies (Allowance) | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 人次 Person- Time | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person- Time | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person- Time | 金額 Amount | |
| 37 | 51 | 29 | 22 | 18,729 | 35,581 | 901 | 834 | — | — | 7,864 |
| 36 | 52 | 30 | 22 | 18,974 | 36,051 | 678 | 11,386 | — | — | 923 |
| 37 | 50 | 30 | 20 | 18,537 | 35,220 | 87 | 120 | — | — | 397 |
| 36 | 64 | 33 | 31 | 17,951 | 35,344 | 362 | 385 | — | — | 1,870 |
| 37 | 58 | 26 | 32 | 18,643 | 36,649 | 441 | 546 | — | — | 4,596 |
| 33 | 44 | 18 | 26 | 18,392 | 36,186 | 738 | 847 | — | — | 6,000 |
| 35 | 56 | 26 | 30 | 18,314 | 36,060 | 369 | 566 | — | — | 2,201 |
| 31 | 47 | 24 | 23 | 18,563 | 37,998 | 633 | 817 | — | — | 5,655 |
| 29 | 55 | 32 | 23 | 19,684 | 40,293 | 459 | 752 | 89 | 818 | — |
| 37 | 57 | 27 | 30 | 19,022 | 38,938 | 663 | 774 | 78 | 823 | — |

Source : Social Affairs Department and Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : 1.The person-times of each assistance(subsidies) on disadvantaged children and youths are counted as follows:
sum(each one * months of each one accepting subsidies).

2.Times of Attended Persons of Recreation Activities do not collect since 2021.

3.The data of Childcare Subsidies(Allowance) of 2021 is modified.

表 11-17 托育機構概況

單位：所、人

| 年底別 End of Year | 總 計 Grand Total | | | | 公立托嬰中心 Public Infant Care Centers | | | |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---|
| | 所數 No. of Organi- zations | 收托 人數 No. of Cared | 專 業 人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 教保 (含助理) 員數 Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers | 所數 No. of Organi- zations | 收托 人數 No. of Cared | 專 業 人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 教保 (含助理) 員數 Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 4 | 105 | 25 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 5 | 117 | 35 | 30 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 10 | 168 | 59 | 49 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 10 | 210 | 69 | 59 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 11 | 232 | 71 | 60 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 9 | 243 | 74 | 65 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 9 | 256 | 77 | 69 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 13 | 330 | 105 | 92 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 16 | 400 | 132 | 116 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 21 | 513 | 162 | 141 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-17 The Conditions of Organizations of Child Care Service

Unit: Places, Persons

| 私立托嬰中心 Private Infant Care Centers | | | | 課後托育中心 After-School Care Centers | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---|
| 所數 No. of Organi- zations | 收托 人數 No. of Cared | 專 業 人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 教保 (含助理) 員數 Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers | 所數 No. of Organi- zations | 收托 人數 No. of Cared | 專 業 人員數 No. of Professional Workers | 教保 (含助理) 員數 Child Care (Included Assistant) Workers |
| 4 | 105 | 25 | 10 | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 117 | 35 | 30 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 168 | 59 | 49 | — | — | — | — |
| 10 | 210 | 69 | 59 | — | — | — | — |
| 11 | 232 | 71 | 60 | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | 243 | 74 | 65 | — | — | — | — |
| 9 | 256 | 77 | 69 | — | — | — | — |
| 13 | 330 | 105 | 92 | — | — | — | — |
| 16 | 400 | 132 | 116 | — | — | — | — |
| 21 | 513 | 162 | 141 | — | — | — | — |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-18 婦女福利服務概況

單位：所、人次

| 年別 Year | 婦女福利機構、外籍配偶家庭服務中心 Women Welfare Institutes and Foreign Spouse Family Service Centers | | | |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|
| | 婦女福利服務 中心機構數 (年底) No. of Institutions of Welfare Service Centers (End of Year) | 婦女中途之家、庇護中心 Housing/Sheltering Centers | | 外籍配偶家庭服務 中心機構數 (年底) No. of Institutions of Foreign Spouse Family Service Centers (End of Year) |
| | | 機 構 數 (年底) No. of Institutions (End of Year) | 收容個案數 (人次) Accommodated Persons(Person- Times) | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | 2 | 113 | 3 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1 | 2 | 111 | ... |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1 | 2 | 120 | ... |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1 | 1 | 24 | ... |

| 年別 Year | 總計 Total | | | | 婦女福利與婦女權益活動 | |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|---------------|
| | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Total |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 民國106年 2017 | 261 | 15,427 | 3,627 | 11,800 | 148 | 9,997 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 106 | 9,136 | 2,154 | 6,982 | 72 | 3,927 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 112 | 5,646 | 876 | 4,770 | 84 | 4,163 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 718 | 10,909 | 2,491 | 8,418 | 583 | 4,225 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 535 | 5,712 | 939 | 4,773 | 424 | 2,122 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 276 | 8,232 | 1,172 | 7,060 | 223 | 6,845 |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-18 The Conditions of Women Welfare Services

Unit: Places, Person-Times

| 婦女福利服務內容 Service Contents | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--|--|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 法律 諮詢 (人次) Counselling of Law (Person-Times) | 諮商 輔導 (人次) Consulting Assistance (Person-Times) | 親職講座 Parenting Lectures | | 婦女福利活動 Welfare Activities | | 婦女學苑 Growth Education | | 其他 Others | |
| | | 辦理 次數 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加 人次 Person- Times | 辦理 次數 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加 人次 Person- Times | 班數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 參加 人次 Person- Times | 辦理 次數 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加 人次 Person- Times |
| — | 110 | 202 | 9,140 | 29 | 3,580 | 15 | 550 | 6 | 188 |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

| Woman Welfare and Woman Interests Activities | | 婦女團體組織能力培訓 Women's organization skills training | | | | 婦女團體領導人培訓 Women group leader training | | | |
|---|-------------|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Person-Times | | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 2,797 | 7,200 | 14 | 1,142 | 36 | 1,106 | 4 | 394 | 24 | 370 |
| 660 | 3,267 | 10 | 930 | 72 | 858 | 2 | 60 | 3 | 57 |
| 491 | 3,672 | 4 | 118 | 5 | 113 | 2 | 74 | 5 | 69 |
| 539 | 3,686 | 4 | 118 | 63 | 55 | 2 | 59 | 4 | 55 |
| 252 | 1,870 | 6 | 189 | 5 | 184 | 3 | 144 | 15 | 129 |
| 923 | 5,922 | 4 | 62 | — | 62 | 5 | 84 | 4 | 80 |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-18 婦女福利服務概況(續)

單位：所、人次

| 年別 Year | 外籍配偶家庭福利服務 | | | | | |
|----------------|---|--|--|--|----------------------|--|
| | 電話訪問 (人次) Telephone Interview (Person-Times) | 家庭訪視 (人次) Family Visit (Person-Times) | 個案管理 輔導服務人次 (人次) Cases Management and Counselling Services | 外籍配偶個人 支持性服務 Foreign Spouse Individual Support Services | | |
| | | | | 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,414 | 5,585 | 1,659 | 107 | 1,897 | |
| 民國103年 2014 | 13,384 | 8,440 | 5,328 | 152 | 4,036 | |
| 民國104年 2015 | 4,782 | 2,242 | 692 | 9 | 631 | |
| 民國105年 2016 | 3,464 | 891 | 686 | 29 | 2,601 | |

| 年別 Year | 性別意識培力活動 Sex Realizes Empower Activities | | | | 性別師資培訓課程 Gender teacher training course | | | |
|----------------|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|--|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國106年 2017 | 14 | 571 | 64 | 507 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 15 | 3,202 | 1,275 | 1,927 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 11 | 322 | 89 | 233 | 6 | 123 | 18 | 105 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 42 | 3,490 | 1,087 | 2,403 | 4 | 120 | 14 | 106 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 14 | 422 | 50 | 372 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 10 | 278 | 82 | 196 | — | — | — | — |

Table 11-18 The Conditions of Women Welfare Services(Cont.)

Unit: Places, Person-Times

| Foreign Spouse Family Welfare Services | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|---|----------------------|--|----------------------|
| 外籍配偶家庭 支持性服務 Foreign Spouse Family Support Services | | 外籍配偶福利宣導活動 Foreign Spouse Welfare Propaganda | | 外籍配偶生活 適應輔導班 Foreign Spouse Adapting Classes | | 其他 Others | |
| 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times | 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times | 班數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 參加人次 Person-Times | 辦理場次 (次) No. of Times (Times) | 參加人次 Person-Times |
| 47 | 2,050 | 34 | 1,220 | 7 | 157 | 21 | 825 |
| 48 | 2,264 | — | — | 16 | 240 | 12 | 724 |
| 46 | 2,416 | — | — | 4 | 60 | 3 | 181 |
| 66 | 3,629 | — | — | 2 | 30 | 119 | 1,392 |

| 婦女相關議題之溝通平台或公共論壇 Women's related issues of communication platform or public forum | | | | 其他 Others | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | | 辦理次數 (次) Times | 參加人次 Person-Times | | |
| | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 5 | 184 | 16 | 168 | 76 | 3,139 | 690 | 2,449 |
| 3 | 203 | 7 | 196 | 4 | 814 | 137 | 677 |
| 3 | 111 | 11 | 100 | 2 | 735 | 257 | 478 |
| 2 | 90 | 5 | 85 | 81 | 2,807 | 779 | 2,028 |
| 2 | 60 | 1 | 59 | 86 | 2,775 | 616 | 2,159 |
| 3 | 122 | 4 | 118 | 31 | 841 | 159 | 682 |

表 11-19 特殊境遇家庭扶助服務概況

單位：人次、新臺幣千元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 緊急生活扶助 Emergency Assistance for Livelihood | | 傷病醫療補助 Medical Subsidies | |
|----------------|--------------------|--------------|--|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 10,045 | 23,120 | 485 | 4,990 | 4 | 24 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 9,988 | 24,942 | 547 | 6,004 | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 10,247 | 22,676 | 290 | 3,205 | 6 | 35 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 8,959 | 19,290 | 138 | 1,603 | 2 | 40 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 8,395 | 19,790 | 219 | 2,616 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 8,458 | 21,448 | 280 | 3,427 | 1 | 31 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 8,111 | 21,552 | 270 | 3,392 | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 7,851 | 22,533 | 375 | 4,693 | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 6,466 | 20,008 | 361 | 5,280 | 13 | 122 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 6,679 | 21,545 | 374 | 5,507 | 1 | 120 |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

說明：緊急生活扶助、子女生活津貼及兒童托育津貼之人次為先將每人乘以受補助月數後，再予以加總而得。

Table 11-19 The Conditions of Assistance Service for Families in Hardship

Unit: Person-Times, NT\$1,000

| 法律訴訟補助 Subsidies of Litigation | | 子女生活津貼 Children Living Allowance | | 兒童托育津貼 Children Nursery Allowance | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount | 人次 Person-Times | 金額 Amount |
| 1 | 45 | 9,366 | 17,776 | 189 | 284 |
| — | — | 9,441 | 18,938 | — | — |
| — | — | 9,702 | 19,063 | 249 | 374 |
| — | — | 8,819 | 17,647 | — | — |
| — | — | 8,176 | 17,174 | — | — |
| — | — | 8,177 | 17,989 | — | — |
| 1 | 50 | 7,840 | 18,110 | — | — |
| 1 | 50 | 7,475 | 17,791 | — | — |
| — | — | 6,076 | 14,582 | 16 | 24 |
| — | — | 6,304 | 15,918 | — | — |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : The person-times of emergency assistance for livelihood, children living allowance, and children nursery allowance are counted as follows: sum(each one * months of each one accepting subsidies).

表 11-20 性侵害通報案件

單位：人、歲

| 年別 Year | 通報件數 (件) No. of Reported Cases (Cases) | 被 害 人 (人) | | | | |
|----------------|--|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| | | 性 別 Sex | | | | |
| | | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 其他 Other | 不詳 Unknown |
| 民國102年 2013 | 478 | 323 | 28 | 283 | 12 | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 522 | 326 | 23 | 293 | 10 | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 493 | 322 | 30 | 276 | 16 | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 212 | 165 | 17 | 144 | 4 | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 251 | 177 | 20 | 154 | 3 | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 263 | 183 | 33 | 148 | 2 | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 210 | 192 | 28 | 164 | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 232 | 212 | 30 | 182 | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 175 | 164 | 31 | 132 | — | 1 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 177 | 167 | 26 | 141 | — | — |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-20 Reported Cases of Sexual Assault

Unit: Persons, years

| Victims (Persons) | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| 年齡 Age | | | | | | | |
| 0-11歲 0~11 Years | 12-17歲 12~17 Years | 18-23歲 18~23 Years | 24-39歲 24~39 Years | 40-64歲 40~64 Years | 65歲及以上 65 Years and Over | 不詳 Unknown | |
| 37 | 167 | 26 | 38 | 14 | 1 | 40 | |
| 43 | 170 | 33 | 18 | 15 | — | 47 | |
| 38 | 166 | 39 | 30 | 17 | 1 | 31 | |
| 17 | 98 | 19 | 20 | 3 | 2 | 6 | |
| 21 | 104 | 22 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 1 | |
| 13 | 124 | 15 | 17 | 12 | — | 2 | |
| 24 | 111 | 16 | 25 | 16 | — | — | |
| 22 | 129 | 26 | 21 | 14 | — | — | |
| 22 | 86 | 20 | 25 | 9 | 2 | — | |
| 18 | 92 | 14 | 30 | 13 | — | — | |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-21 家庭暴力通報案件

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 通 報 件 數 | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|--|---|---------------------|---------------|
| | 案件類型別 By Types of Cases | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 婚姻、離婚或 同居關係暴力 Domestic Violence in Marital, Divorced or Cohabitation Relationship | 兒少保護 Children and Youths Protection | 老人虐待 Elder Abuse | 其 他 Others |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,206 | 1,487 | 889 | 83 | 747 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 2,639 | 1,412 | 428 | 68 | 731 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 2,476 | 1,315 | 392 | 151 | 618 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 2,515 | 1,363 | 278 | 172 | 702 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 2,486 | 1,364 | 250 | 160 | 712 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2,433 | 1,388 | 207 | 184 | 654 |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

Table 11-21 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence

Unit: Cases

| No. of Reported Cases | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|----------------------|------------------|---|--|--|---|------------------------------------|
| 被害及加害者兩造關係別 By Victims' and Victimizers' Relationship | | | | | | | | |
| 合計 Total | 配偶 Spouses | | | 前配偶 (離婚) Former Spouse (Divorced) | 曾同住之其他家庭成員 Others Family Members Having Ever Lived Together | | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 共同生活 Cohabitation | 分居 Separation | | 計 Sub-total | 直系血親 Lineal Relative by Blood | 直系姻親 Lineal Relative by Marriage | 同居關係 Cohabiting Relationship |
| 3,206 | 1,051 | 935 | 116 | 97 | 1,174 | 7 | 2 | 49 |
| 2,639 | 1,050 | 958 | 92 | 103 | 598 | 9 | 1 | 71 |
| 2,476 | 941 | 847 | 94 | 112 | 560 | 6 | 1 | 82 |
| 2,515 | 969 | 857 | 112 | 100 | 468 | 7 | 5 | 70 |
| 2,486 | 962 | 826 | 136 | 91 | 424 | 9 | 4 | 78 |
| 2,499 | 926 | 816 | 110 | 104 | 491 | 2 | — | 103 |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

表 11-21 家庭暴力通報案件(續1)

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 通 報 件 數 | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|-----|
| | 案件類型別 By Types of Cases | | | | |
| | 合 計 Total | 婚姻、離婚 或同居關係暴力 Violence of Marriage, Divorce, or On-going Marital Relationships | 兒少保護 Child and Youth Protection | 直系血(姻)親卑親屬虐待尊親屬 Elder Lineal Relatives by Blood (or Marriages) Abues from Younger Lineal Relatives by Blood (or Marriages) | |
| 被害人年齡 65歲以上 Victim's Age 65 Years and Over | | | | 被害人年齡 未滿65歲 Victim's Age Under 65 Years | |
| 民國108年 2019 | 2,608 | 1,207 | 474 | 150 | 199 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2,762 | 1,330 | 460 | 166 | 195 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 2,953 | 1,349 | 495 | 198 | 230 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2,850 | 1,354 | 427 | 191 | 213 |

Table 11-21 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence(cont. 1)

Unit : Cases

| No. of Reported Cases | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|---|----------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------|--|
| | | 被害及加害者兩造關係別 By Victims-Offender Relationship | | | | | |
| 其他家庭成員間暴力 Violence Among Other Family Members | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 配偶 Spouses | | | | |
| | | | 計 Sub-total | 共同生活 Cohabitation | 分居 Separation | 其他 Others | |
| 578 | — | 2,608 | 834 | 516 | 166 | 152 | |
| 611 | — | 2,762 | 910 | 707 | 200 | 3 | |
| 681 | — | 2,953 | 916 | 706 | 201 | 9 | |
| 665 | — | 2,850 | 853 | 633 | 214 | 6 | |

表 11-21 家庭暴力通報案件(續2)

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 通 報 件 數 | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|--|---|
| | 被害及加害者兩造關係別 | | | | | | |
| | 曾同住之其他家庭成員 Others Family Members Having Ever Lived Together | | | | 現同住之其他家庭成員 | | |
| | 四等親內旁系 血親及姻親 Collateral Relative by Blood and Marriage within Four Degrees of Kinship | 家屬間 Household Members | 家長家屬 Household-er and Household Members | 其他 Others | 計 Sub-total | 直系血親 Lineal Relative by Blood | 直系姻親 Lineal Relative by Marriage |
| 民國102年 2013 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1,101 | 884 | 365 | 25 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 505 | 888 | 374 | 24 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 454 | 863 | 396 | 18 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 369 | 978 | 427 | 32 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 320 | 1,009 | 451 | 26 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10 | 5 | 1 | 267 | 1,015 | 452 | 32 |

Table 11-21 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence(Cont. 2)

Unit: Cases

| No. of Reported Cases | | | | | 被害人 (人) Victims (Persons) | | | | |
|---|---|-----------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------|--|
| By Victims' and Victimizers' Relationship | | | | | 性別 Sex | | | | |
| Others Family Members Living Together | | | | | | | | | |
| 同居關係 Cohabiting Relationship | 四親等內旁系 血親及姻親 CollateralRelative by Blood and Marriage within Four Degrees of Kinship | 家屬間 Household Members | 家長家屬 Household- er and Household Members | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 不詳 Unspeci- fied | |
| 124 | 169 | 105 | 87 | 9 | 2,716 | 762 | 1,898 | 56 | |
| 138 | 125 | 117 | 94 | 16 | 2,302 | 643 | 1,624 | 35 | |
| 149 | 132 | 86 | 64 | 18 | 2,129 | 601 | 1,493 | 35 | |
| 156 | 160 | 101 | 75 | 27 | 2,129 | 615 | 1,485 | 29 | |
| 164 | 158 | 113 | 61 | 36 | 2,080 | 577 | 1,470 | 33 | |
| 185 | 144 | 109 | 61 | 32 | 2,019 | 555 | 1,449 | 15 | |

表 11-21 家庭暴力通報案件(續完)

單位：件

| 年別 Year | 通 報 件 數 | | | | | | |
|----------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| | 被害及加害者兩造關係別 By Victim-Offender Relationship | | | | | | |
| | 前配偶 Ex-Spouses | | | | 其他家庭成員 Others Family Members | | |
| | 計 Sub-total | 同住 Living Together | 未同住 Not Living Together | 其他 Others | 計 Sub-total | 同居關係 Cohabiting Relationships | 直系血(姻)親 Lineal Blood or Lineal-blood-by-marriages |
| 民國108年 2019 | 125 | 37 | 65 | 23 | 1,496 | 257 | 859 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 142 | 54 | 88 | — | 1,670 | 291 | 956 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 114 | 35 | 79 | — | 1,895 | 322 | 1,085 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 129 | 52 | 76 | 1 | 1,844 | 375 | 1,007 |

Table 11-21 Reported Cases of Domestic Violence(Cont. End)

Unit : Cases

| No. of Reported Cases | | | | 被害人 (人) Victims (Persons) | | | | |
|--|--|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|---------------|
| 被害及加害者兩造關係別 By Victim-Offender Relationship | | | | 性別 Sex | | | | |
| 四等親內旁系 血(姻)親 Collateral Blood or Collateral-blood-by- marriages Falling Within the Relation Rank4 | 家長家屬 或家屬間 Parental Relationships or Dependent Relationships | 其他 Others | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 其他 Other | 不詳 Unknown |
| 362 | 18 | — | 153 | 2,167 | 661 | 1,505 | 1 | — |
| 405 | 18 | — | 40 | 2,270 | 705 | 1,564 | 1 | — |
| 463 | 25 | — | 28 | 2,407 | 761 | 1,646 | — | — |
| 441 | 21 | — | 24 | 2,278 | 804 | 1,472 | — | 2 |

表 11-22 長期照顧十年計畫服務個案人數

單位：人

| 年別 Year | 居家服務 Home Care Services | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 長照低收入戶 Low-income | | 長照中低收入戶 Mid-income | | 長照一般戶 General | |
| | 計 Subtotal | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,277 | 506 | 771 | 102 | 114 | 82 | 92 | 322 | 565 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,239 | 488 | 751 | 103 | 112 | 89 | 84 | 296 | 555 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1,241 | 486 | 755 | 109 | 118 | 89 | 79 | 288 | 558 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1,292 | 538 | 754 | 125 | 114 | 91 | 69 | 322 | 571 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1,390 | 594 | 796 | 136 | 98 | 106 | 100 | 352 | 598 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,864 | 832 | 1,032 | 197 | 126 | 157 | 121 | 478 | 875 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 2,523 | 1,145 | 1,378 | 411 | 249 | 357 | 191 | 705 | 1,050 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 3,366 | 1,505 | 1,861 | 314 | 189 | 244 | 201 | 947 | 1,471 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 3,941 | 1,746 | 2,195 | 343 | 205 | 276 | 233 | 1,127 | 1,757 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 4,509 | 1,948 | 2,561 | 359 | 229 | 291 | 268 | 1,298 | 2,064 |

資料來源：衛生福利部統計處。

說明：1. 107年(含)以前為年底資料。

2. 107年(含)以前營養餐飲服務包含集中服務方式及送餐到家服務方式，108年起僅為送餐到家服務方式。

Table 11-22 Persons Service of Ten-year Long Term Care Program

Unit:Person

| 日間照顧 Day Care Services | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|
| 合計 Total | | | 長照低收入戶 Low-income | | 長照中低收入戶 Mid-income | | 長照一般戶 General | |
| 計 Subtotal | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 9 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 |
| 16 | 3 | 13 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 13 |
| 19 | 8 | 11 | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 11 |
| 25 | 6 | 19 | — | 1 | — | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| 41 | 14 | 27 | — | 1 | — | 2 | 14 | 24 |
| 12 | 3 | 9 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 9 |
| 247 | 84 | 163 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 9 | 71 | 147 |
| 313 | 117 | 196 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 97 | 179 |
| 270 | 102 | 168 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 88 | 155 |
| 308 | 114 | 194 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 98 | 175 |

Source : Department of Statistics ,Ministry of Health and Welfare.

Note : 1.Before 2019, the time of data is end of year.

2.About the food service,its service ways were centralized service and meals-on-wheels before 2018,but they are only meals-on-wheels service from 2019.

表 11-22 長期照顧十年計畫服務個案人數(續)

單位：人

| 年別 Year | 家庭托顧 Family Support Services | | | | | | | | | 營養餐飲服務(年底) | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| | 合計 Total | | | 長照 低收入戶 Low-income | | 長照 中低收入戶 Mid-income | | 長照 一般戶 General | | 合計 Total | | | 長照 低收入戶 Low-income | |
| | 計 Sub- total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub- total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 214 | 102 | 112 | 60 | 50 |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 305 | 141 | 164 | 62 | 50 |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 304 | 144 | 160 | 63 | 44 |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 152 | 87 | 65 | 62 | 35 |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 109 | 69 | 40 | 55 | 31 |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 322 | 207 | 115 | 157 | 71 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 4 | 4 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | 450 | 282 | 168 | 191 | 102 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 | 533 | 335 | 198 | 234 | 112 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 8 | 597 | 374 | 223 | 257 | 126 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 17 | 6 | 11 | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 10 | 732 | 449 | 283 | 297 | 155 |

Table 11-22 Persons Service of Ten-year Long Term Care Program(Cont.)

Unit:Person

| Food Services(End of year) | | | | 交通接送服務 Pick-up Services | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--|
| 長照 中低收入戶 Mid-income | | 長照 一般戶 General | | 合計 Total | | | 長照 低收入戶 Low-income | | 長照 中低收入戶 Mid-income | | 長照 一般戶 General | | |
| 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub -total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | 男 Male | 女 Female | |
| 8 | 14 | 34 | 48 | 1,845 | 905 | 940 | 88 | 90 | 156 | 114 | 661 | 734 | |
| 11 | 13 | 68 | 101 | 602 | 309 | 293 | 37 | 27 | 61 | 32 | 211 | 234 | |
| 13 | 9 | 68 | 107 | 594 | 301 | 293 | 39 | 35 | 55 | 39 | 207 | 219 | |
| 12 | 8 | 13 | 22 | 327 | 169 | 158 | 20 | 16 | 32 | 21 | 117 | 121 | |
| 14 | 9 | — | — | 2,267 | 1,173 | 1,094 | 149 | 113 | 202 | 140 | 822 | 841 | |
| 50 | 44 | — | — | 808 | 371 | 437 | 35 | 29 | 50 | 32 | 286 | 376 | |
| 91 | 66 | — | — | 846 | 464 | 382 | 51 | 28 | 57 | 37 | 356 | 317 | |
| 101 | 86 | — | — | 1,081 | 559 | 522 | 66 | 35 | 75 | 52 | 418 | 435 | |
| 117 | 97 | — | — | 1,125 | 570 | 555 | 81 | 36 | 90 | 62 | 399 | 457 | |
| 152 | 128 | — | — | 1,198 | 616 | 582 | 86 | 49 | 95 | 64 | 435 | 469 | |

勞工行政

Labor Administration

表 12-1 勞資爭議案件

| 年 別 Year | 爭議受理 案件件數 (件) No. of Dispute (Cases) | 爭議受理案件涉及人數(人) Workers Involved Dispute (Workers) | | | 主要爭議類別 (件) | |
|-------------|---|--|-----------|-------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | | 合 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 權 利 事 項 | |
| | | | | | 契約爭議 Dispute Over Labor Contracts | 工資爭議 Dispute Over Wages |
| 民國102年 2013 | 263 | 314 | 188 | 126 | 107 | 83 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 273 | 773 | 595 | 178 | 35 | 85 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 310 | 554 | 264 | 290 | 24 | 102 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 343 | 561 | 354 | 207 | 17 | 107 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 313 | 571 | 319 | 252 | 10 | 124 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 285 | 573 | 299 | 274 | 18 | 127 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 273 | 370 | 216 | 154 | 11 | 95 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 290 | 401 | 227 | 174 | 21 | 102 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 256 | 319 | 200 | 119 | 15 | 95 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 275 | 362 | 222 | 140 | 19 | 92 |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

Table 12-1 Cases of Industrial Disputes

| Major Type of Labor Dispute(Cases) | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| Rights Dispute | | | | | | |
| 給付資 遣費爭議 Dispute Over Payment of Dismissal | 給付 退休金爭議 Dispute Over Retirement Pension Payment | 勞工保險 給付爭議 Dispute Over Labor Insurance Benefit Payment | 職業災害 補償爭議 Dispute Over Occupational Hazards Compensation | 工會身分 保護爭議 Dispute Over Protection of Union Identification | 休假 爭議 Dispute Over leave | 其他權利 事項爭議 Dispute Over Other Rights Issues |
| 14 | 13 | 6 | 30 | — | — | 10 |
| 86 | 9 | 10 | 31 | — | — | 17 |
| 94 | 20 | 4 | 36 | — | — | 30 |
| 122 | 16 | 3 | 37 | — | — | 33 |
| 99 | 9 | 3 | 31 | — | 6 | 27 |
| 85 | 12 | 7 | 21 | — | — | 14 |
| 96 | 21 | 5 | 33 | — | 1 | 10 |
| 102 | 16 | 5 | 25 | — | — | 18 |
| 87 | 9 | — | 35 | — | — | 15 |
| 94 | 19 | 4 | 35 | — | — | 11 |

Source : Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-1 勞資爭議案件(續)

| 年 別 Year | 主要爭議類別(件) | | | | | |
|-------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| | 調 整 事 項 | | | | | |
| | 調整工資爭議 Dispute Over Wages Adjustment | 結算年資爭議 Dispute Over Work Years Settlement | 調整工時爭議 Dispute Over Work Hours Adjustment | 調整休假爭議 Dispute Over Leave Adjustment | 調整津貼爭議 Dispute Over Allowances Adjustment | 調整獎金爭議 Dispute Over Bonuses Adjustment |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 4 | — | 2 | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — |

Table 12-1 Cases of Industrial Disputes(Cont.)

| Major Type of Labor Dispute(Cases) | | | 爭議終結案件件數 (件) Closed case of dispute(Cases) | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Adjustment Dispute | | | 合計 Total | 協調 Conciliation | 調解 Mediation | 仲裁 Arbitration |
| 調整福利 措施爭議 Dispute Over Welfare Measures Adjustment | 調整管理 措施爭議 Dispute Over Disciplinary Measures Adjustment | 其他調整 事項爭議 Dispute Over Other Adjustment Issues | | | | |
| — | — | — | 264 | — | 264 | — |
| — | — | — | 276 | — | 276 | — |
| — | — | — | 311 | — | 311 | — |
| — | — | 2 | 330 | 6 | 324 | — |
| — | — | 4 | 320 | 1 | 319 | — |
| — | — | — | 278 | — | 278 | — |
| — | 1 | — | 276 | — | 276 | — |
| — | — | — | 288 | — | 288 | — |
| — | — | — | 257 | — | 255 | 2 |
| — | — | — | 272 | — | 268 | 4 |

表 12-2 勞工團體概況

單位：家、人

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | | | 工會聯合組織 | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 工會數 Unions | 團體 會員數 Institutional Members | 會員人數 Personal Members | | | 企業及產業 Corporate and Industrial | | 職業 Craft | |
| | | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 工會數 Unions | 團體 會員數 Institutional Members | 工會數 Unions | 團體 會員數 Institutional Members |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 141 | 116 | 53,100 | 28,609 | 24,491 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 143 | 116 | 48,769 | 26,214 | 22,555 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 143 | 115 | 47,602 | 24,003 | 23,599 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 145 | 114 | 49,544 | 26,577 | 22,967 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 142 | 110 | 53,986 | 28,508 | 25,478 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 124 | 92 | 52,264 | 27,429 | 24,835 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 126 | 92 | 52,597 | 27,623 | 24,974 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 126 | 92 | 50,840 | 26,650 | 24,190 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 126 | 92 | 50,983 | 26,734 | 24,249 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 130 | 92 | 51,947 | 27,258 | 24,689 | — | — | — | — |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

Table 12-2 General Situation of Labor Unions

Unit: Establishments, Persons

| Federations of Labor Unions | | 企業工會 Corporate Unions | | | 產業工會 Industrial Unions | | | 職業工會 Craft Unions | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 綜合性 Others | | 工會數 Unions | 會員人數 Personal Members | | | 工會數 Unions | 會員人數 Personal Members | | | 工會數 Unions | 會員人數 Personal Members | | |
| 工會數 Unions | 團體 會員數 Institutional Members | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 3 | 116 | 16 | 5,351 | 4,465 | 886 | — | — | — | — | 122 | 47,749 | 24,144 | 23,605 |
| 3 | 116 | 16 | 5,365 | 4,473 | 892 | 2 | 86 | 31 | 55 | 122 | 43,318 | 21,710 | 21,608 |
| 3 | 115 | 16 | 4,749 | 4,089 | 660 | 2 | 86 | 31 | 55 | 122 | 42,767 | 19,883 | 22,884 |
| 3 | 114 | 16 | 5,118 | 4,418 | 700 | 2 | 86 | 31 | 55 | 124 | 44,340 | 22,128 | 22,212 |
| 3 | 110 | 16 | 5,659 | 4,793 | 866 | 2 | 86 | 31 | 55 | 121 | 49,241 | 23,684 | 24,557 |
| 3 | 92 | 17 | 5,659 | 4,736 | 923 | 3 | 187 | 129 | 58 | 101 | 46,418 | 22,564 | 23,854 |
| 3 | 92 | 17 | 6,214 | 5,051 | 1,163 | 4 | 223 | 140 | 83 | 102 | 46,160 | 22,432 | 23,728 |
| 3 | 92 | 17 | 5,645 | 4,697 | 948 | 4 | 225 | 139 | 86 | 102 | 44,970 | 21,814 | 23,156 |
| 3 | 92 | 17 | 5,638 | 4,691 | 947 | 4 | 225 | 139 | 86 | 102 | 45,120 | 21,904 | 23,216 |
| 3 | 92 | 19 | 5,825 | 4,849 | 976 | 5 | 786 | 347 | 439 | 103 | 45,336 | 22,062 | 23,274 |

Source : Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-3 事業單位團體協約及勞資會議概況

單位：家

| 年底別 End of Year | 團體協約(份) Collective Agreement (Cases) | | |
|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| | 計 Grand Total | 企業工會 Corporate Unions | 產業工會 Industrial Unions |
| 民國 102 年底 End of 2013 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 民國 103 年底 End of 2014 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 民國 104 年底 End of 2015 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 民國 105 年底 End of 2016 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 民國 106 年底 End of 2017 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國 107 年底 End of 2018 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 民國 108 年底 End of 2019 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 民國 109 年底 End of 2020 | 4 | 4 | — |
| 民國 110 年底 End of 2021 | 5 | 5 | — |
| 民國 111 年底 End of 2022 | 5 | 5 | — |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

Table 12-3 Status of Collective Agreement and Labor-management Committees of Enterprises

Unit: Establishments

| 團體協約(份) Collective Agreement (Cases) | | 勞資會議(家) Labor-management Committees (Establishments) | | |
|---|--------------|---|---------------------|----------------------|
| 職業工會 Craft Unions | 其他 Others | 計 Grand Total | 公營 Public sector | 民營 Private sector |
| — | — | 772 | 20 | 752 |
| — | — | 803 | 20 | 783 |
| — | — | 893 | 20 | 873 |
| — | — | 1,128 | 20 | 1,108 |
| — | — | 1,412 | 20 | 1,392 |
| — | — | 2,122 | 20 | 2,102 |
| — | — | 2,432 | 20 | 2,412 |
| — | — | 2,766 | 21 | 2,745 |
| — | — | 2,933 | 24 | 2,909 |
| — | — | 3,048 | 26 | 3,022 |

Source : Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-4 勞工服務中心服務概況

單位：件

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 按 服 務 性 質 分 Counseling Service by Status | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | | 解 釋 法令疑義 Interpretation of Laws and Regulations | 申 訴 Grievances | 轉 介 Referrals | 建 議 Advices | 批 評 Comments | 其 他 Others |
| 民國102年 2013 | 3,361 | 484 | 307 | 1,042 | 305 | 273 | 950 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 3,444 | 471 | 338 | 1,074 | 359 | 280 | 922 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 2,987 | 451 | 306 | 852 | 353 | 275 | 750 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 3,040 | 347 | 344 | 901 | 414 | 115 | 919 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 3,999 | 304 | 148 | 1,507 | 240 | 60 | 1,740 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 5,100 | 213 | 339 | 1,265 | 352 | 53 | 2,878 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 8,169 | 420 | 370 | 1,530 | 304 | 120 | 5,425 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 4,749 | 312 | 235 | 662 | 102 | 43 | 3,395 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 3,491 | 116 | 146 | 520 | 68 | 50 | 2,591 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 2,364 | 22 | 94 | 237 | 38 | 36 | 1,937 |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

**Table 12-4 Counseling Service by Worker Consultation
Service Centers**

Unit: Cases

| 按服務類別分 Labor Service by Various Types | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 工資 Wage | 工時 Working Hours | 僱用 管理 Employment Management | 性別工 作平等 Gender Equality in Employment | 職業安 全衛生 Occupational Safety and Health | 勞動 保險 Labor Insurance | 勞動 福祉 Employment Welfare | 就 業 與職訓 Employment and Vocational Training | 外國人 問 題 Foreign Workers Issues | 勞動 關係 Employment Relation | 綜合 問題 General Issues |
| 205 | 155 | 144 | 133 | 117 | 181 | 482 | 195 | 367 | 678 | 704 |
| 174 | 146 | 155 | 134 | 166 | 189 | 443 | 214 | 401 | 676 | 746 |
| 158 | 134 | 157 | 115 | 166 | 179 | 325 | 363 | 375 | 595 | 521 |
| 92 | 55 | 59 | 15 | 92 | 207 | 224 | 243 | 466 | 1,144 | 443 |
| 37 | 37 | 137 | 14 | 30 | 71 | 195 | 172 | 936 | 1,463 | 907 |
| 20 | 22 | 204 | 4 | 21 | 111 | 113 | 262 | 1,222 | 1,634 | 1,487 |
| 69 | 36 | 274 | 34 | 56 | 226 | 140 | 247 | 1,837 | 1,597 | 3,653 |
| 44 | 26 | 215 | 3 | 14 | 67 | 139 | 108 | 825 | 1,279 | 2,029 |
| 22 | 15 | 230 | 13 | 14 | 48 | 60 | 175 | 223 | 958 | 1,733 |
| 4 | 3 | 231 | 5 | 12 | 46 | 75 | 81 | 228 | 762 | 917 |

Source : Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-5 勞工教育及志願服務概況

| 年 別 Year | 勞 工 教 育 Labor Education | | | |
|-------------|--|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| | 提撥勞工教育經費 (新臺幣千元) Appropriation for Worker Education (NT\$1,000) | 班 數 (班) No. of Classes (Classes) | 勞 工 刊 物 (種) Publications(Kinds) | |
| | | | 雜 誌 型 Magazine | 報 紙 型 Newspaper |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,930 | 27 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,417 | 23 | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 800 | 14 | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 830 | 18 | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 800 | 15 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,114 | 22 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 960 | 19 | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1,068 | 21 | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 960 | 17 | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1,000 | 17 | — | — |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

Table 12-5 Labor Education and Volunteer Services Status

| 志願服務性團體 Volunteer Services Groups | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|---|---|--|
| 隊數 (隊) No. of Teams (Teams) | 人數 (人) No. of Persons (Persons) | 服務總時數 (小時) Servicing Hours (Hours) | 服務總人次 (人次) Servicing Person-Times (Person-Times) | 訓練總時數 (小時) Training Hours (Hours) |
| 1 | 70 | 1,500 | 2,854 | 1,216 |
| 1 | 65 | 2,196 | 3,398 | 308 |
| 1 | 62 | 972 | 1,987 | — |
| 1 | 60 | 3,828 | 957 | — |
| 1 | 63 | 4,128 | 6,025 | 352 |
| 1 | 68 | 3,910 | 4,782 | 976 |
| 1 | 77 | 2,239 | 7,799 | 368 |
| 1 | 79 | 1,624 | 4,632 | 444 |
| 1 | 80 | 1,384 | 3,491 | 300 |
| 1 | 85 | 992 | 2,364 | 464 |

Source: Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-6 職工福利概況

單位：家、人、新臺幣元

| 年 別 Year | 已 設 立 單 位 數 (年 底) Welfare units (End of Year) | | |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| | 計 Total | 事 業 單 位 Enterprise Units | 工 會 Labor Unions |
| 民國102年 End of 2013 | 199 | 198 | 1 |
| 民國103年 End of 2014 | 162 | 161 | 1 |
| 民國104年 End of 2015 | 176 | 175 | 1 |
| 民國105年 End of 2016 | 180 | 179 | 1 |
| 民國106年 End of 2017 | 189 | 188 | 1 |
| 民國107年 End of 2018 | 197 | 196 | 1 |
| 民國108年 End of 2019 | 195 | 194 | 1 |
| 民國109年 End of 2020 | 200 | 199 | 1 |
| 民國110年 End of 2021 | 200 | 199 | 1 |
| 民國111年 End of 2022 | 204 | 203 | 1 |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

Table 12-6 Welfare Units and Beneficiaries of Employee

Unit: Establishments, Persons, NT\$

| 新 設 立 New Establishment | | | | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------|---|
| 單 位 數 Welfare Units | | | 職工福利金提撥金額 Appropriation for Employee Welfare Fund | 職工福利金 受益人數 Beneficiaries | |
| 計 Total | 事業單位 Enterprise Units | 工 會 Labor Unions | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 2 | 2 | — | 300,000 | 200 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 4 | 4 | — | 2,060,152 | 745 | |
| 9 | 9 | — | 3,262,776 | 1,129 | |
| 6 | 6 | — | 4,875,508 | 1,132 | |
| 2 | 2 | — | 2,210,525 | 596 | |
| 7 | 7 | — | 6,079,990 | 2,041 | |
| 2 | 2 | — | 1,958,396 | 804 | |
| 7 | 7 | — | 4,510,000 | 640 | |

Source: Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數

單位：家、人

| 年 底 別 End of Year | 投保單位數 No. of Insured Units | 投保人數 No. of Insured People | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | 合 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年 2013 | 7,058 | 161,784 | 84,285 | 77,499 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 7,190 | 160,921 | 82,757 | 78,164 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 7,339 | 162,275 | 83,686 | 78,589 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 7,464 | 156,556 | 80,295 | 76,261 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 7,591 | 157,266 | 80,852 | 76,414 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 7,739 | 154,208 | 79,695 | 74,513 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 7,879 | 154,184 | 79,444 | 74,740 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 8,074 | 156,770 | 80,574 | 76,196 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 8,309 | 160,963 | 82,200 | 78,763 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 8,417 | 154,299 | 78,593 | 75,706 |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞工保險局「性別統計指標」編製。

Table 12-7 No. of Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance by Various Insured People

Unit: Establishments, Persons

| 產業勞工及交通 公用事業之員工 Industrial Workers | | 公司、行號之員工 Workers of Commercial Firms and Shops | | 新聞、文化、公益及 合作事業之員工 Employees in Journalistic, Cultural, Non-profit Organizations and Cooperative Enterprises | |
|--|---------------|--|---------------|---|---------------|
| 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons |
| 2,588 | 64,709 | 3,100 | 26,069 | 184 | 4,373 |
| 2,669 | 64,848 | 3,144 | 26,089 | 182 | 4,242 |
| 2,771 | 66,195 | 3,165 | 26,552 | 189 | 4,483 |
| 2,856 | 60,896 | 3,191 | 27,564 | 199 | 4,786 |
| 2,920 | 61,973 | 3,237 | 28,606 | 205 | 4,868 |
| 2,993 | 59,855 | 3,272 | 28,310 | 217 | 4,945 |
| 3,048 | 59,917 | 3,326 | 28,689 | 228 | 5,242 |
| 3,135 | 61,128 | 3,397 | 29,530 | 238 | 5,578 |
| 3,268 | 63,487 | 3,458 | 29,749 | 262 | 5,904 |
| 3,366 | 61,373 | 3,518 | 28,543 | 260 | 5,705 |

Source: According to the gender statistics indicators of the Labor Insurance Bureau of the Ministry of Labor

表 12-7 勞工保險各類投保單位數及人數(續完)

單位：家、人

| 年 底 別 End of Year | 政府機關、公、 私立學校之員工 Employees in Government Agencies and Schools | | 受僱從事漁業 生產之勞動者 Workers Employed in Fishing Production | | 職業訓練機構接受訓練者 People Receiving Training in Vocational Training Organizations | |
|----------------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| | 單位數 Units | 人 數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人 數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人 數 Persons |
| 民國102年 2013 | 300 | 7,734 | 8 | 48 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 294 | 7,380 | 8 | 42 | 1 | 10 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 298 | 7,304 | 10 | 44 | 1 | 8 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 295 | 7,142 | 11 | 44 | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 297 | 7,215 | 14 | 54 | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 298 | 7,439 | 14 | 54 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 298 | 7,669 | 13 | 55 | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 299 | 7,803 | 16 | 53 | 1 | 10 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 299 | 8,524 | 14 | 39 | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 298 | 7,896 | 14 | 50 | — | — |

**Table 12-7 No. of Insured Units and People under Labor Insurance
by Various Insured People(Cont. End)**

Unit: Establishments, Persons

| 職業勞工 Craft workers | | 漁會之甲類會員 Class A Members of Fishermen's Association | | 自願投保者 Voluntary Insured People | |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons | 單位數 Units | 人數 Persons |
| 112 | 44,126 | 2 | 7,631 | 764 | 7,094 |
| 110 | 43,400 | 2 | 7,713 | 780 | 7,197 |
| 110 | 42,801 | 2 | 7,744 | 793 | 7,144 |
| 110 | 41,115 | 2 | 7,794 | 800 | 7,215 |
| 110 | 39,245 | 2 | 7,843 | 806 | 7,462 |
| 111 | 37,907 | 2 | 7,758 | 832 | 7,940 |
| 109 | 36,792 | 2 | 7,660 | 855 | 8,160 |
| 107 | 36,730 | 2 | 7,729 | 879 | 8,209 |
| 107 | 37,333 | 2 | 7,704 | 899 | 8,223 |
| 108 | 35,442 | 2 | 7,513 | 851 | 7,777 |

表 12-8 移工概況

單位：人

| 年底別 End of Year | 總計 Grand Total | | 產業移工人數 No. of Foreign Workers in Productive Industries | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|-------------|---|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---|
| | 女 Female | 合計 Total | ... | 印 尼 Indonesia | 菲 律 賓 Philippines | 泰 國 Thailand | 越 南 Vietnam | 其 他 Others | |
| | | | | 女 Female | | | | | |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 15,471 | 9,712 | 9,481 | ... | 1,307 | 4,115 | 1,663 | 2,396 | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 17,554 | 10,977 | 11,232 | ... | 1,415 | 5,287 | 1,680 | 2,850 | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 18,552 | 11,517 | 12,031 | 5,039 | 1,569 | 5,424 | 1,624 | 3,414 | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 19,696 | 12,276 | 12,681 | 5,309 | 1,647 | 5,757 | 1,848 | 3,429 | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 21,636 | 13,189 | 14,114 | 5,722 | 1,908 | 6,158 | 2,065 | 3,983 | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 21,368 | 13,164 | 13,573 | 5,433 | 1,854 | 5,709 | 1,730 | 4,280 | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 22,876 | 14,223 | 14,953 | 6,374 | 1,955 | 6,841 | 1,621 | 4,536 | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 22,589 | 13,900 | 14,967 | 6,350 | 1,784 | 6,747 | 1,562 | 4,574 | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 21,725 | 13,115 | 14,906 | 6,364 | 1,738 | 6,763 | 1,594 | 4,811 | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 22,597 | 12,750 | 15,987 | 6,214 | 2,141 | 6,699 | 1,679 | 5,468 | — |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

Table 12-8 Foreign Workers Status

Unit: Persons

| | | 社福移工人數 No. of Foreign Workers in Social Welfare | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|--|----------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--|
| 合計 Total | | 印 尼 Indonesia | 菲 律 賓 Philippines | 泰 國 Thailand | 越 南 Vietnam | 其 他 Others | |
| | 女 Female | | | | | | |
| 5,990 | ... | 5,049 | 318 | 11 | 612 | — | |
| 6,322 | ... | 5,345 | 391 | 11 | 575 | — | |
| 6,521 | 6,478 | 5,509 | 445 | 9 | 558 | — | |
| 7,015 | 6,967 | 5,796 | 469 | 8 | 742 | — | |
| 7,522 | 7,467 | 5,962 | 484 | 8 | 1,068 | — | |
| 7,795 | 7,731 | 6,106 | 473 | 10 | 1,206 | — | |
| 7,923 | 7,849 | 6,245 | 445 | 12 | 1,221 | — | |
| 7,923 | 7,550 | 5,954 | 420 | 11 | 1,237 | — | |
| 6,819 | 6,751 | 5,265 | 377 | 12 | 1,165 | — | |
| 6,610 | 6,536 | 5,055 | 469 | 16 | 1,070 | — | |

Source: Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

表 12-9 人力資源調查重要結果指標

單位：千人、%

| 年 別 Year | 總人口 Total Population | 十五歲以上民間人口 Civilian Population Aged 15 Years & Over | | | 勞 動 力 | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------------|--|-----------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | 合 計 Total | | | 就 業 Employed | | |
| | | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 民國102年 2013 | 565 | 475 | 241 | 234 | 273 | 157 | 116 | 261 | 149 | 112 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 566 | 477 | 241 | 235 | 276 | 157 | 119 | 264 | 150 | 114 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 566 | 478 | 242 | 236 | 277 | 160 | 117 | 266 | 153 | 113 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 561 | 476 | 241 | 235 | 278 | 162 | 117 | 268 | 155 | 113 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 556 | 475 | 241 | 234 | 279 | 164 | 116 | 269 | 157 | 112 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 551 | 474 | 241 | 233 | 279 | 161 | 118 | 269 | 155 | 114 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 547 | 473 | 241 | 232 | 276 | 157 | 119 | 266 | 151 | 116 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 544 | 472 | 241 | 231 | 275 | 159 | 116 | 265 | 153 | 112 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 540 | 470 | 240 | 230 | 274 | 157 | 117 | 264 | 151 | 113 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 536 | 468 | 239 | 229 | 277 | 159 | 118 | 267 | 153 | 114 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-9 Important Indicators Based on Manpower Survey Results

Unit: Thousand Persons, %

| Labor Force | | | 非勞動力 Not in Labor Force | | | 勞動力參與率 Labor Force Participation Rate | | | 失業率 Unemployment Rate | | |
|----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 失業 Unemployed | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 計 Sub-total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female |
| 11 | 8 | 4 | 202 | 84 | 118 | 57.4 | 65.1 | 49.5 | 4.2 | 4.9 | 3.2 |
| 11 | 6 | 5 | 201 | 85 | 117 | 57.8 | 65.0 | 50.4 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.0 |
| 11 | 7 | 4 | 201 | 83 | 118 | 57.9 | 65.9 | 49.7 | 3.8 | 4.2 | 3.3 |
| 11 | 7 | 4 | 198 | 79 | 118 | 58.5 | 67.1 | 49.6 | 3.9 | 4.5 | 3.0 |
| 10 | 7 | 4 | 196 | 77 | 118 | 58.8 | 67.9 | 49.4 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 3.1 |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 195 | 80 | 115 | 58.9 | 66.9 | 50.5 | 3.7 | 3.8 | 3.5 |
| 10 | 7 | 3 | 196 | 84 | 113 | 58.5 | 65.3 | 51.4 | 3.7 | 4.3 | 2.9 |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 197 | 82 | 115 | 58.3 | 65.9 | 50.3 | 3.7 | 3.9 | 3.5 |
| 11 | 6 | 4 | 196 | 83 | 113 | 58.3 | 65.5 | 50.9 | 3.9 | 3.9 | 3.8 |
| 10 | 6 | 4 | 190 | 80 | 110 | 59.3 | 66.5 | 51.8 | 3.6 | 3.7 | 3.5 |

Source: Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note: Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-10 勞動力之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 15~19歲 15~19 Years | 20~24歲 20~24 Years | 25~29歲 25~29 Years | 30~34歲 30~34 Years |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 273 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 42 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 276 | 4 | 21 | 37 | 42 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 277 | 3 | 21 | 36 | 42 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 278 | 3 | 21 | 36 | 40 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 279 | 3 | 22 | 34 | 37 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 279 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 35 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 276 | 3 | 22 | 35 | 34 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 275 | 4 | 20 | 34 | 32 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 274 | 3 | 19 | 34 | 32 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 277 | 2 | 19 | 35 | 32 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-10 Labor Force by Age Group

Unit: Thousand Persons

| 35~39歲 35~39 Years | 40~44歲 40~44 Years | 45~49歲 45~49 Years | 50~54歲 50~54 Years | 55~59歲 55~59 Years | 60~64歲 60~64 Years | 65歲以上 65 Years & Over |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 35 | 35 | 33 | 30 | 21 | 10 | 6 |
| 36 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 11 | 6 |
| 38 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 6 |
| 39 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 13 | 6 |
| 39 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 14 | 7 |
| 40 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 24 | 13 | 7 |
| 39 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 14 | 6 |
| 40 | 36 | 33 | 30 | 26 | 15 | 7 |
| 37 | 39 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 15 | 7 |
| 35 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 26 | 17 | 10 |

Source : Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-11 就業者之行業

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 農、林、漁、牧業 Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Animal Husbandry | 工 業 Industry | | |
|-------------|--------------------|---|-----------------|---|------------------------|
| | | | 合 計 Total | 礦 業 及 土石採取業 Mining & Quarrying | 製 造 業 Manufacturing |
| 民國102年 2013 | 261 | 20 | 117 | 1 | 90 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 264 | 18 | 120 | 1 | 92 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 266 | 17 | 129 | 1 | 98 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 268 | 16 | 130 | 1 | 101 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 269 | 16 | 129 | 1 | 101 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 269 | 13 | 130 | 1 | 101 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 266 | 16 | 124 | 1 | 95 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 265 | 18 | 122 | 1 | 98 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 264 | 16 | 126 | — | 102 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 267 | 14 | 128 | — | 102 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：1. 行業別自105年起採中華民國行業標準分類第10次修訂版。

2. 部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-11 Employed Persons by Sector

Unit: Thousand Persons

| 工 業 Industry | | | 服 務 業 Services | | |
|---|--|-----------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| 電力及燃氣 供 應 業 Electricity and Gas Supply | 用水供應及 污染整治業 Water Supply and Remediation Activities | 營建工程業 Construction | 合 計 Total | 批發及零售業 Wholesale and Retail Trade | 運輸及倉儲業 Transportation and Storage |
| — | 2 | 24 | 125 | 33 | 7 |
| 1 | 2 | 25 | 126 | 33 | 8 |
| — | 3 | 26 | 120 | 29 | 8 |
| — | 3 | 25 | 122 | 31 | 7 |
| — | 3 | 25 | 124 | 35 | 7 |
| — | 3 | 25 | 125 | 36 | 7 |
| — | 3 | 25 | 127 | 34 | 8 |
| — | 2 | 21 | 124 | 31 | 8 |
| — | 3 | 21 | 122 | 32 | 8 |
| — | 3 | 22 | 125 | 34 | 7 |

Source: Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published

Note: 1. The data in the table are based on the 10th revised Standard Industrial Classification System from 2016.

2. Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-11 就業者之行業(續)

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 服 務 業 Services | | | | |
|-------------|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| | 住宿及 餐飲業 Accommodation and Food Service Activities | 出版影音及 資通訊業 Information and Communication | 金融及 保險業 Finance and Insurance Activities | 不動產業 Real Estate Activities | 專業、科學 及技術服務業 Professional, Scientific and Technical Activities |
| 民國102年 2013 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 17 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 4 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 6 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 6 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 17 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 5 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 |

Table 12-11 Employed Persons by Industry(Cont.)

Unit: Thousand Persons

| 服 務 業 Services | | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|
| 支援服務業 Support Service Activities | 公共行政及國防 強制性社會安全 Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security | 教 育 業 Education | 醫療保健及 社會工作服務業 Human Health and Social Work Activities | 藝術、娛樂 及休閒服務業 Arts, Entertainment and Recreation | 其他服務業 Other Service Activities |
| 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| 6 | 11 | 13 | 8 | 2 | 13 |
| 5 | 10 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 6 | 9 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 13 |
| 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 13 |
| 5 | 8 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 12 |
| 5 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 12 |
| 5 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 4 | 10 |
| 5 | 9 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| 6 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 3 | 14 |

表 12-12 就業者之職業

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Total | 民意代表、 主管及經理人員 Legislators, Senior Officials & Managers | 專業人員 Professionals |
|-------------|--------------|---|-----------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 261 | 5 | 23 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 264 | 5 | 26 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 266 | 5 | 26 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 268 | 5 | 28 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 269 | 5 | 27 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 269 | 5 | 27 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 266 | 5 | 29 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 265 | 6 | 30 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 264 | 7 | 32 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 267 | 7 | 31 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-12 Employed Persons by Occupation

Unit: Thousand Persons

| 技術員及 助理專業人員 Technicians & Associate Professionals | 事務支援人員 Clerical Support Workers | 服務及銷售 工作人員 Service & Sales Workers | 農、林、漁、 牧業生產人員 Skilled Agricultural, Forestry and Fishery Workers | 技藝有關工作人員、 機械設備操作及勞力工 Craft & Machine Operation Related Workers | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 28 | 23 | 50 | 18 | 113 | |
| 28 | 25 | 50 | 17 | 114 | |
| 29 | 26 | 45 | 16 | 119 | |
| 29 | 26 | 46 | 15 | 119 | |
| 33 | 26 | 49 | 15 | 114 | |
| 34 | 25 | 50 | 12 | 116 | |
| 35 | 27 | 49 | 15 | 107 | |
| 36 | 24 | 46 | 17 | 105 | |
| 36 | 21 | 45 | 15 | 107 | |
| 37 | 21 | 50 | 13 | 108 | |

Source: Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note: Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-13 就業者之教育程度

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 國小及以下 Primary School & Below | 國 中 Junior High School |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 261 | 26 | 41 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 264 | 22 | 41 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 266 | 21 | 39 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 268 | 20 | 40 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 269 | 21 | 38 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 269 | 18 | 37 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 266 | 14 | 34 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 265 | 12 | 29 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 264 | 8 | 27 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 267 | 8 | 31 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。
說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-13 Employed Persons by Educational Attainment

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 高級中學 (高中、高職) Senior High School (Regular & Vocational) | 專 科 Junior College | 大 學 University | 研 究 所 Graduate School |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 106 | 38 | 40 | 10 |
| 109 | 37 | 44 | 11 |
| 109 | 39 | 47 | 12 |
| 112 | 40 | 53 | 14 |
| 106 | 38 | 52 | 14 |
| 106 | 39 | 54 | 14 |
| 105 | 38 | 59 | 15 |
| 103 | 39 | 65 | 18 |
| 102 | 38 | 69 | 20 |
| 104 | 36 | 68 | 20 |

Source: Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note: Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-14 就業者之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 15~19歲 15~19 Years | 20~24歲 20~24 Years | 25~29歲 25~29 Years | 30~34歲 30~34 Years |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 261 | 3 | 18 | 35 | 40 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 264 | 3 | 19 | 34 | 40 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 266 | 3 | 19 | 35 | 40 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 268 | 2 | 18 | 34 | 39 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 269 | 3 | 19 | 33 | 36 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 269 | 3 | 19 | 33 | 34 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 266 | 3 | 19 | 33 | 33 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 265 | 4 | 18 | 31 | 31 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 264 | 2 | 16 | 32 | 31 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 267 | 2 | 17 | 33 | 31 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-14 Employed Persons by Age Group

Unit: Thousand Persons

| 35~39歲 35~39 Years | 40~44歲 40~44 Years | 45~49歲 45~49 Years | 50~54歲 50~54 Years | 55~59歲 55~59 Years | 60~64歲 60~64 Years | 65歲以上 65 Years & Over |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 34 | 34 | 32 | 29 | 20 | 10 | 6 |
| 35 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 21 | 11 | 6 |
| 37 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 21 | 12 | 6 |
| 38 | 33 | 32 | 29 | 22 | 12 | 6 |
| 38 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 14 | 7 |
| 39 | 34 | 34 | 30 | 24 | 13 | 7 |
| 38 | 34 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 13 | 6 |
| 38 | 35 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 15 | 7 |
| 36 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 15 | 7 |
| 34 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 25 | 16 | 9 |

Source : Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note : Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-15 失業者之教育程度

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Total | 國小及以下 Primary School & Below | 國 中 Junior High School |
|-------------|--------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 11 | — | 1 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 11 | — | 2 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 11 | — | 2 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 10 | — | 1 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10 | — | 1 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 10 | 1 | 2 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 10 | — | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 11 | — | 1 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 10 | — | 2 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-15 Unemployed Persons by Educational Attainment

Unit : Thousand Persons

| 高級中學 (高中、高職) Senior High School (Regular & Vocational) | 專 科 Junior College | 大 學 University | 研 究 所 Graduate School |
|---|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
| 5 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 4 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 3 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | — |
| 3 | 1 | 4 | — |

Source: Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.
 Note: Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-16 失業者之年齡分配

單位：千人

| 年 別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | 15~19歲 15~19 Years | 20~24歲 20~24 Years | 25~29歲 25~29 Years | 30~34歲 30~34 Years |
|-------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 11 | — | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 11 | — | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 11 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 10 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10 | — | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 10 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 10 | — | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 11 | — | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 10 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 |

資料來源：依據行政院主計總處「臺灣地區人力資源調查統計年報」編製。

說 明：部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 12-16 Unemployed Persons by Age Group

Unit: Thousand Persons

| 35~39歲 35~39 Years | 40~44歲 40~44 Years | 45~49歲 45~49 Years | 50~54歲 50~54 Years | 55~59歲 55~59 Years | 60~64歲 60~64 Years | 65歲以上 65 Years & Over |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 2 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — |

Source: Prepared according to data found in "Taiwan Area Human Resources Survey Statistics Annual Report" published by Directorate General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Note: Discrepancies of some data are the result of rounding.

表 12-17 經指定填報職業災害統計之事業單位概況

單位：家、人、人次、日、時

| 年 別 Year | 陳報事業單位數 Reporting Enterprises | 僱用勞工數 No. of Employees | 總工作日數 No. of Total Workdays | 總經歷工時 Total Person-work Hours |
|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 247 | 48,426 | 12,519,884 | 100,410,692 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 253 | 50,027 | 13,055,560 | 104,814,324 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 259 | 54,231 | 14,149,348 | 112,818,683 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 284 | 57,783 | 14,654,648 | 117,521,658 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 366 | 66,066 | 16,773,218 | 133,642,375 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 375 | 66,258 | 16,798,919 | 132,349,799 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 376 | 66,114 | 16,682,583 | 130,866,001 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 352 | 64,509 | 16,320,113 | 127,894,254 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 373 | 64,955 | 16,026,801 | 129,919,484 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 387 | 67,418 | 16,829,594 | 135,334,517 |

資料來源：依據勞動部勞動統計年報編製。

說明：1. 陳報事業單位數及僱用勞工數各年資料為年平均値。

2. 失能傷害頻率(人次/百萬工時)=失能傷害次數/總經歷工時*1,000,000。

3. 失能傷害嚴重率(日/百萬工時)=總損失工作日數/總經歷工時*1,000,000。

Table 12-17 General Condition of the Designated Industries Compile Reports and Statistics on Occupational Accidents

Unit: Establishments, Persons, Person-Times, Days, Time

| 失能傷害次數 Times of Disability Injury | | | | | 失能傷害 頻 率 Disabling Frequency Rate | 總 損 失 工作日數 No. of Total Lost Workdays | 失能傷害 嚴重率 Disabling Severity Rate |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|---|--|--|--|---|
| 計 Total | 死 亡 Death | 永久全失能 Permanent Total Disability | 永久部分失能 Permanent Partial Disability | 暫時全失能 Temporary Total Disability | | | |
| 223 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 212 | 2.22 | 43,640 | 434 |
| 208 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 197 | 1.98 | 30,253 | 288 |
| 195 | 4 | — | 3 | 188 | 1.72 | 30,390 | 269 |
| 178 | 3 | — | 4 | 171 | 1.51 | 25,011 | 212 |
| 196 | 6 | — | 6 | 184 | 1.46 | 56,197 | 420 |
| 206 | 1 | — | 5 | 200 | 1.55 | 11,350 | 85 |
| 214 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 206 | 1.63 | 39,949 | 305 |
| 225 | — | — | 1 | 224 | 1.75 | 4,399 | 34 |
| 281 | 7 | — | 2 | 272 | 2.16 | 48,249 | 371 |
| 253 | 14 | — | 2 | 237 | 1.86 | 86,841 | 641 |

Source: Prepared according to the Labor Statistics Annual Report of the Ministry of Labor.

Note: 1. The year data of reporting enterprises and employees add up to the average in a fiscal year.

2. Disabling Frequency Rate = Times of Disability Injury / Total Person-work Hours * 1,000,000

3. Disabling Severity Rate = No. of Total Lost Workdays / Total Person-work Hours * 1,000,000

社會治安

Public Safety

表 13-1 刑事案件

單位：件、人

| 年別 Year | 發生數、 破獲數及 嫌疑犯人數 Cases Known to the Police, Cases Cleared, and Offenders | 總 計 Grand Total | 竊 盜 | | |
|----------------|--|--------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 重大竊盜 Serious Larceny | 普通竊盜 General Larceny |
| 民國102年 2013 | 發生數 Case Reported | 5,672 | 2,056 | 2 | 1,427 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 4,618 | 1,424 | 1 | 904 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 7,127 | 1,155 | 2 | 964 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 發生數 Case Reported | 6,554 | 2,211 | 2 | 1,512 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 5,185 | 1,625 | 3 | 1,045 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 7,088 | 1,157 | 13 | 961 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 發生數 Case Reported | 6,422 | 1,832 | 2 | 1,248 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 5,710 | 1,470 | 2 | 933 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 6,516 | 1,187 | 3 | 953 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 發生數 Case Reported | 6,096 | 1,551 | 1 | 1,103 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 5,525 | 1,393 | 1 | 968 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 6,211 | 1,271 | 2 | 1,043 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 發生數 Case Reported | 6,005 | 1,265 | 1 | 975 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 5,635 | 1,203 | — | 899 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 6,745 | 1,247 | — | 1,059 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 發生數 Case Reported | 5,793 | 1,179 | — | 987 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 5,555 | 1,148 | — | 952 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 6,336 | 1,143 | — | 1,027 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 發生數 Case Reported | 5,124 | 998 | — | 882 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 4,950 | 996 | — | 870 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 5,122 | 931 | — | 887 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 發生數 Case Reported | 5,001 | 896 | — | 767 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 4,576 | 837 | — | 685 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 4,874 | 757 | — | 700 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 發生數 Case Reported | 4,860 | 807 | 1 | 683 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 4,624 | 800 | 1 | 683 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 4,852 | 722 | 2 | 693 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 發生數 Case Reported | 7,206 | 1,445 | 2 | 1,326 |
| | 破獲數 Case Resolved | 6,246 | 1,210 | 2 | 1,098 |
| | 嫌疑犯 Suspects | 6,611 | 1,111 | 4 | 1,060 |

資料來源：依據內政部警政署「警政統計年報」資料編製。

Table 13-1 Criminal Case

Unit : Cases,Persons

| Larceny | | 贓物 Stolen Property | 賭博 Gambling | 傷害 Assult | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 汽車竊盜 Automobile Theft | 機車竊盜 Motorcycle Theft | | | 計 Total | 重傷害 Aggravated Assault | 一般傷害 General Assault |
| 218 | 409 | 44 | 119 | 193 | 1 | 192 |
| 156 | 363 | 51 | 136 | 172 | 1 | 171 |
| 58 | 131 | 75 | 185 | 365 | 25 | 340 |
| 218 | 479 | 66 | 126 | 189 | — | 189 |
| 150 | 427 | 72 | 127 | 171 | — | 171 |
| 69 | 114 | 87 | 214 | 356 | — | 356 |
| 259 | 323 | 27 | 171 | 185 | — | 185 |
| 218 | 317 | 28 | 160 | 159 | — | 159 |
| 126 | 105 | 42 | 424 | 259 | — | 259 |
| 168 | 279 | 8 | 128 | 148 | 3 | 145 |
| 161 | 263 | 9 | 107 | 137 | 3 | 134 |
| 123 | 103 | 11 | 148 | 233 | 6 | 227 |
| 107 | 182 | 15 | 119 | 172 | 5 | 167 |
| 109 | 195 | 15 | 86 | 160 | 5 | 155 |
| 118 | 70 | 13 | 139 | 281 | 9 | 272 |
| 58 | 134 | 4 | 63 | 130 | 1 | 129 |
| 58 | 138 | 5 | 41 | 118 | 1 | 117 |
| 57 | 59 | 5 | 122 | 156 | 1 | 155 |
| 36 | 80 | 2 | 83 | 181 | 1 | 181 |
| 32 | 94 | 1 | 62 | 171 | 1 | 171 |
| 15 | 29 | 1 | 107 | 263 | 1 | 263 |
| 36 | 93 | 3 | 47 | 178 | 1 | 177 |
| 34 | 118 | 1 | 26 | 151 | 1 | 150 |
| 21 | 36 | 1 | 37 | 211 | 2 | 209 |
| 25 | 98 | 3 | 52 | 201 | 3 | 198 |
| 25 | 91 | 2 | 44 | 200 | 3 | 197 |
| 9 | 18 | 4 | 72 | 246 | 3 | 243 |
| 25 | 92 | 5 | 98 | 272 | 1 | 271 |
| 23 | 87 | 6 | 78 | 237 | 1 | 236 |
| 15 | 32 | 10 | 98 | 288 | 3 | 285 |

Source : Prepared according to data found in "Police Statistics Annual Report "published by National Polic Agency, Ministry of the Interior.

表 13-1 刑事案件(續1)

單位:件、人

| 年別 Year | 詐欺背信 Fraudulent, Breach of Trust | | | 妨害自由 Interference with Personal Liberty | 殺人 |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|---|------------|
| | 計 Total | 詐欺 Fraudulent | 背信 Breach of Trust | | 計 Total |
| 民國102年 2013 | 430 | 419 | 11 | 66 | 9 |
| | 203 | 202 | 1 | 63 | 8 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 313 | 312 | 1 | 147 | 7 |
| | 535 | 483 | 52 | 90 | 6 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 318 | 312 | 6 | 79 | 6 |
| | 415 | 408 | 7 | 149 | 10 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 501 | 482 | 19 | 68 | 6 |
| | 411 | 399 | 12 | 63 | 5 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 362 | 331 | 31 | 107 | 6 |
| | 456 | 446 | 10 | 88 | 1 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 338 | 329 | 9 | 83 | 2 |
| | 357 | 347 | 10 | 127 | 6 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 425 | 413 | 12 | 100 | 6 |
| | 316 | 305 | 11 | 87 | 6 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 442 | 429 | 13 | 150 | 8 |
| | 342 | 328 | 14 | 112 | 6 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 286 | 273 | 13 | 104 | 6 |
| | 401 | 380 | 21 | 156 | 8 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 276 | 267 | 9 | 87 | 5 |
| | 206 | 200 | 6 | 84 | 5 |
| 民國112年 2023 | 216 | 209 | 7 | 100 | 6 |
| | 256 | 253 | 3 | 154 | 4 |
| 民國113年 2024 | 147 | 146 | 1 | 126 | 4 |
| | 274 | 273 | 1 | 163 | 25 |
| 民國114年 2025 | 370 | 363 | 7 | 206 | 5 |
| | 279 | 273 | 6 | 219 | 5 |
| 民國115年 2026 | 318 | 313 | 5 | 263 | 5 |
| | 914 | 907 | 7 | 339 | 6 |
| 民國116年 2027 | 782 | 780 | 2 | 265 | 6 |
| | 823 | 821 | 2 | 338 | 10 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case(Cont.1)

Unit:Cases.Persons

| Homicide | | 駕駛過失 Negligence in Traffic Accidents | 妨害婚姻及家庭 Offenses Against Marriage and Family | 妨害風化 Obscenity | 妨害性自主罪 Offense Against Sexual Autonomy | |
|--|-------------------------------|---|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------|
| 故意殺人 Murder and Nonnegligent Manslaughter | 過失致死 Negligent Homicide | | | | 計 Total | 強制性交 Forcible Rape |
| 7 | 2 | 137 | 14 | 17 | 117 | 16 |
| 7 | 1 | 135 | 13 | 14 | 118 | 18 |
| 7 | — | 225 | 18 | 15 | 130 | 18 |
| 4 | 2 | 131 | 11 | 10 | 135 | 22 |
| 4 | 2 | 132 | 12 | 9 | 125 | 21 |
| 6 | 4 | 181 | 15 | 20 | 131 | 18 |
| 5 | 1 | 137 | 7 | 32 | 128 | 8 |
| 4 | 1 | 136 | 7 | 32 | 124 | 8 |
| 5 | 1 | 182 | 10 | 39 | 144 | 8 |
| 1 | — | 179 | 14 | 18 | 119 | 8 |
| 2 | — | 177 | 12 | 17 | 110 | 8 |
| 6 | — | 233 | 16 | 26 | 103 | 8 |
| 5 | 1 | 104 | 7 | 10 | 85 | 4 |
| 5 | 1 | 104 | 7 | 10 | 84 | 5 |
| 7 | 1 | 130 | 9 | 11 | 91 | 6 |
| 5 | 1 | 158 | 7 | 16 | 55 | 1 |
| 5 | 1 | 157 | 7 | 16 | 56 | 1 |
| 5 | 3 | 168 | 11 | 21 | 58 | 1 |
| 5 | — | 181 | 6 | 22 | 13 | 3 |
| 5 | — | 181 | 4 | 23 | 12 | 2 |
| 6 | — | 190 | 6 | 30 | 12 | 2 |
| 4 | — | 149 | 3 | 20 | 116 | 20 |
| 4 | — | 135 | 4 | 21 | 110 | 20 |
| 25 | — | 153 | 4 | 21 | 115 | 20 |
| 4 | 1 | 287 | 7 | 10 | 114 | 7 |
| 4 | 1 | 256 | 5 | 10 | 105 | 7 |
| 4 | 1 | 272 | 5 | 10 | 105 | 7 |
| 4 | 2 | 415 | 5 | 13 | 107 | 2 |
| 4 | 2 | 355 | 5 | 12 | 107 | 1 |
| 8 | 2 | 374 | 4 | 12 | 107 | 1 |

表 13-1 刑事案件(續2)

單位:件、人

| 年別 Year | 妨害性自主罪 Offense Against Sexual Autonomy | | | 恐嚇取財 Intimidation and Extortion | | |
|------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| | 共同強制性交 Joint Forcibl Sexual Intercourse | 對幼性交 Child Sexual Intercourse | 性交猥褻 Sexual Harasement | 計 Total | 重大恐嚇取財 Serious Intimidation and Extortion | 一般恐嚇取財 General Intimidation and Extortion |
| 民國102年 | 1 | — | 100 | 98 | — | 98 |
| 2013 | 1 | — | 99 | 80 | — | 80 |
| | 3 | — | 109 | 117 | — | 117 |
| 民國103年 | 4 | — | 109 | 27 | — | 27 |
| 2014 | 4 | — | 100 | 12 | — | 12 |
| | 10 | — | 103 | 23 | — | 23 |
| 民國104年 | 1 | — | 119 | 31 | — | 31 |
| 2015 | 1 | — | 115 | 11 | — | 11 |
| | 3 | — | 133 | 13 | — | 13 |
| 民國105年 | — | 1 | 110 | 20 | — | 20 |
| 2016 | — | — | 102 | 8 | — | 8 |
| | — | — | 95 | 12 | — | 12 |
| 民國106年 | — | 1 | 80 | 20 | — | 20 |
| 2017 | — | 1 | 78 | 9 | — | 9 |
| | — | — | 85 | 19 | — | 216 |
| 民國107年 | — | 4 | 50 | 13 | — | 13 |
| 2018 | — | 4 | 51 | 8 | — | 8 |
| | — | 4 | 53 | 27 | — | 27 |
| 民國108年 | — | — | 10 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| 2019 | — | — | 10 | 9 | 1 | 8 |
| | — | — | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 |
| 民國109年 | — | 10 | 86 | 13 | — | 13 |
| 2020 | — | 9 | 80 | 7 | — | 7 |
| | 2 | 9 | 84 | 21 | — | 21 |
| 民國110年 | — | 10 | 97 | 12 | — | 12 |
| 2021 | — | 10 | 88 | 12 | — | 12 |
| | — | 10 | 88 | 13 | — | 13 |
| 民國111年 | 1 | 18 | 86 | 44 | — | 44 |
| 2022 | 1 | 17 | 88 | 23 | — | 23 |
| | 3 | 18 | 85 | 42 | — | 42 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case(Cont.2)

Unit: Cases, Persons

| 擄人勒贖 Kidnapping | 侵 占 Embezzlement | 偽造文書印文 Forging Instrument or Seals | 違反毒品危害防制條例 Against Narcotics Hazard Prevention Act | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | 計 Total | 第一級毒品 Category One Narcotics | 第二級毒品 Category Two Narcotics |
| — | 65 | 37 | 975 | 253 | 656 |
| — | 53 | 23 | 966 | 247 | 658 |
| — | 78 | 31 | 1,263 | 269 | 917 |
| — | 63 | 33 | 1,029 | 222 | 769 |
| — | 41 | 29 | 981 | 233 | 710 |
| — | 57 | 41 | 1,242 | 266 | 935 |
| — | 39 | 29 | 1,283 | 247 | 995 |
| — | 27 | 19 | 1,278 | 262 | 980 |
| — | 25 | 30 | 1,508 | 304 | 1,158 |
| — | 50 | 43 | 1,359 | 277 | 1,054 |
| — | 33 | 21 | 1,335 | 272 | 1,032 |
| — | 39 | 29 | 1,529 | 285 | 1,212 |
| — | 36 | 19 | 1,541 | 371 | 1,121 |
| — | 33 | 12 | 1,559 | 381 | 1,135 |
| — | 32 | 11 | 2,007 | 417 | 1,535 |
| — | 75 | 25 | 1,572 | 334 | 1,195 |
| — | 64 | 20 | 1,571 | 336 | 1,196 |
| — | 73 | 23 | 1,767 | 362 | 1,357 |
| — | 58 | 28 | 1,267 | 241 | 982 |
| — | 67 | 21 | 1,236 | 240 | 959 |
| — | 70 | 22 | 1,251 | 227 | 974 |
| — | 59 | 21 | 1,254 | 150 | 1,079 |
| — | 52 | 17 | 1,233 | 143 | 1,066 |
| — | 57 | 20 | 1,169 | 136 | 1,009 |
| — | 102 | 33 | 1,124 | 111 | 962 |
| — | 97 | 26 | 1,086 | 99 | 937 |
| — | 93 | 25 | 1,007 | 82 | 861 |
| — | 166 | 67 | 1,389 | 225 | 1,132 |
| — | 132 | 35 | 1,311 | 197 | 1,080 |
| — | 124 | 35 | 1,256 | 180 | 1,032 |

表 13-1 刑事案件(續3)

單位:件、人

| 年別 Year | 違反毒品危害防制條例 Against Narcotics Hazard Prevention Act | | | 毀棄損壞 Destruction Abandonment and Damage of Property | 妨害公務 Interference with Public Functions |
|----------------|---|-------------------------------------|---------------|---|--|
| | 第三級毒品 Category Three Narcotics | 第四級毒品 Category Four Narcotics | 其 他 Others | | |
| 民國102年 2013 | 65 | — | 1 | 136 | 15 |
| | 60 | — | 1 | 54 | 15 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 76 | — | 1 | 97 | 26 |
| | 37 | — | 1 | 131 | 12 |
| | 38 | — | — | 42 | 14 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 41 | — | — | 55 | 15 |
| | 41 | — | — | 88 | 12 |
| | 36 | — | — | 35 | 12 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 46 | — | — | 45 | 12 |
| | 23 | — | 5 | 52 | 16 |
| | 26 | — | 5 | 33 | 16 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 28 | — | 4 | 41 | 15 |
| | 46 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 21 |
| | 40 | 1 | 2 | 34 | 20 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 48 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 20 |
| | 43 | — | — | 83 | 21 |
| | 39 | — | — | 56 | 20 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 48 | — | — | 75 | 21 |
| | 41 | 2 | 1 | 70 | 13 |
| | 35 | 2 | — | 70 | 13 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 48 | 2 | — | 85 | 13 |
| | 23 | — | 2 | 96 | 15 |
| | 22 | — | 2 | 73 | 15 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 22 | — | 2 | 94 | 21 |
| | 48 | 3 | — | 123 | 22 |
| | 46 | 3 | 1 | 108 | 21 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 61 | 3 | — | 129 | 21 |
| | 29 | 1 | 2 | 178 | 21 |
| | 31 | 1 | 2 | 136 | 19 |
| | 41 | 1 | 2 | 141 | 19 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case(Cont.3)

Unit:Cases. Persons

| 違 反 著作權法 Violation of the Copyright Law | 違 反 商標法 Violation of the Trademark Law | 妨 害 電腦使用 Interference with Computer Usage | 強 盜 搶 奪 Robbery ,Snatch and Grab | | | 竊 佔 Occupying Real Property | 違反藥事法 Violation of Pharmaceutical Affairs Law |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | 計 Total | 強 盜 Robbery | 搶 奪 Snatch and Grab | | |
| 52 | 34 | 60 | 19 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 2 |
| 22 | — | 7 | 22 | 12 | 10 | 6 | — |
| 24 | — | 7 | 30 | 21 | 9 | 11 | — |
| 43 | 18 | 302 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 9 |
| 15 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 15 | 5 |
| 20 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 22 | 5 |
| 40 | 27 | 51 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 20 | 6 |
| 12 | 1 | 7 | 17 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 5 |
| 16 | 1 | 10 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 22 | 6 |
| 42 | 38 | 60 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 7 |
| 3 | 5 | 4 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 8 |
| 8 | 5 | 4 | 17 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 8 |
| 38 | 19 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 19 | 5 |
| 3 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 21 |
| 3 | 11 | 4 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 29 | 17 |
| 42 | 12 | 26 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 19 | 1 |
| 28 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| 32 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 18 | 2 |
| 34 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| 7 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 8 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 3 |
| 14 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 15 | 3 |
| 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 | 23 | 3 |
| 14 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 18 | — |
| 1 | — | 14 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 19 | — |
| 1 | — | 11 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 28 | — |
| 15 | 2 | 80 | 8 | 8 | — | 25 | 1 |
| 7 | 1 | 20 | 8 | 8 | — | 22 | 1 |
| 7 | 1 | 21 | 14 | 14 | — | 28 | — |

表 13-1 刑事案件(續完)

單位：件、人

| 年別 Year | 違反森林法 Violation of Protecting Forest Act | 公共危險 Offense Against Public Safety | 重 利 Usury | 妨害名譽 Against Personal Reputation | 違反選罷法 Against Election and Repudiation Act |
|------------|---|--|--------------|--|---|
| 民國102年 | 9 | 688 | 25 | 47 | 1 |
| 2013 | 3 | 688 | 19 | 36 | 1 |
| | 5 | 2,180 | 30 | 53 | 5 |
| 民國103年 | 32 | 999 | 12 | 50 | 40 |
| 2014 | 5 | 1,005 | 11 | 33 | 40 |
| | 11 | 1,936 | 26 | 50 | 306 |
| 民國104年 | 28 | 1,445 | 19 | 40 | 4 |
| 2015 | 11 | 1,451 | 12 | 36 | 4 |
| | 26 | 1,724 | 31 | 54 | 4 |
| 民國105年 | 31 | 1,378 | 17 | 33 | 2 |
| 2016 | 8 | 1,382 | 9 | 21 | 2 |
| | 11 | 1,586 | 24 | 8 | 2 |
| 民國106年 | 18 | 1,595 | 7 | 48 | — |
| 2017 | 10 | 1,599 | 5 | 28 | — |
| | 10 | 1,686 | 5 | 37 | — |
| 民國107年 | 15 | 1,517 | 7 | 78 | 50 |
| 2018 | 12 | 1,520 | 5 | 59 | 50 |
| | 16 | 1,530 | 13 | 65 | 175 |
| 民國108年 | 5 | 1,552 | 4 | 57 | 3 |
| 2019 | 5 | 1,556 | 5 | 63 | 2 |
| | 2 | 1,550 | 6 | 77 | 2 |
| 民國109年 | 7 | 1,363 | 19 | 82 | 4 |
| 2020 | 3 | 1,361 | 18 | 63 | 4 |
| | 3 | 1,363 | 35 | 66 | 6 |
| 民國110年 | 7 | 979 | 6 | 100 | - |
| 2021 | 5 | 978 | 4 | 98 | - |
| | 5 | 985 | 6 | 104 | - |
| 民國111年 | 1 | 1,037 | 20 | 159 | 72 |
| 2022 | 1 | 1,022 | 16 | 103 | 65 |
| | — | 1,025 | 21 | 115 | 173 |

Table 13-1 Criminal Case(Cont. End)

Unit: Cases, Persons

| 妨害秘密 Offenses Relating to Protection of Secrets | 遺棄 Abandonment | 誣告 Malicious Accusation | 違反槍砲彈 藥刀械管制條例 Violation of Firearms, Ammunition and Knives Control Act | 違反就業服務法 Violation of the Employment Services Law | 其他 Others |
|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|--|---|--------------|
| 2 | 3 | 7 | 38 | 1 | 149 |
| 1 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 239 |
| 2 | 10 | 7 | 42 | 4 | 470 |
| 1 | 4 | 3 | 52 | — | 147 |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 45 | — | 186 |
| 2 | 12 | 3 | 52 | — | 446 |
| 4 | 1 | 4 | 35 | — | 114 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 37 | — | 120 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 39 | — | 177 |
| 7 | 2 | 8 | 39 | — | 155 |
| 5 | 2 | 6 | 35 | — | 177 |
| 5 | 3 | 7 | 35 | — | 242 |
| 2 | 1 | 5 | 44 | 1 | 164 |
| 1 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1 | 139 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 2 | 225 |
| 4 | 2 | 4 | 26 | — | 117 |
| 4 | 2 | 6 | 23 | — | 109 |
| 5 | 3 | 8 | 24 | — | 168 |
| 4 | 1 | 6 | 39 | — | 71 |
| 4 | 1 | 8 | 36 | — | 66 |
| 4 | 1 | 8 | 29 | — | 78 |
| 6 | 2 | 8 | 26 | — | 101 |
| 5 | 2 | 2 | 26 | — | 87 |
| 6 | 2 | 3 | 24 | — | 113 |
| 8 | 1 | 2 | 31 | — | 142 |
| 7 | 1 | 4 | 34 | — | 139 |
| 9 | 2 | 6 | 23 | — | 239 |
| 14 | — | 9 | 36 | — | 208 |
| 10 | — | 9 | 33 | — | 176 |
| 14 | — | 9 | 34 | — | 245 |

表 13-2 違反社會秩序維護法案件

單位：件、人

| 年別 Year | 總 計 Grand Total | | 妨害安寧秩序 Interference with Public Nuisance | |
|-------------|--------------------|---------------|---|---------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons |
| 民國102年 2013 | 212 | 241 | 70 | 70 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 193 | 193 | 44 | 44 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 155 | 157 | 13 | 13 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 121 | 123 | 5 | 5 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 103 | 119 | 14 | 21 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 151 | 151 | 28 | 28 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 225 | 225 | 25 | 25 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 153 | 153 | 11 | 11 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 163 | 163 | 25 | 25 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 133 | 133 | 22 | 22 |

資料來源：依據內政部警政署「警政統計年報」資料編製。

Table 13-2 Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order

Unit: Cases, Persons

| 妨害善良風俗 Interference with Good Morals | | 妨害公務 Interference with Public Duties | | 妨害他人身體財產 Interference with Other's Bodies or Properties | |
|---|---------------|---|---------------|---|---------------|
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons |
| 142 | 171 | — | — | — | — |
| 149 | 149 | — | — | — | — |
| 142 | 144 | — | — | — | — |
| 112 | 112 | 4 | 6 | — | — |
| 74 | 74 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 22 |
| 94 | 94 | 2 | 2 | 27 | 27 |
| 143 | 143 | 1 | 1 | 56 | 56 |
| 122 | 122 | 1 | 1 | 19 | 19 |
| 113 | 113 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 24 |
| 63 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 47 |

Source : Prepared according to data found in "Police Statistics Annual Report "published by National Polic Agency, Ministry of the Interior.

表 13-3 經濟案件

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 總計 Grand Total | | | 違 反 金 融 | | |
|-------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | | 計 Total | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 100 | 149 | 64,532,624 | 25 | 40 | 22,745,000 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 108 | 235 | 53,654,772 | 19 | 48 | 15,436,977 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 79 | 195 | 410,568,730 | 16 | 61 | 205,487,300 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 51 | 127 | 57,930,540 | 16 | 36 | 532,000 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 50 | 84 | 13,776,610 | 12 | 16 | 5,594,000 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 95 | 225 | 59,965,530 | 17 | 30 | 6,720,430 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 84 | 137 | 262,901,475 | 12 | 23 | 192,167,871 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 213 | 342 | 97,166,650 | 20 | 28 | 22,915,450 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 270 | 375 | 82,312,196 | 3 | 9 | 832,000 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 322 | 394 | 112,086,715 | 24 | 55 | 12,167,896 |

資料來源：依據內政部警政署「警政統計年報」資料編製。

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud

Unit: Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Violation of Finance | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 偽造幣券 Counterfeit Currency | | | 行使偽造幣券 Exercise of Counterfeit Currency | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 6 | 4 | 24,000 |
| — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 18,000 |
| — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3,000 |
| — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 9,000 |
| 1 | 2 | 609 | 2 | 2 | 1,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1,450 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | 3 | 5 | 948,000 |

表 13-3 經濟案件(續1)

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 違 反 金 融 | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 地下錢莊(高利貸放) Unlawful Money Lender(Usury) | | | 非法討債案件 Illegal Debt Collection | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 24 | 32 | 22,685,000 | 1 | 8 | 60,000 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 12 | 42 | 14,245,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | 11 | 50 | 6,894,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 13 | 33 | 5,317,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 10 | 14 | 5,585,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | 14 | 26 | 6,718,821 | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 6 | 9 | 12,720,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 12 | 14 | 9,304,000 | 7 | 12 | 13,610,000 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 2 | 3 | 210,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 13 | 24 | 4,528,200 | 5 | 21 | 851,000 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud(Cont. 1)

Unit: Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Violation of Finance | | | 違反公平交易法 Violation of the Fair Trade Act | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 地下通匯 Illegal Financial Transaction | | | | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 2 | 1,167,977 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 6 | 198,575,300 | 1 | 5 | 198,578,000 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 5 | 13 | 177,899,871 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 2 | 622,000 | — | — | — |
| 2 | 3 | 2,025,696 | — | — | — |

表 13-3 經濟案件(續2)

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 違法販賣汽柴油 Illegal Sale of Petroleum and Diesel | | | 走 私 | | |
|-------------|---|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 計 Total | | |
| | | | | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | 1 | 58,030 | — | — | 4,838,994 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1 | 1 | 195,000 | 2 | 3 | 28,753,080 |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | 1,309,740 |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 522,000 |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 7,747,725 |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | 838,670 |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 300 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud(Cont. 2)

Unit: Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Smuggling | | | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 農產品 Agricultural Products | | | 漁產品 Fishery Products | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| — | — | 12,994 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 469,740 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 1 | 7,413,225 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 13-3 經濟案件(續3)

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 走私 | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 畜產品 Animal Products | | | 農藥 Pesticide | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 28,723,080 |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | 840,000 | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 300 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud(Cont. 3)

Unit: Cases, Persons, NT\$

| Smuggling | | | | | |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 菸 Tobaccos | | | 酒 Alcohols | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| — | — | 4,826,000 | — | — | — |
| — | — | 30,000 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | 7 | 522,000 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | 838,670 | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 13-3 經濟案件(續4)

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 走私 Smuggling | | | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 動物活體 Live Animals | | | 其他 Others | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1 | 1 | 334,500 | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | — | — | — | — |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud(Cont. 4)

Unit: Cases, Persons, NT\$

| 產製、販賣私劣酒 Unlawful Alcohol Production And Sale | | | 侵害智慧財產權 Infringement of Intellectual Property Right | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | | | 計 Total | | |
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 1 | 1 | 144,600 | 24 | 27 | 36,746,000 |
| 6 | 6 | 86,015 | 16 | 21 | 9,183,700 |
| 3 | 3 | 329,250 | 13 | 18 | 4,864,000 |
| 5 | 5 | 42,000 | 8 | 11 | 52,046,540 |
| 9 | 9 | 273,985 | 9 | 9 | 160,900 |
| 1 | 1 | 15,000 | 39 | 43 | 4,318,000 |
| — | — | — | 26 | 40 | — |
| — | — | — | 18 | 18 | — |
| — | — | — | 2 | 4 | — |
| — | — | — | 10 | 13 | 5,100,000 |

表 13-3 經濟案件(續完)

單位：件、人、新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 侵害智慧財產權 Infringement of Intellectual Property Right | | | | | |
|-------------|--|---------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| | 商 標 Brands | | | 著作權 Copyrights | | |
| | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | 1 | 30,000 | 23 | 26 | 36,716,000 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 2 | 2 | 379,500 | 14 | 19 | 8,804,200 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 2 | 2 | 20,340 | 11 | 16 | 4,844,000 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 5 | 5 | 36,540 | 3 | 6 | 52,010,000 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 5 | 5 | 75,900 | 4 | 4 | 85,000 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10 | 12 | 4,138,000 | 29 | 31 | 180,000 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 6 | 7 | — | 20 | 33 | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2 | 2 | — | 16 | 16 | — |
| 民國110年 2021 | 2 | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1 | 3 | 1,000,000 | 9 | 10 | 4,100,000 |

Table 13-3 Economic Fraud(Cont. End)

Unit: Cases, Persons, NT\$

| 盜採砂(土)石 Unlawful Collection of Sandstone(Soil) | | 濫(盜)伐林木 Unlawful Logging | | 濫墾林地、山坡地 Unlawful Use of National Land and Mountain Side | | 其他經濟案件 Other Economic Fraud | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--|---------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------------|
| 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 件數 Cases | 人數 Persons | 估計金額 Estimated Amount |
| 9 | 16 | 38 | 59 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — |
| 5 | 18 | 54 | 128 | 5 | 10 | — | — | — |
| 6 | 20 | 21 | 44 | 19 | 44 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 22 | 12 | 37 | 6 | 9 | — | — | — |
| 3 | 20 | 11 | 24 | 4 | 4 | — | — | — |
| 1 | 4 | 11 | 17 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — |
| — | — | 5 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 2 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | — | — | — |
| — | — | 2 | 8 | 3 | 6 | — | — | — |

表 13-4 道路交通事故原因及傷亡人數

| 年別 Year | 肇事原因(件) Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) | | | |
|-------------|--|---|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 汽(機、慢)車駕駛人過失 Automobile(Motorcycle, Slow-moving Vehicle) Driver Faults | 機件故障 Mechanic Malfunctions | 行人(或乘客)過失 Pedestrians Faults |
| 民國102年 2013 | 4,946 | 4,806 | 33 | 88 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 5,205 | 5,081 | 22 | 74 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 5,741 | 5,634 | 30 | 42 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 6,217 | 6,089 | 32 | 55 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 6,360 | 6,221 | 27 | 64 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 5,975 | 5,845 | 34 | 59 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 6,565 | 6,427 | 24 | 84 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 6,454 | 6,300 | 17 | 87 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 6,985 | 6,819 | 22 | 80 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 7,748 | 7,566 | 27 | 88 |

資料來源：依據內政部警政署資料編製。

說明：死亡係因道路交通事故造成人員當場或30日內死亡者。

Table 13-4 Cause and Casualties of Road Traffic Accidents

| 肇事原因 (件) Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) | | 死傷人數(30日內) (人) Casualties(Within 30 Days) (Persons) | | | | |
|---|--------------|--|--------------|-------------|----------------|--|
| 交通管制(設施)缺陷 Traffic Control Defects | 其他 Others | 合計 Total | 死亡 Deaths | | 受傷 Injuries | |
| | | | 男 Male | 女 Female | | |
| 11 | 8 | 6,540 | 93 | 26 | 6,447 | |
| 11 | 17 | 6,778 | 94 | 21 | 6,684 | |
| 16 | 19 | 7,528 | 79 | 17 | 7,449 | |
| 13 | 28 | 8,002 | 98 | 26 | 7,904 | |
| 10 | 38 | 8,393 | 85 | 24 | 8,308 | |
| 12 | 25 | 7,771 | 79 | 17 | 7,692 | |
| 11 | 19 | 8,584 | 86 | 25 | 8,498 | |
| 13 | 37 | 8,620 | 97 | 17 | 8,523 | |
| 15 | 49 | 9,159 | 120 | 28 | 9,039 | |
| 22 | 45 | 10,185 | 86 | ... | 10,099 | |

Source : Prepared according to data published by National Police Agency Ministry of the Interior.

Note : "Deaths" means that the road traffic accidents occur, and make passengers die on happened time or within 30 days.

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備

| 年底別 End of Year | 消防人員數(人) Fire Fighters (Persons) | | | 消防車(輛) | |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|-------------|---------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 消防 人力 No. of Firemen | 義消 人數 Volunteer Fire Fighters | 合計 Total | 雲梯 消防車 Ladder |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 996 | 354 | 642 | 64 | 6 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 1,002 | 368 | 634 | 76 | 6 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 985 | 367 | 618 | 78 | 6 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 936 | 385 | 551 | 82 | 6 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 952 | 413 | 539 | 91 | 6 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 1,296 | 415 | 881 | 90 | 5 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 1,334 | 425 | 909 | 93 | 5 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 1,398 | 461 | 937 | 95 | 6 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 1,369 | 485 | 884 | 102 | 7 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 1,409 | 514 | 895 | 102 | 6 |

資料來源：依據本縣消防局1769-01-01-2表與1769-01-02-2表編製。
說明：107年義消人數納入防火宣導及鳳凰志工大隊，故人數增幅高。

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities

| Fire Engines (Cars) | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 化學 消防車 Chemical | 水箱 消防車 Tanker | 水庫 消防車 Reservoir | 泡沫 消防車 Foam | 幫浦 消防車 Pumper | 超高壓 消防車 Superhigh Presser | |
| 6 | 5 | 42 | — | 5 | — | |
| 5 | 42 | 13 | — | 10 | — | |
| 5 | 44 | 12 | — | 11 | — | |
| 5 | 48 | 12 | — | 11 | — | |
| 4 | 51 | 12 | — | 17 | 1 | |
| 4 | 49 | 11 | — | 21 | — | |
| 4 | 50 | 13 | — | 21 | — | |
| 4 | 50 | 12 | — | 23 | — | |
| 4 | 54 | 12 | — | 25 | — | |
| 4 | 54 | 12 | — | 26 | — | |

Source : Prepared according to Form 1769-01-01-2 and 1769-01-02-2 of Fire Bureau, Miaoli County.

Note : Since 2018 , the number of people in the city was included in the fire prevention and the Phoenix Volunteer Group, so the number of people increased.

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備(續1)

| 年底別 End of Year | 救 災 車 (輛) | | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| | 合計 Total | 救 助 器材車 Rescue Fire Engines | 排煙車 Smoke Exhausting Vehicles | 照明車 Lighting Vehicles | 空 氣 壓縮車 Air Compression Vehicles | 救 災 指揮車 Directing Vehicles |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 54 | 8 | — | — | — | 5 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 71 | 8 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 78 | 11 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 74 | 11 | — | — | — | 2 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 84 | 11 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 90 | 10 | — | — | — | 4 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 89 | 10 | — | — | — | 10 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 86 | 11 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 83 | 11 | — | — | — | 8 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 85 | 11 | — | — | — | 8 |

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities(Cont. 1)

| Rescue Vehicles (Cars) | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 水陸兩用車 Amphibious Cars | 災情勘察車 Disaster Perambulator Cars | 化學災害處理車 Chemical Disaster Disposal Trucks | 火災現場勘驗車 On-site Fire Investigation Cars | 消防警備車 Fire Guard Cars | 消防救災越野車 Off-road Vehicles | 消防救災機車 Fire Fighting Rescue Motorcycles |
| — | 7 | 1 | 1 | 32 | — | — |
| — | 10 | 1 | 1 | 44 | — | 3 |
| — | 12 | 1 | 1 | 46 | — | 3 |
| — | 10 | 1 | 1 | 46 | — | 3 |
| — | 41 | 1 | 1 | 26 | — | 3 |
| — | 44 | 1 | 1 | 28 | — | 2 |
| — | 37 | 1 | 1 | 28 | — | 2 |
| — | 35 | 1 | 1 | 28 | — | 2 |
| — | 33 | 1 | 1 | 29 | — | — |
| — | 36 | — | 1 | 29 | — | — |

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備(續2)

| 年底別 End of Year | 消防勤務車(輛) | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---|---|--|--|
| | 汽 車 | | | | |
| | 合計 Total | 消防後勤車 Fire-fighting Logistic Trucks | 消防查察車 Fire-fighting Inspection Cars | 災害預防宣導車 Disaster Propaganda Prevention Cars | 地震體驗車 Earthquake Simulation Cars |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 36 | 21 | 12 | 3 | — |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 34 | 20 | 12 | 2 | — |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 33 | 18 | 13 | 12 | — |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 35 | 21 | 12 | 2 | — |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 15 | 13 | — | 2 | — |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 16 | 13 | — | 3 | — |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 17 | 14 | — | 3 | — |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 19 | 16 | — | 3 | — |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 17 | 15 | — | 2 | — |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 13 | 12 | — | 1 | — |

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities(Cont. 2)

| Operation Vehicles (Cars) | | | 救護車 (輛) Ambulances (Cars) | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|--|
| Automobiles | | 勤務機車 Motorcycles | 合計 Total | 一般型 General | 加護型 Reinforcement | |
| 高塔訓練車 High Tower Training Cars | 緊急修護車 Emergency Repair Cars | | | | | |
| — | — | 108 | 27 | 27 | — | |
| — | — | 29 | 29 | 27 | — | |
| — | — | 108 | 28 | 28 | — | |
| — | — | 129 | 28 | 28 | — | |
| — | — | 108 | 29 | 29 | — | |
| — | — | 108 | 29 | 29 | — | |
| — | — | 108 | 32 | 32 | — | |
| — | — | 108 | 32 | 32 | — | |
| — | — | 104 | 32 | 32 | — | |
| — | — | 104 | 32 | 32 | — | |

表 13-5 消防人力及裝備(續完)

| 年底別 End of Year | 消 防 設 備 | | | |
|------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---|---|
| | 空氣呼吸器 (個) Self-container Breathing Apparatus (Pieces) | 救生艇 (艘) Lifeboats (Boats) | 消防衣 (套) Fire-fighting Clothing (Suits) | 耐高溫消防衣 (套) Endurable High Temperature Fire Fighting Clothing (Suits) |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 307 | 24 | 284 | 10 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 255 | 24 | 8 | 719 |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | 252 | 18 | 296 | 2 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | 285 | 18 | 297 | ... |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | 340 | 20 | 342 | ... |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | 370 | 20 | 420 | ... |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | 367 | 19 | 420 | ... |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | 441 | 20 | 635 | ... |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | 463 | 18 | 683 | ... |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | 529 | 20 | 813 | ... |

說 明：自105年起，耐高溫消防衣不再列入統計。

Table 13-5 Fire Fighters and Facilities(Cont. End)

| Fire Safety Equipment | | | | |
|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| 破壞器材組 (組) Equipment Groups of Destruction (Sets) | 空氣壓縮機 (台) Air Compressors (Pieces) | 潛水用裝備 (套) Diving Equipment (Sets) | 橡皮艇 (艘) Rubber Boats (Boats) | 小型幫浦 (台) Small Pumps (Pieces) |
| 21 | 8 | 24 | 18 | 42 |
| 138 | 24 | 12 | 18 | 63 |
| 27 | 7 | 41 | 17 | 44 |
| 28 | 10 | 56 | 17 | 43 |
| 28 | 16 | 48 | 19 | 44 |
| 32 | 14 | 60 | 19 | 43 |
| 34 | 7 | 60 | 20 | 44 |
| 35 | 5 | 59 | 21 | 45 |
| 47 | 5 | 54 | 20 | 40 |
| 51 | 5 | 41 | 22 | 39 |

Note : Since 2016, high temperature fire resistant clothing is no longer counted.

表 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形

1. 起火原因

單位：次，人，NT. \$1,000

| 年別 Year | 起 火 原 因 (次) | | | |
|-------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 人 為 縱 火 Setting Fire | 自 殺 Commitment Suicide | 燈 燭 Lighting |
| 民國102年 2013 | 29 | 5 | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 55 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 37 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 41 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1,368 | 8 | 1 | 3 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,342 | 5 | 1 | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1,059 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1,301 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1,323 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 880 | 13 | 2 | 2 |

資料來源：依據內政部消防署「消防統計年報」資料編製。

說 明：1. 104年以前縱火項目包括人為縱火、電氣因素包括電氣設備，其他項目包括遺留火種。

2. 106年起實施火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3。

Table 13-6 Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters

| 1.Cause of fire | | | | | Unit:units,persons,NT.\$1,000 |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Causes of Fires (No.) | | | | | |
| 爐火烹調 Furnace & Cooking | 敬神掃墓祭祖 Worshipping | 菸 蒂 Butt | 電氣設備 Electrical Equipment | 機械設備 Machinery | |
| — | 1 | 4 | 8 | — | |
| 2 | — | 6 | 13 | 1 | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| 3 | — | 3 | 13 | — | |
| 47 | 215 | 17 | 67 | 15 | |
| 57 | 190 | 23 | 71 | 10 | |
| 53 | 112 | 26 | 55 | 12 | |
| 49 | 152 | 23 | 48 | 10 | |
| 40 | 155 | 18 | 64 | 13 | |
| 35 | 132 | 29 | 82 | 12 | |

Source : Based on the Fire Services Statistics Annual Report of the Fire Department of the Ministry of the Interior.

Note: 1.Before 2015,"arson" was "man-made arson","electrical factor" was "electrical equipment",and "other" included "remaining fire".

2.Since 2017, the fire record rescue attendance record was implemented, and the fire statistics range was revised. The fire number was subdivided into A1, A2 and A3.

表 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形(續1)

| 年別 Year | 起 火 原 因 (次) | | | | |
|-------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| | 玩 火 Playing Fire | 烤 火 Roasting | 施工不慎 Negligence of Construction | 易燃品自(復)燃 Inflammable | 瓦斯漏氣或爆炸 Firing Leaked Gas |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | — | 1 | — | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2 | — | 11 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 2 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | 5 | — | 2 |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 |

Table 13-6 Causes and Losses of Fire Disasters(Cont. 1)

| Causes of Fires (No.) | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| 化學物品 Chemical | 燃放爆竹 Firecracker | 交通事故 Traffic Accident | 天然災害 Natural Disaster | 原因不明 Un-known | 其他 Others |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 |
| — | — | — | — | 8 | 7 |
| — | 2 | — | — | 5 | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | 5 | 2 |
| 1 | 10 | 4 | — | 5 | 981 |
| — | 22 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 954 |
| — | 5 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 774 |
| — | 11 | 6 | — | 1 | 984 |
| — | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1,016 |
| — | 2 | 7 | — | 2 | 556 |

表 13-6 火災起火原因及損失情形(續完)

2. 損失情形

| 年 別 | 死 傷 人 數 (人) | | | 毀損房屋間數 (間) |
|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| | Death & Wounded(Persons) | | | |
| Year | 合 計 Total | 死 亡 Death | 傷 wounded | Burned Houses |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1 | — | 1 | 17 |

| 年 別 | 損 失 情 形 | | | | | | 毀損房屋間數 (間) |
|-------------|-----------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|--|
| | 死亡人數(人) | | | 受傷人數(人) | | | |
| | Deaths(Persons) | | | Injuries(persons) | | | |
| Year | 合 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | 合 計 Total | 男 Male | 女 Female | Burn-out Damaged Houses (Houses) |
| 民國103年 2014 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 43 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 38 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 93 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 | — | 2 | 178 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 59 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 73 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 43 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 39 |

Table 13 - 6 Causes of Fire & Losses From Fire Calamities(Cont. End)

2.Losses From Fire Calamities

| 被毀損車輛數 (輛) | 物資損失估值(千元) Estimated Losses (NT.\$1,000) | | | 被災戶保險情形(千元) Insurance Condition of the Households that Meet Galamities | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---------------------|--|--|
| | 合 計 Total | 房 屋 Houses | 財 物 Money, Goods | 保險戶數(戶) Households of Insurance | 保險金額(千元) Amount of Insurance (NT.\$ 1,000) |
| 2 | 13,607 | 7,085 | 6,522 | 1 | 1,250 |

Situation of Losses

| 被毀損車輛數 (輛) | 財物損失金額(新臺幣千元) Estimated Lossers (NT\$1, 000) | | | 被災戶保險情形(千元) Insurance Situation of Victims | |
|---------------|---|---------------|---------------|---|--|
| | 合 計 Total | 房 屋 Houses | 財 物 Others | 保險戶數 (戶) Insurance Households (No.) | 保險金額 (新臺幣千元) Amount of Insurance (NT\$1000) |
| 17 | 85,818 | 13,615 | 72,200 | 1 | 16,900 |
| 12 | 14,850 | 7,660 | 7,190 | — | — |
| 5 | 31,055 | 9,455 | 21,600 | — | — |
| 27 | 33,297 | 10,682 | 22,615 | 1 | 57,500 |
| 53 | 10,283 | 3,273 | 7,010 | — | — |
| 25 | 20,078 | 6,722 | 13,356 | 1 | 2,500 |
| 22 | 17,742 | 9,346 | 8,396 | — | — |
| 10 | 13,412 | 5,193 | 8,219 | — | — |
| 27 | 55,863 | 14,520 | 41,343 | — | — |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 年底調解委員數 (人) No. of Mediators, End of Year (Persons) | 結案件數總計 Grand Total | | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------|------------------|
| | | 合計 Total | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 民國102年 2013 | 160 | 1,845 | 1,145 | 700 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 160 | 1,850 | 1,122 | 728 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 161 | 1,958 | 1,169 | 789 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 160 | 1,871 | 1,094 | 777 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 158 | 1,967 | 1,268 | 699 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 159 | 1,977 | 1,311 | 666 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 161 | 2,083 | 1,346 | 737 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 162 | 2,132 | 1,418 | 714 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 161 | 1,968 | 1,250 | 718 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 161 | 1,926 | 1,231 | 695 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 11 | 394 | 277 | 117 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 9 | 207 | 100 | 107 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 9 | 94 | 63 | 31 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 11 | 294 | 206 | 88 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 11 | 344 | 289 | 55 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 8 | 121 | 80 | 41 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 9 | 57 | 23 | 34 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 9 | 56 | 18 | 38 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 9 | 91 | 48 | 43 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 9 | 43 | 19 | 24 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 9 | 24 | 9 | 15 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 9 | 35 | 10 | 25 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 9 | 65 | 44 | 21 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 9 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 9 | 41 | 31 | 10 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | 7 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 7 | 23 | 6 | 17 |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 7 | 16 | 2 | 14 |

資料來源：依據本府民政處3311-04-01-2表編製。

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation

Unit: Cases

| 民事結案件數 Civil Cases | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| 合計 Total | | 債權、債務 Credit & Debt | | 營建工程 Construction | |
| 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 785 | 546 | 550 | 287 | 11 | 5 |
| 777 | 531 | 632 | 300 | 3 | 3 |
| 783 | 510 | 664 | 286 | 4 | 1 |
| 772 | 565 | 691 | 361 | — | 2 |
| 976 | 538 | 882 | 328 | 2 | 7 |
| 992 | 514 | 895 | 345 | 2 | 4 |
| 954 | 540 | 895 | 341 | 2 | 8 |
| 1,031 | 483 | 980 | 348 | 3 | 3 |
| 877 | 507 | 832 | 398 | 1 | 5 |
| 900 | 483 | 862 | 375 | 3 | 4 |
| 241 | 101 | 238 | 93 | — | — |
| 22 | 38 | 21 | 33 | — | 1 |
| 13 | 12 | 12 | 9 | — | — |
| 179 | 73 | 179 | 73 | — | — |
| 289 | 55 | 283 | 49 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 | 12 | 10 | 7 | — | — |
| 22 | 28 | 19 | 24 | — | — |
| 12 | 36 | — | 4 | — | — |
| 37 | 35 | 37 | 33 | — | — |
| 17 | 17 | 17 | 15 | — | — |
| 5 | 10 | — | 2 | — | — |
| 2 | 11 | — | 4 | — | — |
| 17 | 12 | 15 | 6 | — | — |
| — | 4 | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | 8 | 24 | 6 | — | — |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | — | — |
| 5 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 10 | 1 | 4 | — | — |

Source : Prepared according to Form 3311-04-01-2 of Civil Affairs Department.

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況(續1)

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 民事結案件數 | | | |
|----------------------------|---|------------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| | 物權(房地產) Power of Property(Real Estate) | | 親屬(婚姻) Relative(Marriage) | |
| | 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 民國102年 2013 | 55 | 119 | 7 | 10 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 46 | 106 | 4 | 6 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 33 | 104 | 7 | 7 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 35 | 137 | 7 | 10 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 25 | 109 | 5 | 8 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 39 | 101 | 5 | 12 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 25 | 100 | 2 | 11 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 16 | 77 | 9 | 3 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 22 | 66 | 3 | 4 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 6 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 1 | 4 | 2 | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 1 | 1 | — | 1 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | — | 3 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | 3 | 2 | — | 1 |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | 1 | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | 2 | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | 2 | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | 4 | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | 1 | — | 1 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | 1 | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | 4 | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | 1 | 6 | — | — |

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation(Cont. 1)

Unit: Cases

| Civil Cases | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|--|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| 繼 承 Inheritance | | 商事(公害) Commercial Business(Public Damage) | | 其 他 Others | |
| 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled |
| 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 158 | 115 |
| 2 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 81 | 102 |
| 4 | 8 | — | 1 | 71 | 103 |
| 4 | 5 | — | — | 35 | 50 |
| 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 79 |
| 1 | 5 | 2 | — | 48 | 47 |
| — | 6 | — | — | 30 | 74 |
| — | 5 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 45 |
| 1 | 4 | 1 | — | 17 | 30 |
| 1 | 8 | — | 2 | 17 | 43 |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | 2 |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | 1 | — |
| — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 |
| — | 1 | — | — | 11 | 30 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 3 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — |
| — | — | — | — | — | — |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況(續2)

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 刑 事 結 案 件 數 | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|
| | 計 Total | | 傷 害 Injury | |
| | 成 立 Settled | 不 成 立 Unsettled | 成 立 Settled | 不 成 立 Unsettled |
| 民國102年 2013 | 360 | 154 | 312 | 132 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 345 | 197 | 308 | 168 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 386 | 279 | 335 | 228 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 322 | 212 | 287 | 182 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 292 | 161 | 256 | 115 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 319 | 152 | 271 | 111 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 392 | 197 | 309 | 146 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 387 | 231 | 320 | 185 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 373 | 211 | 316 | 156 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 331 | 212 | 267 | 155 |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | 36 | 16 | 19 | 8 |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | 78 | 69 | 75 | 62 |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | 50 | 19 | 48 | 18 |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | 27 | 15 | 15 | 8 |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | 70 | 29 | 62 | 23 |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | 1 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | 11 | 8 | 8 | 4 |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | 2 | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | 8 | 14 | 7 | 9 |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | 27 | 9 | 22 | 9 |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | 2 | — | 1 |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | 4 | — | 2 |

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation(Cont. 2)

Unit: Cases

| Criminal Cases | | | | |
|--|------------------|--|------------------|--|
| 毀棄損壞 Destruction, Abandonment, and Damage of Public and Other Property | | 詐欺侵佔及竊盜 Fraudulency, Misappropriation and Larceny | | |
| 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | |
| 12 | 7 | 15 | 4 | |
| 4 | 2 | 13 | 11 | |
| 11 | 11 | 19 | 19 | |
| 7 | 5 | 16 | 11 | |
| 9 | 13 | 17 | 16 | |
| 4 | 5 | 24 | 24 | |
| 17 | 9 | 36 | 21 | |
| 12 | 7 | 35 | 14 | |
| 2 | 5 | 24 | 22 | |
| 9 | 14 | 26 | 14 | |
| 2 | 1 | 9 | 3 | |
| — | 2 | 1 | 3 | |
| 2 | 1 | — | — | |
| 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| — | — | — | 2 | |
| 1 | — | 3 | — | |
| — | — | 1 | 2 | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 1 | 2 | — | 2 | |
| — | — | 1 | — | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1 | 2 | — | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| — | 2 | — | — | |

表 13-7 辦理調解業務概況(續完)

單位：件

| 年及鄉鎮市區別 Year & District | 刑 事 結 案 件 數 | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|
| | 妨害婚姻及家庭 Offense Against Marriage and Family | | 妨害風化 Offense Against Sexual Morality | |
| | 成 立 Settled | 不 成 立 Unsettled | 成 立 Settled | 不 成 立 Unsettled |
| 民國102年 2013 | 2 | — | — | — |
| 民國103年 2014 | — | — | 1 | — |
| 民國104年 2015 | — | 1 | 1 | — |
| 民國105年 2016 | — | 3 | — | — |
| 民國106年 2017 | — | — | — | — |
| 民國107年 2018 | — | 1 | — | — |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 民國109年 2020 | — | — | 1 | 1 |
| 民國110年 2021 | — | — | — | 1 |
| 民國111年 2022 | — | — | 2 | — |
| 苗栗市 Miaoli City | — | — | 1 | — |
| 苑裡鎮 Yuanli Township | — | — | — | — |
| 通霄鎮 Tongsiao Township | — | — | — | — |
| 竹南鎮 Jhunan Township | — | — | 1 | — |
| 頭份市 Toufen City | — | — | — | — |
| 後龍鎮 Houlong Township | — | — | — | — |
| 卓蘭鎮 Jhuolan Township | — | — | — | — |
| 大湖鄉 Dahu Township | — | — | — | — |
| 公館鄉 Gongguan Township | — | — | — | — |
| 銅鑼鄉 Tongluo Township | — | — | — | — |
| 南庄鄉 Nanjhuang Township | — | — | — | — |
| 頭屋鄉 Touwu Township | — | — | — | — |
| 三義鄉 Sanyi Township | — | — | 1 | — |
| 西湖鄉 Sihu Township | — | — | — | — |
| 造橋鄉 Zaociao Township | — | — | — | — |
| 三灣鄉 Sanwan Township | — | — | — | — |
| 獅潭鄉 Shihtan Township | — | — | — | — |
| 泰安鄉 Tai-an Township | — | — | — | — |

Table 13-7 Cases of Mediation(Cont. End)

Unit: Cases

| Criminal Cases | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------|------------------|--|
| 妨害自由名譽信用及秘密 Offense Against Personal Liberty, Reputation, Credit and Personal Privacy | | 其 他 Others | | |
| 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | 成 立 Settled | 不成立 Unsettled | |
| 4 | 7 | 15 | 4 | |
| 6 | 6 | 13 | 10 | |
| 9 | 13 | 11 | 7 | |
| 2 | 8 | 10 | 3 | |
| 5 | 12 | 5 | 5 | |
| 9 | 3 | 11 | 8 | |
| 19 | 9 | 10 | 12 | |
| 11 | 12 | 8 | 12 | |
| 20 | 12 | 11 | 15 | |
| 20 | 15 | 7 | 14 | |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| 3 | 4 | — | — | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| 3 | — | 4 | 4 | |
| — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | |
| 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| — | 1 | — | 4 | |
| 1 | 1 | — | 2 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | |
| 4 | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | |
| — | — | 1 | — | |
| — | 1 | — | — | |
| — | 1 | — | 2 | |
| — | — | — | — | |

家庭收支

**Family Income
and Expenditure**

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 所 得 收 入 Total Receipts | | | |
|-------------|---------------------------|---|---|--------------------------------|
| | 合 計 Total | 受僱人員 報 酬 Compensation of Employees | 產業主 所 得 Entrepreneurial Income | 財產所得 收 入 Property Income |
| 民國102年 2013 | 1,020,185 | 601,049 | 115,850 | 32,760 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 1,100,084 | 637,282 | 130,717 | 40,584 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 1,008,241 | 604,516 | 88,872 | 35,954 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 1,166,196 | 683,675 | 137,036 | 38,669 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 1,029,485 | 563,310 | 142,043 | 27,957 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 1,045,881 | 581,682 | 124,990 | 37,593 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 1,073,028 | 578,859 | 144,371 | 54,971 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 1,161,999 | 627,006 | 176,588 | 33,731 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 1,214,424 | 680,939 | 153,188 | 27,477 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 1,273,250 | 717,764 | 187,548 | 38,177 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處家庭收支調查報告。

- 說 明：1. 可支配所得＝所得收入－非消費支出＝消費支出＋儲蓄。
 2. 所得總額＝所得收入＋自用住宅及其他營建物設算折舊。
 3. 部分資料尾數因四捨五入致總計稍有差異。

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household

Unit: NT\$

| 所得收入 Total Receipts | | | 消費支出 Consumption Expenditures | |
|--|---|---|----------------------------------|--|
| 自用住宅設 算租金收入 Imputed Rent Income | 經常移轉 收 入 Current Transfer Receipts | 雜 項 收 入 Miscellaneous Receipts | 合 計 Total | 食 品 及 非酒精飲料 Food and Non- alcoholic Beverages |
| 54,350 | 215,811 | 366 | 621,582 | 92,684 |
| 54,810 | 236,544 | 146 | 649,705 | 101,441 |
| 51,500 | 227,368 | 31 | 639,582 | 92,448 |
| 56,750 | 249,924 | 142 | 700,967 | 99,447 |
| 49,894 | 246,017 | 264 | 653,494 | 91,678 |
| 48,980 | 252,515 | 121 | 640,257 | 87,985 |
| 47,719 | 247,059 | 50 | 639,221 | 92,422 |
| 58,611 | 265,874 | 189 | 679,104 | 96,925 |
| 53,904 | 298,801 | 116 | 694,248 | 107,532 |
| 49,602 | 279,997 | 163 | 679,660 | 104,092 |

Source: Report on household income/expenditure by Directorate-General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

Notes: 1. Disposable Income = Total Receipts - Non-consumption Expenditures = Consumption Expenditures + Saving.

2. Current Receipts = Total Receipts + Occupied Residential and Other Construction Materials Imputed Depreciation.

3. Discrepancies arise as a result of rounding.

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支(續1)

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 消 費 支 出 Consumption Expenditures | | | | |
|-------------|--|---|--|---|----------------|
| | 菸酒及檳榔 Tobacco, Alcoholic Beverages and Betel Nuts | 衣著鞋襪及 服飾用品 Clothing and Footwear | 住宅服務、 水電瓦斯及 其他燃料 Housing, Water, Electricity, Gas and Other Fuels | 家具設備及 家務維護 Furnishings, Household Equipment and Routine Household Maintenance | 醫療保健 Health |
| 民國102年 2013 | 9,641 | 18,339 | 150,747 | 17,734 | 99,643 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 12,290 | 20,010 | 144,250 | 16,445 | 107,901 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 9,191 | 18,132 | 151,479 | 15,032 | 105,777 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 9,846 | 20,425 | 143,273 | 17,308 | 132,438 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 10,709 | 17,465 | 140,092 | 16,186 | 113,880 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10,261 | 18,938 | 135,572 | 13,945 | 136,942 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 10,040 | 17,973 | 131,852 | 14,536 | 124,682 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 11,203 | 21,589 | 142,549 | 19,332 | 120,785 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 12,759 | 19,703 | 137,206 | 19,732 | 141,151 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 10,888 | 19,756 | 142,976 | 23,590 | 119,428 |

Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household(Cont. 1)

Unit: NT\$

| 消 費 支 出 Consumption Expenditures | | | | |
|---|------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| 娛樂消遣及 教育文化支出 Recreation ,Education and Culture | 交 通 Transport | 通 訊 Communication | 休閒與文化 Recreation and Culture | 教 育 Education |
| 8,665 | 77,934 | 23,977 | 17,876 | 30,328 |
| 8,645 | 75,627 | 26,520 | 20,810 | 29,734 |
| 8,872 | 76,722 | 25,060 | 24,709 | 28,849 |
| 9,051 | 86,924 | 29,384 | 28,894 | 29,408 |
| 8,680 | 78,919 | 27,581 | 23,606 | 22,840 |
| 8,675 | 75,531 | 26,508 | 19,146 | 16,143 |
| 9,592 | 75,937 | 21,918 | 22,540 | 19,485 |
| 9,348 | 87,678 | 23,816 | 14,447 | 24,713 |
| 8,906 | 91,629 | 26,144 | 9,603 | 18,763 |
| 8,897 | 87,189 | 23,647 | 10,291 | 19,596 |

表 14-1 平均每戶家庭收支(續完)

單位：新臺幣元

| 年別 Year | 消 費 支 出 Consumption Expenditures | | 非 消 費 支 出 Non-consumption Expenditures | |
|-------------|-------------------------------------|---|---|------------------|
| | 餐廳及旅館 Restaurants and Hotels | 什項消費 Miscellaneous Goods and Services | 合 計 Total | 利息支出 Interest |
| 民國102年 2013 | 44,089 | 29,925 | 95,523 | 5,204 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 55,137 | 30,894 | 186,612 | 8,030 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 52,059 | 31,252 | 180,701 | 7,175 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 59,376 | 35,193 | 203,674 | 7,056 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 61,908 | 39,949 | 176,034 | 6,852 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 54,432 | 36,179 | 175,383 | 8,299 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 58,783 | 39,462 | 172,940 | 4,612 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 64,094 | 42,625 | 191,760 | 7,659 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 57,364 | 43,758 | 207,314 | 7,993 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 71,058 | 38,253 | 211,668 | 8,159 |

**Table 14-1 Average Family Income and Expenditure Per Household
(Cont. End)**

Unit: NT\$

| 非消費支出 Non-consumption Expenditures | 可支配所得 Disposable Income | 儲蓄 Saving | 所得總額 Current Receipts |
|---|----------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|
| 經常移轉支出 Current Transfer Expenditures | | | |
| 90,319 | 74,878 | 217,812 | 1,067,169 |
| 178,582 | 71,705 | 263,766 | 1,144,918 |
| 173,526 | 62,130 | 187,958 | 1,057,339 |
| 196,618 | 71,542 | 261,555 | 1,209,731 |
| 169,183 | 82,041 | 199,957 | 1,077,074 |
| 167,084 | 70,568 | 230,241 | 1,093,145 |
| 168,328 | 88,216 | 260,866 | 1,118,245 |
| 184,100 | 86,633 | 291,136 | 1,242,202 |
| 199,321 | 88,838 | 312,862 | 1,260,348 |
| 203,509 | 108,012 | 381,922 | 1,323,263 |

表 14-2 家庭主要設備普及率

單位：%

| 年底別 End of Year | 一般彩色 電視機 Non-LCD TV | 液晶、 電漿電視 LCD TV | 數位影音 光碟機 DVD Player | 攝影機 Movies Camera | 音響 Stereo | 鋼琴 (含電子琴) Piano |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 55.02 | 66.45 | 25.85 | 3.83 | 25.45 | 8.24 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 38.93 | 81.43 | 19.49 | 5.24 | 22.06 | 5.67 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 31.20 | 81.95 | 19.21 | 2.81 | 25.14 | 8.03 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 20.39 | 92.15 | 13.31 | 3.39 | 19.89 | 9.43 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 13.47 | 92.24 | 14.25 | 3.42 | 18.90 | 4.43 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 10.22 | 95.06 | 10.53 | 1.60 | 15.48 | 4.12 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 6.56 | 94.91 | 10.68 | 1.94 | 18.99 | 6.48 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 2.70 | 97.98 | 9.81 | 2.52 | 15.08 | 5.04 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 6.73 | 97.27 | 7.09 | 1.93 | 17.58 | 5.30 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 4.06 | 97.29 | 3.72 | 3.33 | 19.40 | 7.09 |

資料來源：行政院主計總處家庭收支調查報告。

Table 14-2 Percentage of Household with Main Equipment

Unit: %

| 數位相機 Digital Camera | 電視遊樂器 Video Game | 有線電視頻道設備 (含多媒體隨選視訊) Cable TV (MOD included) | 家用電腦 Personal Computer | 電話機 Telephone | 行動電話 Cell Phone | 連網(使用電腦 或其他設備) Internet Facility | 汽車 Sedan Vehicle |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|---------------------|
| 38.56 | 3.20 | 89.11 | 67.86 | 96.69 | 90.97 | 68.13 | 67.70 |
| 28.75 | 4.41 | 91.89 | 64.34 | 96.09 | 91.14 | 69.87 | 74.10 |
| 23.32 | 4.31 | 86.67 | 64.85 | 95.64 | 90.22 | 70.81 | 67.52 |
| 22.12 | 4.82 | 88.96 | 64.78 | 94.35 | 89.06 | 78.97 | 74.36 |
| 17.32 | 5.66 | 88.62 | 56.33 | 92.03 | 92.58 | 78.36 | 72.73 |
| 11.66 | 2.53 | 88.06 | 53.66 | 91.57 | 91.66 | 80.92 | 70.68 |
| 11.08 | 3.79 | 84.10 | 58.84 | 89.64 | 95.92 | 87.17 | 67.13 |
| 9.28 | 3.83 | 82.07 | 58.62 | 90.10 | 92.69 | 87.86 | 71.35 |
| 7.63 | 6.97 | 82.82 | 65.15 | 90.70 | 96.21 | 93.17 | 72.08 |
| 9.36 | 7.11 | 85.36 | 64.84 | 85.33 | 95.45 | 90.06 | 72.85 |

Source: Report on household income/expenditure by Directorate-General of Budget Accounting and Statistics, Executive Yuan.

表 14-2 家庭主要設備普及率(續)

單位：%

| 年底別 End of Year | 機車 Motorcycle | 電磁爐 Electro- magnetic Oven | 冷暖氣機 Air Conditioner | 除濕機 Dehumidifier | 洗衣機 Washing Machine | 烘衣機 Drier |
|--------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 民國102年 2013 | 85.72 | 25.31 | 81.66 | 41.22 | 98.42 | 34.36 |
| 民國103年 2014 | 87.23 | 28.16 | 85.78 | 40.12 | 99.38 | 37.70 |
| 民國104年 2015 | 89.45 | 25.20 | 87.87 | 42.81 | 99.35 | 35.49 |
| 民國105年 2016 | 85.39 | 27.20 | 90.99 | 39.21 | 99.70 | 33.00 |
| 民國106年 2017 | 88.18 | 28.53 | 90.93 | 39.82 | 98.26 | 34.19 |
| 民國107年 2018 | 87.58 | 25.93 | 91.46 | 38.20 | 98.36 | 33.45 |
| 民國108年 2019 | 87.52 | 23.62 | 89.5 | 38.02 | 98.88 | 29.85 |
| 民國109年 2020 | 81.66 | 24.98 | 97.13 | 43.45 | 99.16 | 33.46 |
| 民國110年 2021 | 87.55 | 25.08 | 95.17 | 41.44 | 99.16 | 28.95 |
| 民國111年 2022 | 87.96 | 28.74 | 94.68 | 44.92 | 99.30 | 30.22 |

Table 14-2 Percentage of Household with Main Equipment(Cont.)

Unit: %

| 空氣清淨機 Air-clean Machine | 濾水器 Water Filter Machine | 吸塵器 Vacuum Cleaner | 熱水器 Geysers | 開飲機 Hot-warm Water Fountain | 微波爐 Microwave Oven | 報 紙 Newspaper | 期刊雜誌 Magazine |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 6.62 | 30.83 | 41.01 | 98.09 | 78.83 | 41.66 | 19.80 | 4.50 |
| 8.38 | 32.66 | 44.95 | 98.91 | 69.42 | 46.41 | 18.18 | 1.22 |
| 10.97 | 27.35 | 46.94 | 99.19 | 62.40 | 34.39 | 14.82 | 2.81 |
| 10.76 | 28.29 | 41.52 | 99.67 | 64.17 | 36.13 | 15.64 | 5.07 |
| 11.00 | 26.06 | 43.12 | 99.48 | 64.51 | 36.72 | 12.55 | 2.26 |
| 9.74 | 27.98 | 40.98 | 99.02 | 66.21 | 40.91 | 12.34 | 1.91 |
| 14.15 | 34.73 | 37.4 | 98.43 | 58.54 | 37.55 | 10.11 | 2.19 |
| 15.14 | 37.01 | 45.96 | 100.00 | 61.82 | 37.05 | 7.90 | 1.94 |
| 17.41 | 36.48 | 46.44 | 100.00 | 57.45 | 42.75 | 6.90 | 3.16 |
| 24.80 | 45.60 | 46.29 | 100.00 | 61.56 | 46.04 | 7.15 | 1.19 |

其 他

Other

表 15-1 郵政機構概況

單位：處

| 年 底 別 End of year | 總 計 Grand Total | 管 理 機 構 Administration Establishments | 自 辦 Major | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|--------------|--|--------------------------|
| | | | 合 計 Total | 郵 件 處 理 中 心 Mail Processing Centers | 支 局 Branch Offices |
| 民國102年底 End of 2013 | 89 | 1 | 38 | — | 38 |
| 民國103年底 End of 2014 | 85 | 1 | 38 | — | 38 |

單位：處

| 年 底 別 End of year | 總 計 Grand Total | 管 理 機 構 Administration Establishments | 合 計 Total | |
|----------------------|--------------------|---|--------------|----|
| | | | | |
| 民國104年底 End of 2015 | | 76 | 1 | 38 |
| 民國105年底 End of 2016 | | 75 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國106年底 End of 2017 | | 76 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國107年底 End of 2018 | | 61 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國108年底 End of 2019 | | 58 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國109年底 End of 2020 | | 58 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國110年底 End of 2021 | | 56 | 1 | 37 |
| 民國111年底 End of 2022 | | 56 | 1 | 37 |

資料來源：交通部。

Table 15-1 Number of Post Offices and Postal Agencies

Unit : Offices

| 業務機構 Establishments | | | | | 委辦業務機構 Minor Establishments | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 夜間郵局 Night P.O. | 汽車行動 郵局 Mobile P.O. | 火車行動 郵局 Train P.O. | 臨時郵局 Temporary P.O. | 臨時支局 Temporary Branch Offices | 合計 Total | 代辦所 Agencies | 代售處 Sales Agencies |
| — | — | — | — | — | 50 | 20 | 30 |
| — | — | — | — | — | 46 | 16 | 30 |

Unit : Offices

| 自辦 Major | | | | 委辦業務機構 Minor Establishments | | |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------|--|--------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|
| 郵件 處理中心 Mail Processing Centers | 支局 Branch Offices | 臨時郵局 Temporary P.O. | 臨時支局 Temporary Branch Offices | 合計 Total | 代辦所 Agencies | 代售處 Sales Agencies |
| — | 38 | — | — | 37 | 16 | 21 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 37 | 16 | 21 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 38 | 17 | 21 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 23 | 13 | 10 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 20 | 11 | 9 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 18 | 9 | 9 |
| — | 37 | — | — | 18 | 9 | 9 |

Source : Ministry of Transportation and Communication.

表 15-2 主要觀光遊憩區遊客人數

Table 15-2 Number of Visitor to Scenic Spots

民國111年 2022

單位:人次,% Unit:Numbers,%

| 觀光遊憩區別 Scenic Spots | 遊客人次 (人次) Times of Visitors (Person-Times) | 上年遊客人次 (人次) Times of Visitors, Last Year (Person-Times) | 增減數 (人次) No. of Increase or Reduction (Person-Times) | 成長率 (%) Growth Rate |
|--|---|---|--|---------------------------|
| 合計 Total | 10,909,704 | 2,548,940 | 8,360,764 | 328.01 |
| 獅頭山風景區(苗栗地區) Lion's Head Mountain Scenic Area-Miaoli | 2,442,864 | — | — | — |
| 觀霧遊客中心 Guanwu Visitor Center | 117,081 | 95,926 | 21,155 | 22.05 |
| 汶水遊客中心 Wunshuei Visitor Center | 310,189 | 329,426 | -19,237 | -5.84 |
| 木雕博物館 Woodsculpture Museum | 46,643 | 31,619 | 15,024 | 47.52 |
| 香格里拉樂園 Shangrila Paradise | 41,835 | 36,295 | 5,540 | 15.26 |
| 西湖渡假村 West Lake Resortopia | 90,607 | 104,843 | -14,236 | -13.58 |
| 雪見遊憩區 Xuejian Recreation Area | 96,328 | 86,083 | 10,245 | 11.90 |
| 飛牛牧場 Flying Cow Ranch | 212,778 | 249,479 | -36,701 | -14.71 |
| 大湖草莓文化館 Dahu Strawberry Culture Museum | 134,452 | 758,585 | -624,133 | -82.28 |
| 客家大院 Hakka Yard | 33,888 | 30,470 | 3,418 | 11.22 |
| 臺灣客家文化館 Taiwan Hakka Museum | 490,864 | 418,614 | 72,250 | 17.26 |
| 客家圓樓 Hakka Round House | 34,057 | 79,878 | -45,821 | -57.36 |
| 舊山線鐵道自行車 Old Mountain Line Rail Bike | 412,819 | 327,722 | 85,097 | 25.97 |
| 三義水美木雕街 Sanyi Shuei-Mei Wood Sculpture Street | 2,092,017 | — | — | — |
| 龍鳳漁港 Longfeng Fishing Port | 1,227,303 | — | — | — |
| 尚順育樂世界 Shang Shun World | 353,619 | — | — | — |
| 白沙屯拱天宮 Baishatun Gong-Tien Temple | 2,772,360 | — | — | — |

資料來源：交通部觀光局。

Source：Tourism Bureau, Ministry of Transportation and Communication.

說明：111年起新增三義水美木雕街、龍鳳漁港、尚順育樂世界、白沙屯拱天宮。

Note：Increase Sanyi Shuei-Mei Wood Sculpture Street、Longfeng Fishing Port、Shang Shun World、Baishatun Gong-Tien Temple from 2022.

備註：原獅頭山風景區因橫跨新竹縣與苗栗縣，自111年起，獅頭山風景區分為獅頭山風景區（新竹地區）、獅頭山風景區（苗栗地區）。

PS：Lion's Head Mountain Scenic Area divide into Lion's Head Mountain Scenic Area- Hsinchu and Lion's Head Mountain Scenic Area- Miaoli from 2022.

苗栗縣統計年報

第 72 期

出版者：苗栗縣政府

工作人員：鍾東錦：縣長
鄧桂菊：副縣長
陳斌山：秘書長
顏香儒：主計處處長
王志成：主計處副處長
李泓毅：主計處科長
陳冠伶：主計處科員
黃朝暉：主計處科員
葉淑芬：主計處辦事員
楊玉華：主計處特約統計調查員
孫銘秋：主計處特約統計調查員
羅惠文：主計處特約統計調查員

印刷者：新凱印刷廠

地址：苗栗縣苗栗市長春街 13 號
電話：(037)357385

資料索取：苗栗縣政府主計處

地址：苗栗縣苗栗市建功里縣府路 100 號
電話：(037)369348

出版年月：中華民國 112 年 9 月

版權所有、翻印必究

THE STATISTICAL YEARBOOK OF MIAOLI COUNTY

SERIES NO. 72

Edited by : Miaoli County Government

Working group :

Chung, Tung-Chin : Magistrate
Deng, Gui-Ju : Deputy Magistrate
Chen, Bin-Shan : Secretary-general
Yen, Hsiang-Ju : Director, Accounting and Statistics Department
Wang, Chih-Cheng : Deputy Director, Accounting and Statistics Department
Li, Hung-Yi : Chief, Accounting and Statistics Department
Chen, Guan-Ling : Acting Officer, Accounting and Statistics Department
Huang, Chao-Wei : Officer, Accounting and Statistics Department
Yeh, Shu-Fen : Clerk, Accounting and Statistics Department
Yang, Yu-Hua : Contract Employee, Accounting and Statistics Department
Sun, Ming-Chiu : Contract Employee, Accounting and Statistics Department
Lo, Hui-Wen : Contract Employee, Accounting and Statistics Department

Printed by : Sin-Kae Printing Factory

Address : No.13, Changchun St., Miaoli City, Miaoli County 360, Taiwan (R.O.C.)
TEL : (037)357385

For more information : Accounting and Statistics Department, Miaoli County Government

Address : No.100, Sianfu Rd., Miaoli City, Miaoli County 360, Taiwan (R.O.C.)
TEL : (037)369348

Published by Miaoli County Government, September 2023

Copyright by Miaoli County Government

GPN 2011200006

ISSN 2309-9666

Price : NT \$ 600

國家圖書館出版品預行編目資料

苗栗縣統計年報. 第 72 期. 中華民國 111 年

苗栗縣政府編.--苗栗市：苗縣府， 民 112.9

面；公分

年刊

ISSN 2309-9666

(平裝)

1.政府統計 2.苗栗縣

514.33/113

2011200006

題名：苗栗縣統計年報 中華民國 111 年第 72 期/苗栗縣政府 編

出版機關：苗栗縣政府

電話：(037)369348

地址：苗栗縣苗栗市建功里縣府路 100 號

出版年月：中華民國 112 年 9 月

本書同時登載於苗栗縣政府主計處網站

網址：<http://www.miaoli.gov.tw/accounting/>

工本費：NT \$ 600(非賣品)

GPN 2011200006

ISSN 2309-9666

(平裝)

